5 4240-1 UA
12/18/80

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

JULY, 1980

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

FEATURE ARTICLE: Food Stamp Utilization - Fiscal Year 1980 1-4

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 5
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 5-6
Emergency Assistance 6
Medical Assistance 6-7
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 7
General Assistance 7-8

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 9

Supplemental Security Income 9

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 10
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram 10
. Special Supplements 10

Emergency Assistance 11
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 11

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 12
. MSA Table by Subprogram 12

General Assistance Program 12
. by Case Type 12

Medical Assistance Program 13
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 13
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 14-15
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 16

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases July, 1980 compared with selected earlier months 18-20

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments July, 1980 compared with selected earlier months 21

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - July, 1980 22-23

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - July, 1980 . . . 24-25

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - July, 1980 26-27

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - July, 1980 28-29

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - July, 1980 . 30-31

TECHNICAL NOTES 32

GLOSSARY 33

Food Stamp Utilization
Fiscal Year 1980

The purpose of the Food Stamp Program is the alleviation of hunger and chronic malnutrition for persons in those Minnesota households having low incomes. It encourages better nutrition by providing needy families with food coupons which are convertible at local retail establishments for eligible items.

During fiscal year 1980, food stamp utilization increased 18.5% over the previous year. This increase occurred in both the Public Assistance (PA) and Non-Public Assistance (NPA) categories. The Non-Public Assistance category, once the smaller component has now become the major element within the program.

Recipient totals are now the highest recorded since April, 1976. Early 1976 was also a period of high joblessness with unemployment averaging 7.4% for the first quarter of the year. The reasons currently given by the counties for the persistent increases include migrant families in need, job layoffs, and strikes.

Food stamp expenditures are now approaching $6,000,000 per month. These totals have not been seen since 1978 before the Food Stamp Act of 1977 was implemented and purchase requirements were abandoned. June's expenditure was $5,847,566, an increase of $388,304 (7.1%) from May and $1,926,291 (49.1%) above June, 1979.

The findings of a recent survey of food stamp cases should be introduced. This survey, one aspect of the food stamp quality control case review process utilized a random sample of households participating in the Food Stamp Program between October, 1979 and March, 1980. Its findings indicate that public assistance households are typically larger than their non-PA counterparts. However, the size of AFDC families, the largest PA category, is equivalent to the size of those needy families not receiving any kind of assistance. Another point of interest is that the majority of the cases sampled (55.7%) received food stamps less than 12 months. Yet, 30.5% were noted to have had enrollment for over two years. Also, less than one-quarter of food stamp households were found owning or buying a home. The majority, 70.3%, were renting shelter. These findings are shown in the three tables which follow. Tables 4 and 5 show the 24-month trend in food stamp utilization during fiscal years 1979 and 1980. Also included is a graph displaying the monthly activity of the two food stamp recipient categories in fiscal years 1979 and 1980.

TABLE 1

Food Stamp Households by Available Resources

Resources	Percent of All Households	Percent of All Food Stamp Recipients	Recipients per Household	Percent of Total Food Stamp Bonus Received	Bonus per Household
PA Cases*:	51.4%	57.1%	2.9	54.4%	$ 81.46
AFDC	42.4%	52.5%	3.3	46.7%	$ 84.70
GA	8.7%	4.2%	1.3	7.4%	$ 65.35
AFDC and GA mixed	0.3%	0.4%	4.0	0.3%	$ 93.33
Non-PA Cases**:	48.6%	42.9%	2.3	45.6%	$ 72.28
SSI only	3.8%	1.5%	1.1	1.7%	$ 34.53
RSDI only	10.4%	6.8%	1.7	5.6%	$ 41.30
MSA only	0.7%	0.3%	1.0	0.4%	$ 36.88
Mixed SSI, RSDI, MSA	8.7%	3.8%	1.2	3.4%	$ 30.39
No SSI, RSDI, or MSA	25.0%	30.5%	3.2	34.5%	$106.54

*Can include SSI, RSDI, MSA, and other assistance
**No AFDC or GA

TABLE 2

Duration of Food Stamp Utilization

Food Stamp case life is the total time the case has received food stamps (even if not continuous).

Case Life	Percent of Cases
New application	12.5%
1 - 6 months	25.4%
7 - 12 months	17.8%
13 - 24 months	13.8%
Over two years	30.5%
Median	11.1 months

TABLE 3

Food Stamp Households by Type of Shelter

Shelter Type	Percent of Households
Own or buying home	23.8%
Renting, private	55.3%
Renting, public	15.0%
Own or buying mobile home	3.3%
Other	2.6%

TABLE 4

FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
Fiscal Year 1979

TRENDS

Month and Year	PA Persons	Non-PA Persons	Total Persons	Change	Value of Stamps	Bonus Per Person
July, 1978	71,280	64,401	135,681	- 0.2%	$5,907,096	$24.97
August	70,237	53,417	123,654	- 8.9%	5,536,886	24.49
September	68,825	50,208	119,033	- 3.7%	5,331,675	24.02
October	68,170	47,322	115,492	- 3.0%	5,227,414	23.91
November	67,601	47,393	114,994	- 0.4%	5,178,009	23.74
December	73,986	56,286	130,272	+13.3%	3,712,370	24.00
January, 1979	77,533	63,906	141,439	+ 8.6%	3,692,715	26.11
February	81,106	65,982	147,088	+ 4.0%	3,866,732	26.28
March	83,926	65,771	149,697	+ 1.8%	3,951,396	26.40
April	80,751	68,582	149,333	- 0.2%	3,798,518	25.44
May	75,828	68,774	144,602	- 3.2%	3,732,172	25.81
June, 1979	72,887	73,246	146,133	+ 1.1%	$3,921,275	$26.83

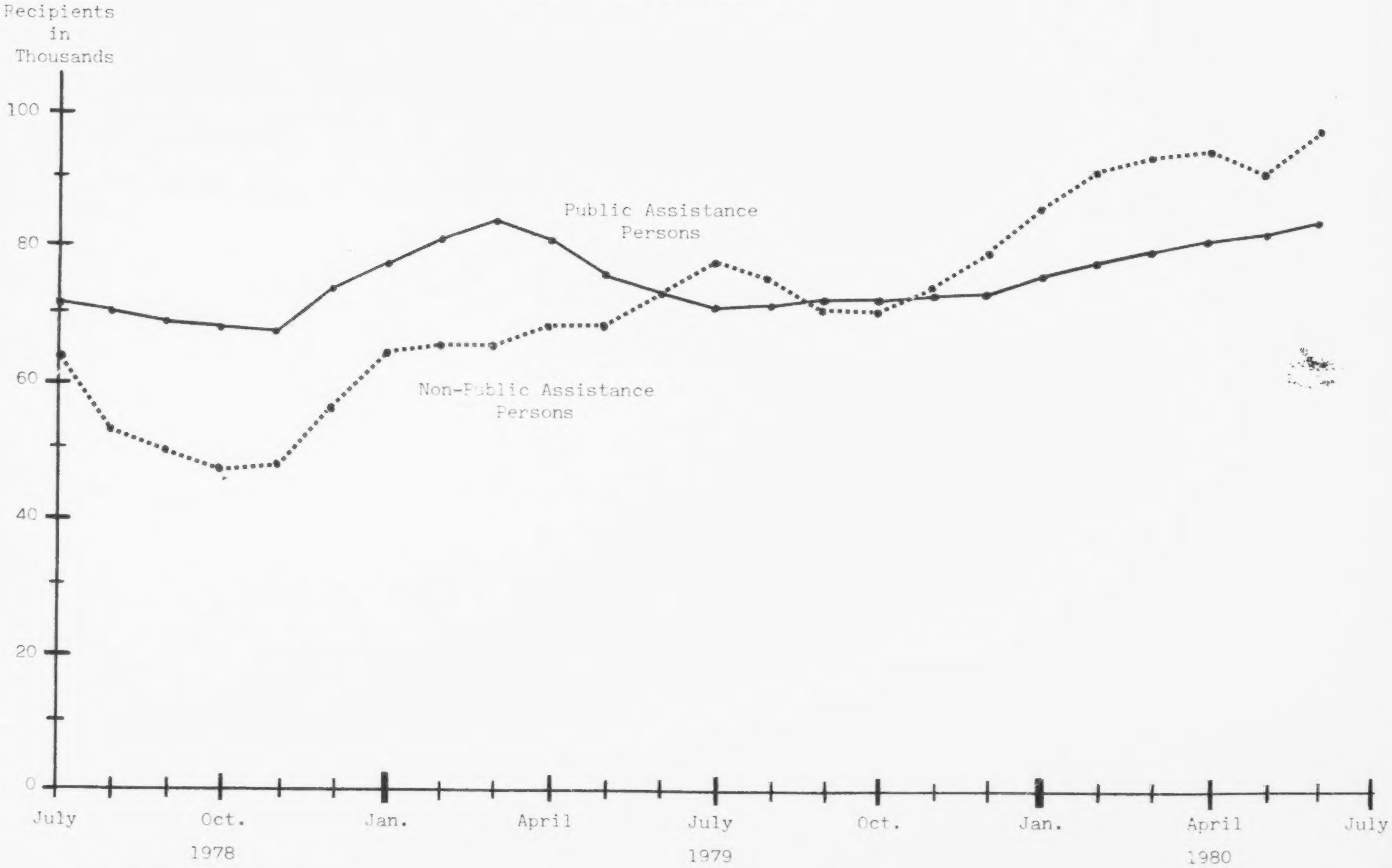
TABLE 5

FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
Fiscal Year 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	PA Persons	Non-PA Persons	Total Persons	Change	Value of Stamps	Bonus Per Person
July, 1979	70,550	77,857	148,407	+ 1.6%	$4,325,582	$29.15
August	71,587	75,913	147,500	- 0.6%	4,259,135	28.88
September	71,904	70,872	142,876	- 3.1%	3,998,324	27.98
October	72,641	70,553	143,194	+ 0.2%	3,991,521	27.87
November	73,118	73,736	146,854	+ 2.6%	4,126,839	28.10
December	73,357	78,842	152,199	+ 3.6%	4,311,066	28.33
January, 1980	75,977	86,264	162,241	+ 6.6%	5,037,479	31.05
February	77,952	91,417	169,369	+ 4.4%	5,294,829	31.26
March	79,664	93,514	173,178	+ 2.2%	5,367,762	31.00
April	81,037	94,457	175,494	+ 1.3%	5,467,910	31.16
May	81,843	91,037	172,980	- 1.4%	5,459,262	31.56
June, 1980	83,808	97,869	181,867	+ 5.1%	$5,847,566	$32.15

Food Stamp Recipient Growth
Fiscal Years 1979 and 1980



July, 1980 - In Summary

All Programs - Persons aided in July, 1980 totalled 213,540, a record for a July month. This total is 15,359 above the same month in 1979 and 9,874 above July, 1975. The AFDC Program accounts for most of the annual trend and the five-year trend. The five-year trend by program is noted in the following table:

Program	Persons Aided	Change from July, 1975 #	Change from July, 1975 %
AFDC	138,759	+13,806	+11.0%
EA	5,835	- 3,502	-37.5%
MSA	10,460	+ 355	+ 3.5%
GA	14,646	- 3,305	-18.4%
MA	118,456	+10,508	+ 9.7%
Total (Unduplicated)	213,540	+ 9,874	+ 4.8%

July public assistance payments of $71,731,931 declined from June by $4,326,295 (-5.7%) as a result of lower medical costs for AFDC and disabled recipients. Compared to a year ago, July costs were $10,814,220 (+17.8%) higher, and to five years ago $36,730,677 (+104.9%) higher. Health care costs dominate this trend.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - Net maintenance expenditures rose to $16,684,257, an increase of $1,786,468 (12.0%) above June, 1980, and was $2,410,457 (16.9%) higher than in July, 1979. An increase was foreseen since basic payment standards increased 7.0%, effective July 1. This was accompanied by a rise in cases receiving payment of 806 (1.6%) from the previous month and 3,769 (7.9%) from July one year ago. Also, a reduction of $310,121 in IV-D collections in July contributed to higher costs. The effect of these factors on payments per case caused the average grant to rise from $295.15 in June, 1980 to $325.35 in July, an increase of $30.20 (10.2%).

Percentage-wise, the unemployed parent segment displayed the most rapid rate of increase, rising 21.4% in expenditures and 13.9% in cases compared with June, 1980. In the one-year period from July, 1979 to the present, cases within this segment increased 120.0%. It is apparent that the economic recession is playing a predominant role in the fast expansion of the unemployed parent segment. This factor is substantiated by observing this segment's reasons for openings in July, 1980, whereby 521 cases, or 75.7% of the total, were approved as a result of loss or reduction of employment of the responsible or supporting household member. The other unemployed parent approvals were due to loss or reduction in unearned or other income or in resources (18.8%), and the remaining 5.5% was the clients' return of the eligibility review or the fulfillment of other program requirements. The regular segment increased by 1.2% or 548 cases. With the regular segment, the major problem leading to the need for assistance is support being terminated or reduced due to the continued absence of a supporting household member. The foster care and unborn segments remained relatively stable.

Applications approved totalled 4,086, rising by 904 (28.4%) cases beyond June, 1980 and 1,253 (44.2%) greater than the approvals for July, 1979. In the current reporting month, reopened cases comprised 44.4% of total approvals, whereas, in June, 1980 and July, 1979, such cases equalled 47.4% and 46.1% respectively. There were 4,616 applications received in July, up 1,114 (31.8%) from June and 1,555 (50.8%) from July one year ago. Cases denied totalled 376, up 91 (31.9%). Excess income was the factor in 27.4% of the denials and eligibility was not determined in 44.7% of the cases denied as a result of not cooperating, unable to locate applicant, applicant failing to respond and by applicant's request. This month's denials were 71.7% greater than in July, 1979. Closings totalled 2,898, only 66 (2.3%) higher than in the previous month. Eligibility was not determined in 1,102 (38.0%) of the closings due to not locating recipient, the recipients failing to respond, refusal to furnish current information, and the closing of the case at recipient's request. Increased earnings of father or mother closed 224 (7.7%) of the cases. Closings were up 14.5% from July, 1979. For every case closed, there were 1.41 cases opened in July, 1980.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - Payments in July were $440,506. This is $69,462 (18.7%) above June, 1980, and $123,778 (39.1%) over July, 1979. Compared with June, 1980, the bulk of the increase (98.5%) occurred within the SMSA counties, with the three urban counties of Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis representing $66,173 (95.3%) of the additional costs. Expenditures rose 56.0% for Ramsey, 31.8% for St. Louis and 9.4% for Hennepin. Ramsey County reported major cost increases in utilities of $22,322 (+110.0%) and in the "Other" category of $31,828 (+63.7%). A large portion of the "Other" category is attributed to Ramsey County and was for furniture and appliances. Hennepin County recorded significant jumps in utilities of $30,079 (+326.3%) and evictions of $17,588 (+32.3%), whereas St. Louis County expended greater amounts for unemployment, up $2,969 (+457.5%) and for "Other" up $3,189 (+39.9%).

The most frequent emergencies during the month were utilities, evictions, unemployment and migrant families. Together, these categories represented 67.2% of the total expenditures for July.

Total cases receiving assistance in July were 1,707, an increase of 263 (18.2%) from June and 421 (32.7%) greater than July one year ago. The entire case increase, with the exception of two cases, fell to the SMSA counties with the three urban counties containing 90.1% of the additional cases.

Medical Assistance (MA) - Payments for July totalled $51,682,932 and 118,456 recipients, an average of $436.30. The expenditure reflected a decrease of $6,271,641 (10.8%) from the previous month and an increase of $7,665,690 (17.4%) from one year ago. The recipient count reflected a decrease of 23,138 (16.3%) from the previous month and a decrease of 4,112 (3.4%) from one year ago. The comparisons, however, take into account that three warrant cycles were processed during June, 1980 and July, 1979, while only two were processed for payment during July, 1980. Furthermore, no regular institutional payments were processed for payment during July, 1979, whereas in June and July, 1980, institutional payments of $5,876,043 and 4,969,122 respectively were processed and issued.

Claims processed for payments during July, 1980 numbered 592,177 new claims and 141,593 old claims, which were carried over from June, 1980. Therefore, 733,770 total claims were processed, of which 543,248 were paid. As a result, each claim that was paid averaged $95.14. Claims that were rejected numbered

51,800 and claims held in suspension numbered 138,722. A breakdown of the total number of claims handled during the month is provided in the following table according to selected invoice types and whether or not they are new or old:

	MA Claims for July, 1980		
Invoice Type	New	Carried Over From Previous Month	Total
Physician	119,732	75,266	194,998
Dentist	19,681	9,252	28,933
Nursing Home	95,718	0	95,718
Inpatient Hospital	8,661	1,958	10,619
Outpatient Hospital	31,193	2,954	34,147
Pharmacy	292,482	37,647	330,129*
Vision Care	4,892	3,549	8,441
Other	19,818	10,967	30,785
Total	592,177	141,593	733,770

*Reflects line items

There were 61,903 recipients that utilized prescribed drugs during July, 1980, followed by physician services with 54,471 recipients. Outpatient hospital services was third with 18,553 recipients, skilled nursing home care was fourth with 15,895 recipients and dental care was fifth with 15,111. Even though 52.2% of the recipients utilized prescribed drugs, it accounted for only 3.4% of the total MA expenditure. The physician services accounted for 46.0% of the total recipients and 5.1% of the total expenditure.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - In July, 10,460 persons received payment under this program. This was 133 (1.3%) fewer than June and 387 (3.6%) below July, 1979. Expenditures by contrast advanced and reached $932,038 during the month, $46,575 (5.3%) more than June and $141,881 (18.0%) above one year ago.

The average grant totalled $89.10. This is a record high and is $5.51 (6.6%) more than June and $16.25 (22.3%) greater than July, 1979.

The July expenditure total was not influenced by fewer refunds and cancellations. On the contrary, these adjustments, totalling $88,970.23, were actually $12,093.15 (15.7%) higher than June.

Higher costs can be attributed to the Blind and Disabled categories, whose payments advanced $718 (5.3%) and $59,829 (9.3%) between June and July. Hennepin County was responsible for 93.2% of the increase within the Disabled category as a result of nursing home rate increases.

General Assistance (GA) - Several legislative changes became effective July 1, 1980, and these changes should show their effects in increased GA payments. The changes were as follows: (1) The state needs standards were raised by 7%. Payments by counties with greater than state standards might not be affected by this, but counties using the state standard will be paying more if recipients' needs are sufficiently great. (2) The legislation stimulates the use of

Emergency GA by requiring that local agencies advise clients about the program. (3) Grants, other than the initial one, must now be paid as of the first of each month rather than more frequently. In some instances, this might have the effect of increased grants, but at least in Hennepin County, July partial grants were forsaken in lieu of first-of-the-month grants for August. This decreased the July grants, but it should have the effect of increasing the August grants. (4) Income deductions were increased for income from roomers and boarders, and for upkeep and repairs on rental property.

The total number of persons receiving GA for July, 1980 was 14,644. This was 124 (0.9%) more than June, 1980, and 2,871 (24.4%) more than July, 1979. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for July, 1980, was $136.04. This was $1.79 (1.3%) more than June, 1980 and $6.95 (5.4%) more than July, 1979.

Since the state standards increased by 7% effective July 1, 1980, a corresponding increase in the average grant for July might have been expected. However, no uniform increase in the average grant occurred. This is because there were other changes concurrent with the increased standard, and because local agencies independently establish their own standards at or above the state standards. The average grant per case increased by 1.2% from June to July. This change for subdivisions of the state are -0.3% for urban, +2.9% for suburban, and +3.0% for non-SMSA. Hennepin County's change to first-of-the-month grants caused a reported 6.4% decrease in the average grant per case for that county and also caused the low urban and state figures.

Application activity increased compared to June. The number of applications received was 7.9% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 8.1%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 7.0% to 5,096. Of these, 4,605 (90.4%) were approved.

The 4,605 cases added in July brought the total cases eligible to 15,379. This was an increase of 3.4% compared to June. Payments were made for 11,843 (77.0%) of the eligible cases. There were 4,113 cases closed which left 11,266 eligible cases continued to August.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

July, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
July, 1979	198,944	$ 60,917,711	$ 306.21
August	199,860	55,349,904	276.94
September	200,589	65,936,817	328.72
October	201,205	56,200,184	279.32
November	202,749	74,922,365	369.53
December	208,162	67,400,550	323.79
January, 1980	207,546	62,408,743	300.70
February	208,512	60,286,587	289.13
March	214,236	63,434,502	296.10
April	211,316	66,265,772	313.59
May	210,977	64,876,281	307.50
June	218,516	76,058,226	348.07
July, 1980	213,540	$ 71,731,931	$ 335.92
August, 1979 through July, 1980	Average 208,101	Total $ 784,871,862	Average $ 314.30
		Average $ 65,405,988	

Supplemental Security Income

July, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
July, 1979	32,883	$ 3,233,853	$ 98.34
August	32,725	3,218,928	98.36
September	32,592	3,207,858	98.42
October	32,494	3,208,534	98.74
November	32,356	3,189,759	98.58
December	32,254	3,167,718	98.21
January, 1980	32,197	3,165,461	98.32
February	32,099	3,153,380	98.24
March	32,052	3,152,072	98.34
April	31,924	3,137,303	98.27
May	31,887	3,135,775	98.34
June	31,644	3,541,896	111.93
July, 1980	31,597	$ 3,542,242	$ 112.11

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

July, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
July, 1979	47,512	128,549	$ 14,273,800	$ 300.43	$ 111.03
August	47,685	129,057	14,280,120	299.47	110.65
September	48,054	129,973	14,404,428	299.76	110.83
October	48,118	130,015	14,269,811	296.56	109.76
November	48,029	129,967	14,246,784	296.63	109.62
December	48,254	130,113	14,061,057	291.40	108.07
January, 1980	48,699	131,770	14,159,292	290.75	107.45
February	49,299	133,517	14,636,687	296.90	109.62
March	49,577	134,300	14,456,441	291.60	107.64
April	49,843	134,710	14,523,557	291.38	107.81
May	50,147	135,541	14,990,455	298.93	110.60
June	50,475	136,791	14,897,789	295.15	108.91
July, 1980	51,281	138,759	$ 16,684,257	$ 325.35	$ 120.24

*Does not include Emergency Assistance.

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	51,281*	138,759	92,398	46,361	$16,684,257	$325.35	$120.24
AFDC Protective Money Payment	525	1,371	998	373	171,802	327.42	125.31
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,186	1,584	1,584	--	429,765	362.37	271.32
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	114	120	120	--	46,890	411.32	390.75
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	2,770	11,770	6,278	5,492	1,234,519	445.67	104.89
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,787	2,916	1,778	1,138	466,419	261.01	159.95
AFDC Payments to Other Children	45,844	120,998	81,640	39,358	$14,334,862	$312.67	$118.47

*"Total Families" is an unduplicated count; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	29	81	$ 4,279
Repair of Major Appliance	48	164	3,208
Supplementary Dietary Needs	20	63	1,166
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	253	797	$ 31,691
TOTAL	350	1,105	$ 40,344

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - July, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
July, 1979	1,286	4,393	$ 316,728	$ 246.29	$ 72.10
August	1,486	5,076	386,059	259.80	76.06
September	1,364	4,732	325,754	238.82	68.84
October	1,315	4,576	319,421	242.91	69.80
November	1,271	4,373	317,943	250.15	72.71
December	1,206	4,191	296,939	246.22	70.85
January, 1980	1,320	4,451	337,357	255.57	75.79
February	1,223	4,152	319,551	261.28	76.96
March	1,152	3,948	295,122	254.76	74.75
April	1,126	3,785	298,815	265.38	78.95
May	1,288	4,445	376,685	292.46	84.74
June	1,444	5,052	371,044	256.96	73.44
July, 1980	1,707	5,835	$ 440,506	$258.06	$75.49

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,707	5,835	2,205	3,630	$ 440,506	$ 258.06	$ 439,171	$ 1,335
AFDC Families	1,153	3,784	1,355	2,429	279,030	242.00	278,979	51
Other Families	554	2,051	850	1,201	$161,476	$291.47	$160,192	$1,284

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	11	37	$ 3,264
Strike	6	20	1,783
Illness	19	76	6,837
Accident	20	71	5,597
Death	3	9	1,279
Eviction from Shelter	371	1,191	107,634
Migrant Family in Need	80	329	19,212
No Employment	112	408	35,923
Utilities	546	1,975	35,923
Emergency Fuel	18	63	3,308
No Resources	--	--	--
Other*	584	1,827	$ 122,221

Total	$ 440,506
Money Payments	$ 131,086
Vendor Payments	$ 309,420

*Of the total "Other" payments, $81,760 (66.8%) occurred in Ramsey County.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - July, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
July, 1979	10,847	$790,157	$72.85
August	10,763	767,375	71.30
September	10,745	754,175	70.19
October	10,753	792,442	73.69
November	10,751	822,896	76.54
December	10,733	804,338	74.94
January, 1980	10,727	815,170	75.99
February	10,697	855,153	79.94
March	10,720	851,846	79.46
April	10,644	833,204	78.28
May	10,616	836,167	78.76
June	10,593	885,463	83.59
July, 1980	10,460	$932,038	$89.10

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,149	$213,905	$67.93
Blind	151	14,147	93.69
Disabled	7,160	$703,986	$98.32

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - July, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
July, 1979	10,326	11,773	$1,519,784	$147.18	$129.09
August	11,189	12,843	1,639,822	146.58	127.67
September	10,291	11,729	1,505,881	146.33	128.39
October	9,916	11,329	1,519,354	153.22	134.11
November	10,519	12,037	1,566,095	148.88	130.11
December	10,722	12,172	1,622,422	151.30	133.28
January, 1980	11,828	13,666	1,777,469	150.28	130.07
February	12,088	13,818	1,872,403	154.90	135.50
March	12,456	14,158	1,945,906	156.22	137.44
April**	12,157	13,697	1,898,836	156.19	138.63
May	12,078	13,696	1,901,366	157.42	138.83
June	12,819	14,520	1,949,357	152.07	134.25
July, 1980	12,951	14,644	$1,992,198	$153.83	$136.04

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	12,038	$1,768,974	$146.95
Families with Children	1,674	130,443	77.92
Families with Adults Only	932	$ 92,781	$ 99.55

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.
**Revised.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - July, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
July, 1979	122,568	$ 44,017,242	$ 359.13
August	113,369	38,276,528	337.63
September	113,454	48,946,579	431.42
October	113,567	39,299,156	346.04
November	115,657	57,968,647	501.21
December	131,050	50,615,794	386.23
January, 1980	121,301	45,319,455	373.61
February	116,100	42,602,793	366.95
March	133,312	45,885,187	344.19
April	125,223	48,711,360	389.00
May	123,096	46,771,608	379.96
June	141,594	57,954,573	409.30
July, 1980	118,456	$ 51,682,932	$ 436.30

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	141,536	60,619	$ 6,587,854
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,702	8,259	3,489,396
Blind	399	282	112,151
Disabled	15,647	12,110	9,169,635
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	26,730	22,610	21,936,518
Blind	132	123	92,423
Disabled	7,881	6,965	7,997,499
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,111	1,231	380,181
Needy Children	9,103	6,257	1,917,275
Total	215,241	118,456	$51,682,932

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)

July, 1980

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	6,275	$ 7,068,815	$ 7,068,815
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	837	60,434	60,434
Outpatient Hospital, General	18,553	1,043,729	1,043,729
HMO	354	14,178	14,178
Rehabilitation Services	177	25,885	25,885
Nursing Home, Skilled	15,895	16,688,571	16,688,571
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,400	3,698,184	3,698,184
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,952	9,025,619	9,025,619
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,754	797,021	797,021
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	2,848	749,399	749,399
Home Health Service	1,980	207,255	207,255
Crippled Child Service	35	866	866
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,312	186,616	186,616
Independent Lab/X-Ray	1,618	16,257	16,257
Public Health Clinic Service	1,336	37,452	37,452
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-383,511	-383,511
Family Planning Service	3,973	194,886	194,886
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,385	4,969,122	4,969,122
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	378	864,868	864,868
Prescribed Drugs	61,903	1,754,069	1,754,069
Medical Supplies	5,911	316,236	316,236
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,564	270,085	270,085
EPSDT (3)	1,156	37,682	37,682
Physician/Osteopathic Service	54,471	2,615,378	2,615,378
Dental Services	15,111	934,798	934,798
Optometric Services	3,770	173,714	173,714
Psychology	804	74,226	74,226
Nursing Services	209	109,469	109,469
Physical Therapy	109	22,622	22,622
Speech Therapy	265	31,003	31,003
Occupational Therapy	--	--	--
Podiatrist Service	1,466	31,653	31,653
Chiropractor Service	1,107	42,756	42,756
Audiologist	60	2,662	2,662
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	933	933
TOTAL	118,456	$ 51,682,932	$ 51,682,932

Footnotes - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $17,533 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Service, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
July, 1980

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,016	$ 1,375,782.95	1,054	$ 1,035,870.13	135	$ 80,964.37	42	$ 42,867.80	2,247	$ 2,535,485.25
Blind	25	32,706.57	24	27,730.49	3	2,178.90	5	8,862.50	57	71,478.46
Disabled	629	951,512.62	2,148	3,567,603.06	206	140,232.13	1,347	1,824,722.98	4,330	6,484,070.79
Total Receiving SSI	1,670	$ 2,360,002.14	3,226	$ 4,631,203.68	344	$223,375.40	1,394	$1,876,453.28	6,634	$ 9,091,034.50
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	5,880	$ 6,004,148.04	3,629	$ 2,720,461.30	505	$188,584.96	9	$ 6,968.50	10,023	$ 8,920,162.80
Categorically Needy	6,494	6,712,386.80	4,465	3,484,917.36	639	282,406.63	21	21,824.84	11,619	10,501,535.63
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	7	9,372.62	12	8,528.50	0	0.00	4	4,986.52	23	22,887.64
Categorically Needy	23	26,227.73	24	22,778.53	4	1,966.55	4	3,850.79	55	54,823.60
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	542	628,870.45	876	1,068,736.18	78	33,134.27	478	558,400.74	1,974	2,289,141.64
Categorically Needy	803	942,616.03	1,477	1,896,213.50	137	69,660.09	972	1,081,895.41	3,389	3,990,385.03
Needy Children	3	4,947.35	90	153,799.61	0	0.00	93	142,237.90	186	300,984.86
Unknown	0	$ 9.00	0	$ 0.00	10	$ 2,107.26-	5	$ 1,042.50-	15	$ 3,149.76-
TOTAL MA - ONLY	13,752	$14,328,569.02	10,573	$ 9,355,434.98	1,373	$573,645.24	1,586	$1,819,122.20	27,284	$26,076,771.44
UNKNOWN	1	$ 1,419.00	8	$ 8,102.08	0	$ 0.00	2	$ 2,608.69	11	$ 12,129.77
GRAND TOTAL	15,423	$16,689,990.16	13,807	$13,994,740.74	1,717	$797,020.64	2,982	$3,698,184.17	33,929	$35,179,935.71

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

July, 1980

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

July, 1980

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	July, 1980	June, 1980	July, 1979	July, 1980	June, 1980	July, 1979
Applications Received	4,616	3,502	3,061	5,189	4,807	4,237
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	5,018	3,965	3,497	5,678	5,253	4,530
Applications Disposed Of:	4,462	3,467	3,052	5,096	4,761	4,218
Formal Appl. Approved	3,800	2,964	2,624	4,605	4,328	3,868
Transfers between Counties	286	218	209	--	--	--
Denials	376	285	219	491	433	350
Total Cases Open During Month	52,865	51,647	48,817	15,379	14,867	12,611
Number Receiving No Payment	1,584	1,172	1,305	3,536	3,441	3,438
Number Receiving Payment	51,281	50,475	47,512	11,843	11,426	9,173
Cases Closed During Month	2,898	2,832	2,532	4,113	3,785	3,428

PROGRAM	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	July, '80	June, '80	July, '79	July, '80	June, '80	July, '79	July, '80	June, '80	July, '79
Applications Received	115	119	127	4	4	2	283	254	255
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	182	189	206	7	7	4	516	493	408
Applications Disposed Of:	121	122	130	3	4	2	286	260	241
Formal Appl. Approved	116	115	120	3	4	2	263	238	220
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	7	10	0	0	0	23	22	21
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,702	11,698	11,721	399	401	409	15,647	15,633	15,396
Number Receiving No Payment	3,443	2,437	2,538	117	88	75	3,537	2,323	3,537
Number Receiving Payment	8,259	9,261	9,183	282	313	334	12,110	13,310	11,859
Cases Closed During Month	162	136	129	4	5	14	243	213	237

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	July,'80	June,'80	July,'79	July,'80	June,'80	July,'79	July,'80	June,'80	July,'
Applications Received	1,064	983	830	1	0	4	314	237	28
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,621	2,553	2,021	2	1	13	768	745	72
Applications Disposed Of:	1,057	996	774	2	1	6	306	291	27
Formal Appl. Approved	891	838	638	1	1	5	242	240	20
Formal Appl. Not Approved	166	158	136	1	0	1	64	51	6
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	26,730	26,512	23,673	132	133	119	7,881	7,869	7,14
Number Receiving No Payment	4,120	2,005	2,983	9	2	12	916	496	1,39
Number Receiving Payment	22,610	24,507	20,690	123	131	107	6,965	7,373	5,75
Cases Closed During Month	747	706	636	0	2	3	199	230	20

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	July, 1980	June, 1980	July, 1979	July, 1980	June, 1980	July, 1979
Applications Received	171	160	104	1,308	975	971
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	342	327	237	2,150	1,895	1,619
Applications Disposed Of:	161	156	118	1,249	1,053	917
Formal Appl. Approved	126	115	86	979	820	731
Formal Appl. Not Approved	35	41	32	270	233	186
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	913	980	748	6,325	6,242	5,133
Number Receiving No Payment	77	8	5	1,685	173	177
Number Receiving Payment	836	972	743	4,640	6,069	4,956
Cases Closed During Month	112	97	97	863	866	805

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	July, '80	June, '80	July,'79	July, '80	June, '80	July,'79	July, '80	June, '80	July,'79
Applications Received	N/A	N/A	83	N/A	N/A	11	N/A	N/A	234
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	N/A	N/A	140	N/A	N/A	13	N/A	N/A	294
Applications Disposed Of:	N/A	N/A	87	N/A	N/A	12	N/A	N/A	230
Formal Appl. Approved	N/A	N/A	68	N/A	N/A	11	N/A	N/A	190
Formal Appl. Not Approved	N/A	N/A	17	N/A	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	39
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	1
Total Cases Open During Month	N/A	N/A	3,549	N/A	N/A	175	N/A	N/A	7,546
Number Receiving No Payment	N/A	N/A	148	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	273
Number Receiving Payment	3,149	3,209	3,401	151	158	173	7,160	7,226	7,273
Cases Closed During Month	N/A	N/A	83	N/A	N/A	9	N/A	N/A	187

Table II MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - July, 1980

	July, 1980	CHANGE FROM June, 1980		CHANGE FROM July, 1979	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
ALL PROGRAMS (a)					
Persons Receiving Payment	213,540	- 4,976	- 2.3%	+ 14,596	+ 7.3%
Total Payments	$71,731,931	-$4,326,295	- 5.7%	+$10,814,220	+17.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	51,281	+ 806	+ 1.6%	+ 3,769	+ 7.9%
Children	92,398	+ 1,112	+ 1.2%	+ 5,080	+ 5.8%
Caretakers	46,361	+ 856	+ 1.9%	+ 5,130	+12.4%
Total Net Payments	$16,684,257	+$1,786,468	+12.0%	+$ 2,410,457	+16.9%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 325.35	+$ 30.20	+10.2%	+$ 24.92	+ 8.3%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 120.24	+$ 11.33	+10.4%	+$ 8.77	+ 7.9%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,707	+ 263	+18.2%	+ 421	+32.7%
Persons Receiving Payment	5,835	+ 783	+15.5%	+ 1,442	+32.8%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment (b)	3,784	+ 1,172	+44.9%	+ 1,186	+45.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 440,506	+$ 69,462	+18.7%	+$ 123,778	+39.1%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 258.06	+$ 1.10	+ 0.4%	+$ 11.77	+ 4.8%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,460	- 133	- 1.3%	- 387	- 3.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 932,038	+$ 46,575	+ 5.3%	+$ 141,881	+18.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 89.10	+$ 5.51	+ 6.6%	+$ 16.25	+22.3%
General Assistance (c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	12,951	+ 132	+ 1.0%	+ 2,625	+25.4%
Family Cases	913	+ 24	+ 2.7%	+ 202	+28.4%
Persons in Family Cases	2,606	+ 16	+ 0.6%	+ 448	+20.8%
Single Cases	12,038	+ 108	+ 0.9%	+ 2,423	+25.2%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,992,198	+$ 42,841	+ 2.2%	+$ 472,414	+31.1%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 244.50	+$ 4.66	+ 1.9%	+$ 55.21	+29.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 85.66	+$ 3.34	+ 4.1%	+$ 23.29	+37.3%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 146.95	+$ 1.24	+ 0.9%	+$ 2.88	+ 2.0%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	37,186	- 4,675	-11.2%	+ 2,697	+ 7.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	20,651	- 2,233	- 9.8%	- 725	- 3.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA (b)	10,211	- 362	- 3.4%	+ 326	+ 3.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC (b)	60,619	- 16,230	-21.1%	- 6,084	- 9.1%
Total Net Payments	$51,682,932	-$6,271,641	-10.8%	+$ 7,665,690	+17.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 436.30	+$ 27.00	+ 6.6%	+$ 77.17	+21.5%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

July, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM June, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	51,281	+ 806	46,361	92,398	$16,684,256.99	$ 325.35	$ 120.24
TOTAL SMSA	36,573	+ 430	33,506	65,145	$11,925,594.93	$ 326.08	$ 120.89
TOTAL URBAN	26,683	+ 243	24,784	47,730	$ 8,749,764.08	$ 327.92	$ 120.66
Hennepin	14,697	+ 170	13,600	26,292	$ 4,896,040.35	$ 333.13	$ 122.73
Ramsey	7,981	+ 09	7,506	14,461	2,603,689.88	326.24	118.53
St. Louis	4,005	+ 64	3,678	6,977	1,250,033.85	312.12	117.32
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,890	+ 187	8,722	17,415	$ 3,175,830.85	$ 321.12	$ 121.51
Anoka	2,629	+ 20	2,277	4,436	$ 918,962.71	$ 349.55	$ 136.89
Benton	223	+ 13	194	410	63,436.67	284.47	105.03
Carver	245	+ 09	208	432	80,122.55	327.03	125.19
Chisago	321	+ 01	263	573	99,788.46	310.87	119.36
Clay	435	+ 07	375	758	127,016.04	291.99	112.11
Dakota	1,752	+ 09	1,509	2,954	531,384.01	303.30	119.06
Olmsted	744	– 08	708	1,317	227,523.52	305.81	112.36
Polk	429	+ 35	410	858	159,141.00	370.96	125.51
Scott	348	+ 17	314	644	104,326.38	299.79	108.90
Sherburne	407	+ 29	394	759	129,942.56	319.27	112.70
Stearns	794	+ 07	731	1,411	241,536.31	304.20	112.76
Washington	977	+ 27	856	1,708	313,008.09	320.38	122.08
Wright	586	+ 21	483	1,155	179,642.55	306.56	109.67
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,708	+ 376	12,855	27,253	$ 4,758,662.06	$ 323.54	$ 118.65
Aitkin	164	– 03	126	291	$ 58,046.36	$ 353.94	$ 139.20
Becker	442	+ 13	383	865	154,242.26	348.96	123.59
Beltrami	824	+ 14	713	1,610	290,088.14	352.05	124.88
Big Stone	50	+ 05	27	94	14,749.18	294.98	121.89
Blue Earth	567	– 01	523	988	180,367.17	318.11	119.37
Brown	189	– 05	163	354	56,367.91	298.24	109.03
Carlton	466	+ 10	431	854	154,293.83	331.10	120.07
Cass	475	+ 24	450	967	175,328.27	369.11	123.73
Chippewa	104	+ 03	77	172	25,724.71	247.35	103.31
Clearwater	203	+ 17	165	422	66,773.80	328.93	113.75
Cook	52	--	47	90	16,369.00	314.79	119.48
Cottonwood	116	+ 07	93	199	31,657.95	272.91	108.42
Crow Wing	655	+ 24	695	1,254	225,266.80	343.92	115.58
Dodge	105	+ 02	88	210	32,767.65	312.07	109.96
Douglas	214	+ 01	203	388	65,809.20	307.52	111.35
Fillmore	148	+ 13	121	263	48,099.00	324.99	125.26
Freeborn	359	+ 11	296	609	110,417.11	307.57	122.01
Goodhue	264	+ 06	228	486	78,294.66	296.57	109.66
Grant	45	– 01	40	82	12,896.00	286.58	105.70
Houston	113	--	89	208	30,968.92	274.06	104.27
Hubbard	264	+ 08	254	525	94,392.52	357.55	121.17
Isanti	310	+ 30	276	607	98,046.59	316.28	111.04
Itasca	870	+ 15	708	1,540	275,341.44	316.48	122.48
Jackson	111	+ 06	85	188	30,574.09	275.44	111.99
Kanabec	155	+ 04	121	300	51,595.39	332.87	122.55

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

July, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM July, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	339	--	297	596	$ 103,161.32	$ 304.31	$ 115.52
Kittson	30	- 01	24	55	9,219.00	307.30	116.70
Koochiching	320	+ 16	287	576	110,230.39	344.47	127.73
Lac Qui Parle	41	+ 01	29	83	10,420.60	254.16	93.04
Lake	116	+ 04	104	212	35,460.50	305.69	112.22
Lake O' Woods	35	- 01	34	70	11,534.00	329.54	110.90
Le Sueur	186	--	155	314	60,715.05	326.43	129.46
Region VIII No.	352	+ 14	297	660	113,186.35	321.55	118.27
McLeod	182	+ 02	156	321	56,553.58	310.73	118.56
Mahnomen	89	+ 04	66	160	27,930.67	313.83	123.59
Marshall	86	+ 01	65	152	26,664.42	310.05	122.88
Martin	386	+ 20	316	684	119,388.31	309.30	119.39
Meeker	166	+ 07	153	338	54,041.55	325.55	110.06
Mille Lacs	312	+ 12	272	548	104,893.31	336.20	127.92
Morrison	365	+ 08	334	697	119,033.42	326.12	115.45
Mower	418	+ 09	375	730	121,395.82	290.42	109.86
Nicollet	181	+ 03	147	316	53,763.15	297.03	116.12
Nobles	189	+ 01	168	362	59,218.14	313.32	111.73
Norman	52	+ 01	39	95	15,174.00	291.81	113.24
Otter Tail	324	- 08	244	620	98,008.90	302.50	113.44
Pennington	139	+ 02	107	242	43,854.75	315.50	125.66
Pine	369	+ 24	380	743	133,229.64	361.06	118.64
Pipestone	81	+ 01	68	142	25,977.04	320.70	123.70
Pope	102	- 03	92	184	33,234.07	325.82	120.41
Red Lake	29	- 01	23	51	7,414.00	255.66	100.19
Redwood	121	+ 07	106	230	37,330.22	308.51	111.10
Renville	98	+ 02	66	186	27,941.11	285.11	110.88
Rice	375	--	340	724	134,671.07	359.12	126.57
Rock	61	+ 07	57	113	18,756.20	307.48	110.33
Roseau	88	+ 01	68	154	27,930.10	317.39	125.81
Sibley	87	+ 02	65	146	25,601.50	294.27	121.33
Steele	160	+ 08	135	278	44,219.00	276.37	107.07
Stevens	43	+ 01	37	72	13,740.00	319.53	126.06
Swift	135	+ 03	122	288	44,467.91	329.39	108.46
Todd	279	+ 26	243	503	91,347.01	327.41	122.45
Traverse	30	- 03	22	45	7,474.00	249.13	111.55
Wabasha	135	+ 01	106	245	38,397.20	284.42	109.39
Wadena	164	- 10	139	343	57,138.28	348.40	118.54
Waseca	142	- 01	134	263	48,314.80	340.25	121.70
Wilkin	79	--	76	137	24,197.68	306.30	113.60
Winona	486	+ 15	448	888	162,459.00	334.28	121.60
Yellow Medicine	71	- 02	57	121	22,497.05	316.86	126.39

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
JULY, 1980

COUNTY					SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		38	59	$ 6,754.00	29	$ 143.59	5	22	$ 76.45	4	8	$ 113.50
ANOKA	(S)	294	316	49,833.10	280	165.41	4	16	59.32	10	20	128.43
BECKER		57	66	8,820.23	51	140.22	2	7	161.86	4	8	67.02
BELTRAMI		77	143	12,108.94	55	145.93	19	82	40.57	3	6	126.00
BENTON	(S)	33	45	4,275.93	26	107.46	3	11	60.82	4	8	101.63
BIG STONE		10	13	2,018.50	7	186.07				3	6	119.33
BLUE EARTH		155	196	33,695.18	137	206.35	10	43	77.79	8	16	130.06
BROWN		34	39	6,135.00	31	168.87	1	4	101.50	2	4	123.50
CARLTON		102	111	23,591.63	96	225.47	3	9	120.32	3	6	144.00
CARVER	(S)	10	10	2,619.22	10	261.92						
CASS		37	44	6,670.00	32	176.19	2	6	98.33	3	6	73.67
CHIPPEWA		43	82	9,128.33	26	188.05	13	48	61.86	4	8	158.72
CHISAGO	(S)	60	64	9,962.22	56	158.73				4	8	134.15
CLAY	(S)	63	66	8,048.57	61	121.27	1	3	130.43	1	2	130.00
CLEARWATER		17	20	2,415.00	14	131.07				3	6	96.67
COOK		21	28	3,238.32	17	135.73	1	5	70.12	3	6	96.73
COTTONWOOD		23	44	5,692.44	16	190.40	6	26	86.54	1	2	198.00
CROW WING		135	182	18,648.86	106	128.41	10	38	58.56	19	38	74.00
DAKOTA	(S)	180	221	36,725.19	153	178.34	20	54	151.82	7	14	88.64
DODGE		10	10	1,070.00	10	107.00						
DOUGLAS		33	36	5,553.00	30	169.57	1	2	60.00	2	4	86.50
FILLMORE		16	19	2,365.00	13	147.77				3	6	74.00
FREEBORN		45	66	7,938.18	36	175.32	6	24	48.22	3	6	78.26
GOODHUE		31	36	3,656.51	28	109.61	2	6	58.25	1	2	119.00
GRANT		4	4	378.00	4	94.50						
HENNEPIN	(U)	5,184	5,443	640,289.65	5,016	121.88	65	221	62.56	103	206	73.36
HOUSTON		18	20	2,211.00	16	115.75				2	4	89.75
HUBBARD		29	41	3,785.06	23	118.05	2	10	43.70	4	8	79.13
ISANTI		58	68	8,605.54	52	145.28	4	12	48.92	2	4	116.00
ITASCA		204	272	38,718.29	165	173.99	17	63	61.14	22	44	139.95
JACKSON		15	21	2,319.60	12	133.88	1	5	65.60	2	4	96.25
KANABEC		39	64	5,135.75	27	96.63	8	29	60.89	4	8	95.13
KANDIYOHI		80	87	11,730.00	74	147.58	1	3	93.67	5	10	52.80
KITTSON		9	10	1,532.13	7	171.88	2	3	109.67			
KOOCHICHING		89	144	16,595.43	69	151.38	14	63	79.08	6	12	97.33
LAC QUI PARLE		9	18	1,216.00	5	42.00	1	7	71.86	3	6	83.83
LAKE		35	36	6,893.86	34	194.14				1	2	146.50
LAKE OF THE WOODS		6	10	593.00	4	85.00	1	4	26.00	1	2	74.50
LE SUEUR		16	18	3,048.01	15	144.53	1	3	293.36			
REGION VIII NORTH		112	168	20,886.50	92	167.01	17	70	64.90	3	6	163.05
MC LEOD		31	36	4,971.87	30	165.20	1	6	2.66			
MAHNOMEN				.00								
MARSHALL		2	2	178.89	2	89.45						

TABLE IV (cont.)

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
JULY, 1980

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
F-M-W HSB		97	136	$ 19,765.85	82	$ 183.28	11	46	$ 81.20	4	8	$ 125.25
MEEKER		19	33	2,094.84	14	100.46	4	17	27.79	1	2	108.00
MILLE LACS		60	65	6,933.20	54	112.43	3	5	46.44	3	6	105.00
MORRISON		94	102	12,396.56	86	127.83				8	16	87.72
MOWER		100	139	16,687.28	80	157.04	13	45	64.81	7	14	86.29
NICOLLET		34	66	9,164.49	22	193.27	10	40	105.94	2	4	168.75
NOBLES		24	27	3,569.82	22	119.98	1	3	235.77	1	2	111.50
NORMAN		9	16	1,513.00	7	120.43	2	9	74.44			
OLMSTED	(S)	123	141	21,461.86	111	169.31	5	16	49.44	7	14	134.07
OTTER TAIL		51	78	9,515.76	39	179.01	8	31	58.65	4	8	89.54
PENNINGTON		16	23	1,099.12	11	82.38	1	4	1.20	4	8	23.52
PINE		67	78	13,782.04	59	197.05	1	5	29.00	7	14	143.64
PIPESTONE		13	18	2,284.88	10	130.19	2	6	110.83	1	2	159.00
POLK	(S)	70	82	13,553.64	64	189.07	2	10	71.30	4	8	92.50
POPE		17	20	2,937.42	14	183.46	1	2	26.00	2	4	79.25
RAMSEY	(U)	2,469	2,684	433,433.61	2,349	167.21	58	211	123.73	62	124	117.34
RED LAKE		1	1	138.00	1	138.00						
RED WOOD		31	47	5,406.21	26	155.17	3	17	44.29	2	4	154.75
RENVILLE		10	18	1,808.00	8	201.63	2	10	19.50			
RICE		37	42	6,765.80	34	182.64	1	4	49.15	2	4	89.88
ROCK		13	13	1,581.00	13	121.62						
ROSEAU		10	23	2,004.00	4	148.00	5	17	74.00	1	2	77.00
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,334	1,467	226,959.23	1,257	164.88	32	120	87.89	45	90	101.80
SCOTT	(S)	49	51	8,804.79	47	175.56				2	4	138.42
SHERBURNE	(S)	73	79	13,718.92	67	190.33				6	12	80.54
SIBLEY		8	9	2,700.00	7	340.29				1	2	159.00
STEARNS	(S)	145	156	19,290.52	135	131.82	4	9	61.01	6	12	78.83
STEELE		25	41	4,575.81	19	152.56	5	20	75.06	1	2	88.00
STEVENS		11	11	2,308.40	11	209.85						
SWIFT		14	15	2,264.72	13	154.44				1	2	128.50
TODD		31	43	7,846.58	26	214.47	4	15	143.36	1	2	60.00
TRAVERSE		3	3	700.00	3	233.33						
WABASHA		13	15	2,346.00	11	170.91				2	4	116.50
WADENA		18	22	2,927.00	15	173.93	2	5	31.40	1	2	80.50
WASECA		48	66	7,560.19	38	146.43	6	20	65.60	4	8	85.50
WASHINGTON	(S)	126	142	25,740.57	115	203.65	3	11	96.09	8	16	78.97
WILKIN		12	13	1,501.08	11	118.83				1	2	97.00
WINONA		80	80	11,583.53	80	144.79						
WRIGHT	(S)	125	176	22,649.15	100	158.71	13	52	74.08	12	24	121.92
YELLOW MEDICINE		7	25	773.00	6	125.50	1	19	1.05			
MINNESOTA TOTAL		12,951	14,644	$ 1,992,197.80	12,038	$ 146.95	447	1,674	$ 77.92	466	932	$ 99.55
(S) SMSA TOTAL		10,338	11,143	$ 1,537,366.17	9,847	$ 143.77	210	734	$ 92.16	281	562	$ 96.18
(U) URBAN TOTAL		8,987	9,594	$ 1,300,682.49	8,622	$ 140.50	155	552	$ 91.45	210	420	$ 92.44

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1980

TABLE V

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	25,579	63,641	65,753	-6,380	$ 19,614,617.35	$7,079,928.16	$111.24	$490.03	$7,048.45
TOTAL URBAN	10,570	32,759	31,220	-3,170	9,837,725.39	3,977,494.22	121.41	554.42	864.03
HENNEPIN	5,626	18,230	17,089	-1,706	5,600,126.60	2,224,295.78	122.01	600.04	
RAMSEY	2,941	10,115	9,245	-922	2,930,394.92	1,300,774.73	128.59	554.10	864.03
ST LOUIS	2,003	4,414	4,886	-542	1,307,203.87	452,423.71	102.49	426.74	
TOTAL RURAL	15,009	30,882	34,533	-3,210	9,776,891.96	3,102,433.94	100.46	444.69	6,184.42
AITKIN	169	191	287	-26	113,637.97	17,458.09	91.40	569.11	
ANOKA	327	3,130	2,374	-312	518,178.94	323,285.65	103.28	596.00	76.00
BECKER	368	385	629	-103	138,809.07	40,481.03	105.14	267.19	
BELTRAMI	376	717	871	-65	276,128.07	114,570.50	159.79	429.67	
BENTON	132	254	302	-23	96,594.65	29,459.54	115.98	508.59	189.98
BIG STONE	106	64	147	-1	47,464.46	2,696.80	42.13	422.33	
BLUE EARTH	257	603	664	-109	177,994.34	51,441.84	85.30	492.42	
BROWN	167	248	318	-26	121,189.34	29,442.97	118.72	549.37	
CARLTON	258	520	599	-69	137,473.87	38,279.23	73.61	384.47	150.20
CARVER	122	305	311	-32	82,178.42	24,710.45	81.01	471.04	
CASS	326	484	649	-48	157,881.71	47,052.62	97.21	339.96	
CHIPPEWA	133	98	199	-15	74,778.12	10,157.11	103.64	485.87	
CHISAGO	120	355	346	-33	99,170.56	28,339.51	79.82	590.25	441.12
CLAY	227	424	523	-87	139,240.88	39,189.53	92.42	440.75	
CLEARWATER	198	188	311	-42	68,902.01	11,547.62	61.42	289.66	
COOK	20	60	58	-5	13,765.75	5,061.70	84.36	435.20	
COTTONWOOD	91	121	167	-13	51,990.86	4,814.47	39.78	518.42	
CROW WING	352	769	836	-50	152,112.68	55,542.03	72.22	274.34	309.41
DAKOTA	336	2,200	1,761	-224	499,694.82	220,069.84	100.03	832.21	519.29
DODGE	79	101	149	-6	47,621.61	10,494.26	103.90	469.96	
DOUGLAS	252	258	422	-18	101,530.14	20,636.53	79.98	321.00	
FARIBAULT	162	173	270	-21	76,397.30	8,202.75	47.41	420.95	
FILLMORE	243	144	334	-7	108,803.36	12,778.85	88.74	395.16	
FREEBORN	240	378	491	-82	165,159.95	33,455.45	88.50	548.76	
GOODHUE	212	367	432		145,855.48	26,794.14	73.00	561.61	
GRANT	65	49	100	-13	29,182.82	4,463.09	91.08	380.30	45.02
HOUSTON	128	113	202	-40	64,504.81	5,120.89	45.31	463.93	
HUBBARD	177	244	342	-65	81,996.28	20,771.35	85.12	345.90	
ISANTI	106	278	297	-28	83,265.99	30,842.56	110.94	494.56	923.81
ITASCA	381	861	942	-81	251,969.73	55,256.51	64.17	516.30	
JACKSON	78	112	157	-10	41,569.28	10,233.14	91.36	401.74	
KANABEC	98	183	216	-19	48,910.09	16,268.90	88.90	333.07	
KANDIYOHI	242	376	498	-57	114,976.97	30,581.68	81.33	348.74	
KITTSON	91	32	113	-2	57,505.83	4,014.56	125.45	587.81	190.80
KOOCHICHING	180	377	425	-22	97,431.64	32,667.71	86.65	359.79	146.58
LAC QUI PARLE	88	45	120	-12	50,568.93	9,217.95	204.84	469.89	
LAKE	57	174	149	-5	37,901.86	10,925.80	62.79	473.26	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	28	37	51	-1	17,692.78	6,602.17	178.43	396.09	
LE SUEUR	158	186	283	-36	95,263.83	33,296.63	179.01	392.19	
LINCOLN	62	32	86	-2	18,849.16	1,083.24	33.85	286.54	
LYON	175	236	325	-26	95,180.51	43,969.35	186.31	292.63	171.25

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1980

TABLE V (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	159	259	318	-4	97,471.92	27,321.02	105.48	441.20	425.10
MAHNOMEN	100	84	150	-19	43,489.75	5,641.87	67.16	378.47	
MARSHALL	138	103	200	-5	93,326.45	29,699.31	288.34	461.06	
MARTIN	135	176	253	-15	80,401.74	12,326.85	70.03	504.25	
MEEKER	144	197	257	-11	87,204.42	17,492.04	88.79	484.11	
MILLE LACS	202	381	432	-59	118,209.71	36,886.71	96.81	402.58	
MORRISON	355	447	632	-47	200,121.07	48,072.08	107.54	428.30	137.50
MOWER	263	428	547	-70	153,087.29	29,385.73	68.65	470.34	
MURRAY	93	67	138	-9	38,010.50	6,289.30	93.87	341.08	
NICOLLET	98	196	228	-32	75,667.41	18,470.57	94.23	583.64	
NOBLES	182	231	330	-2	108,746.51	21,474.95	92.96	479.51	
NORMAN	130	48	161	-19	62,811.15	7,428.27	154.75	426.02	
OLMSTED	352	777	878	-157	262,368.62	87,955.45	113.19	495.49	645.97
OTTER TAIL	465	306	667	-46	191,202.67	24,464.35	79.94	358.57	
PENNINGTON	159	149	262	-32	66,837.85	15,513.69	104.11	322.79	
PINE	237	438	505	-6	162,410.47	59,100.51	134.93	435.90	95.46
PIPESTONE	105	77	159	-21	41,493.50	5,555.05	72.14	342.27	
POLK	359	516	676	-36	177,301.74	56,304.20	109.11	337.04	57.10
POPE	128	103	195	-20	57,629.61	11,861.98	115.16	357.55	110.67
RED LAKE	44	27	61	-10	29,355.13	1,075.50	39.83	642.71	
REDWOOD	161	158	254	-7	60,984.23	11,836.63-	74.91-	452.30	
RENVILLE	198	101	265	-8	105,784.69	6,184.42	61.23	503.03	
RICE	212	490	503	-23	200,728.74	64,263.10	131.14	643.70	
ROCK	70	68	116	-2	43,316.93	11,623.43	170.93	452.76	72.30
ROSEAU	122	89	184	-7	62,092.71	5,527.10	62.10	463.65	
SCOTT	143	427	409	-43	136,800.23	41,978.94	98.31	663.08	
SHERBURNE	108	462	400	-40	107,566.58	61,016.51	132.07	431.01	
SIBLEY	88	88	146	-19	51,569.92	8,313.20	94.46	491.55	
STEARNS	508	947	1,110	-109	295,507.04	78,641.47	83.04	426.90	823.38
STEELE	131	184	251	+6	68,742.72	10,611.81	57.67	443.74	
STEVENS	80	55	121	+2	28,979.19	4,426.47	80.48	306.90	
SWIFT	137	150	226	-17	61,215.11	11,413.51	76.09	363.51	456.43
TODD	322	343	534	-25	173,603.06	56,093.77	163.53	364.93	48.40
TRAVERSE	75	31	95	-9	290.52	21,962.38-	708.46-	296.70	
WABASHA	125	110	203	-26	69,090.77	7,130.15	64.81	495.68	
WADENA	182	244	322	-33	75,043.83	14,515.30	59.48	332.57	
WASECA	91	175	204	-17	59,523.25	15,143.30	86.53	487.69	
WASHINGTON	272	1,311	1,069	-107	314,869.97	137,685.00	105.02	651.41	148.65
WATONWAN	60	89	116	-17	50,647.27	9,881.87	111.03	679.42	
WILKIN	83	78	133	-17	44,347.66	5,845.22	74.93	463.88	
WINONA	236	590	598	-69	172,261.90	57,276.19	97.07	487.22	
WRIGHT	217	639	619	-93	169,494.44	82,224.31	128.67	402.16	
YELLOW MEDICINE	132	94	190	-1	84,078.76	10,097.60	107.42	560.46	
INDOCHINESE CASES	21	3,077	1,660	-73	393,880.06	392,742.81	127.63	54.15	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1980

TABLE VI

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	36,226	6,534	41,460	-13,682	$ 32,479,087.11	$2,214,168.13	$333.86	$835.44	$50,027.10
TOTAL URBAN	15,370	2,500	17,521	-7,993	15,445,287.33	825,256.78	330.10	951.20	25,720.88
HENNEPIN	8,408	1,047	9,352	-4,487	8,874,661.05	433,339.36	413.88	1,003.96	7,313.03
RAMSEY	4,350	950	5,148	-2,317	4,317,722.19	292,078.76	307.45	925.43	17,305.89
ST LOUIS	2,612	503	3,021	-1,189	2,252,904.09	99,838.66	198.48	824.29	1,101.96
TOTAL RURAL	20,856	4,034	23,939	-5,689	17,033,799.78	1,388,911.35	344.30	750.13	24,306.22
AITKIN	187	67	238	-97	161,081.16	11,636.89	173.68	799.16	
ANOKA	538	216	727	-357	638,561.41	136,887.49	633.73	932.47	233.83
BECKER	342	81	411	-67	278,637.75	21,302.93	262.99	752.44	90.17
BELTRAMI	309	152	428	-209	282,460.96	46,521.16	306.06	763.55	
BENTON	215	50	253	-67	154,087.29	7,333.52	146.67	682.57	84.00
BIG STONE	144	15	155	-11	110,291.05	9,133.54	608.90	702.48	253.02
BLUE EARTH	372	115	478	-283	335,599.94	36,026.28	313.27	805.30	
BROWN	299	33	325	-38	204,440.05	12,495.43	378.64	641.95	
CARLTON	297	57	346	-98	239,598.06	19,057.31	334.33	742.56	300.05
CARVER	191	25	212	-34	159,491.08	1,516.55	60.66	827.09	772.75
CASS	232	74	294	-130	169,990.09	1,653.26-	22.34-	739.84	275.15
CHIPPEWA	195	22	213	-3	175,272.65	5,338.67	242.66	871.45	
CHISAGO	174	49	215	-38	172,011.70	24,381.79	497.58	848.44	378.23
CLAY	337	51	381	-83	308,450.67	57,472.45	1,126.91	744.74	7,645.96
CLEARWATER	166	49	204	-56	134,211.68	16,950.09	345.92	706.39	325.23
COOK	54	3	57	-9	37,345.20	506.85	168.95	682.19	
COTTONWOOD	176	20	191	-14	133,757.14	5,965.07	298.25	726.09	212.12
CROW WING	419	114	512	-240	297,983.76	30,778.53	269.98	637.72	155.86
DAKOTA	606	170	741	-262	652,440.00	100,122.95	588.95	911.41	194.22
DODGE	127	13	137	-20	104,100.30	1,459.20	112.24	808.19	
DOUGLAS	345	47	384	+9	262,754.44	3,305.01	70.31	752.02	
FARIBAULT	229	33	252	-70	167,737.41	5,234.05	158.60	709.62	
FILLMORE	323	36	353	+7	222,093.45	3,514.62	97.62	676.71	
FREEBORN	337	62	335	-46	304,085.27	21,229.96	342.41	839.33	1,160.58
GOODHUE	397	34	426	-53	277,617.65	5,171.91	152.11	686.26	
GRANT	106	19	114	-12	84,149.02	1,463.55	77.02	780.05	
HOUSTON	178	25	200	-22	95,370.64	1,500.91	60.03	527.35	
HUBBARD	186	51	225	-111	132,716.15	11,043.70	216.54	654.15	12.97
ISANTI	167	34	194	-73	137,572.75	23,302.87	685.37	684.25	
ITASCA	462	139	588	-251	457,590.69	28,951.67	208.28	927.79	
JACKSON	161	32	187	-28	119,250.46	6,931.50	216.60	697.63	1,257.81
KANABEC	151	52	192	+2	137,162.81	9,757.53	187.64	843.74	
KANDIYOHI	357	52	405	-131	258,005.88	7,211.43	138.68	702.50	75.51
KITTSON	111	4	114	-9	87,005.95	322.40	80.60	780.93	
KOOCHICHING	235	85	299	-152	181,345.91	16,692.60	196.38	700.65	
LAC QUI PARLE	166	3	168		124,130.73	542.35	180.78	744.50	
LAKE	72	11	83	-19	61,051.13	2,076.54	188.77	819.09	354.50
LAKE OF THE WOODS	48	5	53	+2	41,256.96	1,413.75	282.75	830.06	
LE SUEUR	283	13	293	-42	228,369.89	16,501.49	1,269.34	748.65	
LINCOLN	127	6	132	-17	135,136.85	41,668.80	6,944.80	735.96	
LYON	215	29	241	-71	133,802.69	1,298.85	44.78	616.29	290.26

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1980

TABLE VI (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	206	23	226	-56	157,104.82	6,877.43	299.01	729.25	$ 81.89
MAHNOMEN	55	29	75	-8	35,492.06	3,599.30	124.11	579.86	
MARSHALL	168	32	188	-29	126,803.61	8,368.58	261.51	704.97	530.10
MARTIN	224	21	239	-53	142,670.47	9,641.80	459.13	593.87	
MEEKER	220	34	249	-6	173,740.08	19,415.65	571.04	701.47	26.74
MILLE LACS	262	64	314	-95	221,794.73	7,073.99	110.53	819.54	
MORRISON	431	94	508	-112	297,696.90	18,269.81	194.35	648.32	179.24
MOWER	409	89	489	-146	380,665.50	13,397.33	150.53	897.96	
MURRAY	97	20	113	-20	87,627.52	5,963.22	298.16	841.90	
NICOLLET	147	9	155	-27	132,848.54	8,594.03	954.89	845.26	
NOBLES	183	12	191	-38	97,055.53	1,220.66	101.72	523.68	3,973.20
NORMAN	136	19	148	-12	95,644.26	3,324.35	174.96	678.82	
OLMSTED	550	77	620	-214	437,337.57	28,839.80	374.54	742.72	407.32
OTTER TAIL	626	77	686	-77	538,519.95	102,292.71	1,328.47	696.84	394.40
PENNINGTON	121	37	152	-58	96,744.96	6,454.41	174.44	746.20	
PINE	282	59	328	-10	239,802.54	10,833.07	183.61	811.94	192.47
PIPESTONE	118	13	128	-54	77,390.87	2,103.28	161.79	638.03	
POLK	509	64	565	-182	381,252.51	9,845.40	153.83	729.67	694.35
POPE	155	33	183	-41	125,430.00	12,133.16	367.67	730.94	154.50
RED LAKE	73	6	78	+3	48,294.55	141.05	23.50	659.63	
REDWOOD	200	30	220		156,157.86	1,927.77	64.25	771.15	159.45
RENVILLE	246	40	274	-42	191,656.08	6,542.06	163.55	752.49	
RICE	358	35	385	-77	297,669.50	10,913.21	311.80	800.99	
ROCK	83	7	89	-16	46,407.49	886.53	126.64	548.44	102.00
ROSEAU	149	26	171	+2	152,891.23	6,104.67	234.79	985.14	
SCOTT	247	46	284	-100	288,302.72	36,207.30	787.11	1,020.62	
SHERBURNE	158	58	207	-65	123,589.80	9,428.72	162.56	722.53	
SIBLEY	170	8	177	-37	123,331.57	2,971.93	371.49	707.99	
STEARNS	733	129	835	-243	667,519.48	45,084.42	349.49	849.16	
STEELE	211	16	224	+11	188,465.35	6,481.16	405.07	862.48	
STEVENS	123	27	143	-32	99,517.83	3,586.09	132.81	779.93	
SWIFT	163	31	187	-50	104,771.58	10,628.82	342.86	577.56	114.50
TODD	337	124	423	-8	227,875.58	15,781.69	127.27	629.35	49.55
TRAVERSE	107	10	114	-24	73,390.19	1,062.45	106.24	675.96	
WABASHA	211	18	227	-9	172,840.37	17,491.47	971.74	736.25	
WADENA	168	49	206	-50	107,258.75	5,991.63	122.27	602.78	
WASECA	173	17	187	-38	156,723.25	2,798.05	164.59	889.74	
WASHINGTON	435	102	523	-152	517,033.81	85,056.48	833.88	993.05	1,807.75
WATONWAN	130	8	137	-46	88,951.19	3,135.81	391.97	660.11	
WILKIN	115	13	127	-14	109,438.43	7,144.66	549.58	889.51	
WINONA	411	74	471	-106	318,439.20	26,590.48	359.33	710.09	1,023.03
WRIGHT	371	73	435	-86	348,699.86	33,871.62	463.99	848.59	343.51
YELLOW MEDICINE	155	22	171	-8	106,964.78	1,185.93	53.90	682.44	
INDOCHINESE CASES	394	111	281	-61	73,968.24	17,280.46	155.67	143.87	

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - July, 1980

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	197	$115.56	$ 22,766	7	68	$112.50	$ 7,650
Anoka	379	127.57	48,350	19	150	61.40	9,209
Becker	428	111.77	47,839	10	96	98.08	9,415
Beltrami	478	118.54	56,663	9	108	56.38	6,089
Benton	157	104.61	16,423	4	55	61.82	3,400
Big Stone	108	90.24	9,746	2	14	82.71	1,158
Blue Earth	347	107.20	37,197	16	109	38.96	4,247
Brown	167	92.97	15,526	4	71	34.54	2,452
Carlton	391	99.48	38,897	15	96	86.33	8,288
Carver	124	115.37	14,306	6	51	81.35	4,149
Cass	534	97.20	51,903	5	79	91.15	7,201
Chippewa	143	86.21	12,329	1	41	32.10	1,316
Chisago	127	101.26	12,860	3	56	49.73	2,785
Clay	266	113.42	30,171	12	98	66.09	6,477
Clearwater	248	109.21	27,084	4	37	95.20	3,523
Cook	27	95.29	2,573	2	8	70.64	565
Cottonwood	139	99.48	13,828	4	35	34.63	1,212
Crow Wing	656	94.16	61,767	11	99	72.20	7,148
Dakota	385	126.89	48,854	11	176	39.57	6,965
Dodge	92	96.54	8,882	1	35	58.94	2,063
Douglas	325	108.38	35,225	10	99	64.03	6,339
Fillmore	283	96.79	27,391	8	68	39.69	2,699
Freeborn	245	101.91	24,968	12	102	140.87	14,369
Goodhue	276	100.92	27,855	1	82	22.32	1,830
Grant	92	81.01	7,453	3	24	36.54	877
Hennepin	6,758	129.72	876,659	238	2,722	111.01	302,158
Houston	172	96.73	16,637	1	44	56.54	2,488
Hubbard	211	106.18	22,405	2	33	59.47	1,962
Isanti	370	47.29	17,499	6	55	97.80	5,379
Itasca	427	109.36	46,698	21	129	117.08	15,103
Jackson	92	124.52	11,456	1	26	67.23	1,748
Kanabec	133	115.41	15,349	5	39	56.56	2,206
Kandiyohi	449	79.32	35,614	2	79	50.06	3,955
Kittson	97	90.57	8,785	1	35	27.54	964
Koochiching	184	105.22	19,361	3	52	61.62	3,204
Lac Qui Parle	86	91.12	7,836	2	27	49.41	1,334
Lake	66	113.43	7,486	5	36	88.31	3,179
Lake of the Woods	45	106.06	4,773	1	10	7.50	75
LeSueur	176	105.38	18,546	8	48	37.88	1,818
Region VIII No.**	408	95.62	39,013	3	89	36.22	3,224
McLeod	206	92.02	18,957	5	67	47.91	3,210
Mahnomen	109	115.19	12,556	3	32	34.16	1,093
Marshall	142	119.12	16,915	7	48	67.92	3,260
Martin***	359	91.31	32,781	11	123	71.27	8,766
Meeker	170	101.72	17,293	8	75	48.76	3,657

TABLE VII (cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	239	$117.02	$ 27,967	4	58	$ 51.95	$ 3,013
Morrison	372	102.49	38,127	16	129	58.86	7,593
Mower	350	121.93	42,677	6	74	67.50	4,995
Nicollet	179	65.66	11,753	4	48	51.41	2,468
Nobles	203	105.67	21,451	6	71	67.75	4,810
Norman	124	90.98	11,282	1	50	43.38	2,169
Olmsted	510	103.34	52,706	28	165	75.28	12,422
Otter Tail	808	91.80	74,176	8	148	44.53	6,591
Pennington	207	109.68	22,705	10	50	109.30	5,465
Pine	272	122.09	33,209	12	82	77.88	6,387
Pipestone	129	94.05	12,133	1	26	34.68	902
Polk	423	88.97	37,635	7	125	81.38	10,173
Pope	122	101.57	12,391	-	43	79.41	3,414
Ramsey	3,502	134.28	470,248	142	1,415	86.12	121,865
Red Lake	44	112.72	4,960	1	21	92.95	1,952
Redwood	198	99.47	19,696	2	59	99.78	5,887
Renville	181	102.31	18,519	3	64	42.02	2,689
Rice	626	63.74	39,901	14	111	90.44	10,039
Rock	80	87.70	7,016	1	20	13.00	260
Roseau	175	102.62	17,959	10	55	101.22	5,567
St. Louis	2,096	120.17	251,867	167	905	166.00	150,227
Scott	141	105.60	14,890	5	57	43.80	2,497
Sherburne	150	105.16	15,774	5	54	95.20	5,141
Sibley	89	107.77	9,591	1	26	31.04	807
Stearns	648	112.27	72,748	11	209	52.85	11,047
Steele	139	109.25	15,186	6	63	121.81	7,674
Stevens	114	108.42	12,360	3	27	62.85	1,697
Swift	161	95.74	15,414	1	32	27.06	866
Todd	374	101.58	37,990	12	113	46.12	5,212
Traverse	73	76.40	5,577	1	18	49.59	893
Wabasha	175	89.62	15,683	3	44	97.37	4,284
Wadena	286	105.51	30,175	6	45	34.93	1,572
Waseca	100	107.49	10,749	1	45	43.38	1,952
Washington	252	127.34	32,091	22	153	90.40	13,831
Wilkin	76	93.88	7,135	1	32	58.38	1,868
Winona	270	110.01	29,702	8	59	129.51	7,641
Wright	279	98.00	27,342	13	86	60.08	5,167
Yellow Medicine	155	90.08	13,962	1	52	15.27	794
County Unknown	1	25.00	25	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	31,597	$112.11	$3,542,242	1,056	10,460	$ 89.10	$932,038

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The SMSA total includes the urban total. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

This report was prepared by the

Office of Reports and Statistics

Operations Review Division

State of Minnesota

Department of Public Welfare

Additional copies can be

obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

FEATURE ARTICLE: AFDC Unemployed Parents 1-4

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 5
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 5-6
Emergency Assistance 6
Minnesota Supplemental Aid. 6
Medical Assistance 6-7
General Assistance 7

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 8

Supplemental Security Income 8

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 9
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram 9
. Special Supplements 9

Emergency Assistance 10
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 10

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 11
. MSA Table by Subprogram 11

General Assistance Program 11
. by Case Type 11

Medical Assistance Program 12
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 12
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 13-14
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 15

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases August, 1980 compared with selected earlier months 17-19

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments August, 1980 compared with selected earlier months 20

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - August, 1980 21-22

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - August, 1980 . . 23-24

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - August, 1980 25-26

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - August, 1980 27-28

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - August, 1980 29-30

TECHNICAL NOTES 31

GLOSSARY 32

AFDC Unemployed Parents

During fiscal year 1980, the Unemployed Parent category of AFDC grew rapidly. The advances were triggered by the deepening recession and its associated manifestations--diminished economic activity, layoffs and higher unemployment.

The Unemployed Parent category for the first five months of fiscal year 1980 displayed little change from the previous year although it could be observed that the rural counties were experiencing a considerable increase. This changed abruptly in December when the unemployment rate rose 20% from 4.1% to 4.9%. The subsequent months witnessed a progression of increases which have continued through August. The tables below show the change in the Unemployed Parent category between the first and second halves of fiscal years 1980 and 1979 and then compares these two fiscal years.

Change in AFDC Unemployed Parent Cases
by Area Semiannually During Fiscal Year 1980

Type of County	July to December	January to June	Change #	Change %
Urban*	4,516	5,883	1,367	30.3%
Suburban**	1,667	2,654	987	59.2%
Rural***	1,832	3,979	2,147	117.2%
	8,015	12,516	4,501	56.2%

Change in AFDC Unemployed Parent Cases
by Area Semiannually During Fiscal Year 1979

Type of County	July to December	January to June	Change #	Change %
Urban*	4,389	4,571	182	4.1%
Suburban**	1,548	1,742	194	12.5%
Rural***	1,306	2,036	730	55.9%
	7,243	8,349	1,106	15.3%

Growth in AFDC Unemployed Parent Cases
by Area Between Fiscal Year 1980 and 1979

Type of County	Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1979	Change #	Change %
Urban*	10,399	8,960	1,439	16.1%
Suburban**	4,321	3.290	1,031	31.3%
Rural***	5,811	3,342	2,469	73.9%
	20,531	15,592	4,939	31.7%

From these tables, it can be seen that the greatest growth is occurring in the rural counties. The growth in the rural county Unemployed Parent case load is double that of the suburban counties and is four times that of the urban counties. In numbers of Unemployed Parent cases, the rural counties now rank second, having surpassed the suburban counties in the second half of fiscal year 1979.

The rural counties contain 35.5% of the state's population. Only the urban counties, with 39.2%, surpass it. The tables and graphs which follow show the population breakdown by area, compares the Unemployed Parent case and payment change between August, 1980 and 1979, and shows the growth of the county categories from January, 1979 to the present.

Minnesota Population
by Type of County
1979

Type of County	1979 Population	Percent
Urban*	1,591,600	39.2%
Suburban**	1,025,100	25.3%
Rural***	1,443,300	35.5%
Total State	4,060,000	100.0%

Unemployed Parent Cases and Payments by County Type
August, 1980 and 1979 Compared

Type of County	CASES				PAYMENTS			
	August		Change		August		Change	
	1980	1979	#	%	1980	1979	#	%
Urban*	1,299	734	565	(77.0%)	$ 554,981	$289,979	$265,002	(91.4%)
Suburban**	692	271	421	(155.4%)	$ 331,114	$119,852	$211,262	(176.3%)
Rural***	1,076	304	772	(253.9%)	$ 477,538	$130,748	$346,790	(265.2%)
Total	3,067	1,309	1,758	(134.3%)	$1,363,633	$540,579	$823,054	(152.3%)

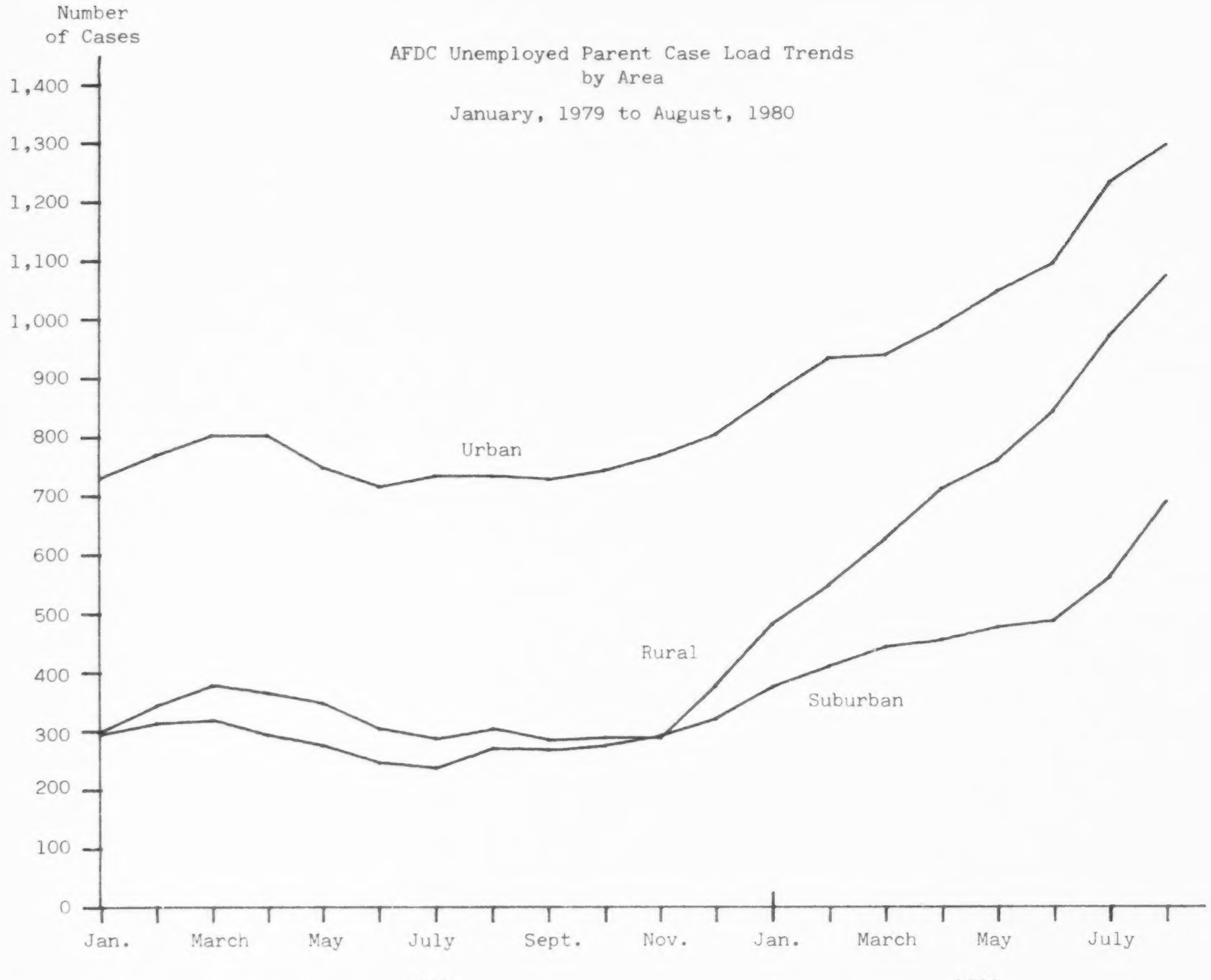
*Urban - Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.

**Suburban - Anoka, Benton, Carver, Chisago, Clay, Dakota, Olmsted, Polk, Scott, Sherburne, Stearns, Washington and Wright Counties.

***Rural - All remaining counties.

AFDC Unemployed Parent Cases and Persons
and Unemployment by Month
January, 1979 through August, 1980

	Unemployed Parent Cases			Unemployed Parent Persons			Unemployment	
	Urban	Suburban	Rural	Urban	Suburban	Rural	Number	Rate
January, 1979	731	295	299	3,109	1,259	1,301	101,315	5.1
February	770	314	344	3,265	1,367	1,492	96,555	4.9
March	803	319	378	3,376	1,408	1,631	94,986	4.8
April	803	293	364	3,367	1,279	1,589	92,642	4.6
May	748	275	347	3,124	1,166	1,545	81,076	3.9
June	716	246	304	3,027	1,062	1,398	86,183	4.0
July, 1979	735	237	287	3,091	1,024	1,272	79,914	3.8
August	734	271	304	3,105	1,150	1,353	73,883	3.5
September	728	268	285	3,064	1,165	1,261	68,945	3.3
October	744	276	290	3,173	1,203	1,284	69,519	3.3
November	770	293	288	3,316	1,286	1,328	85,410	4.1
December	805	322	378	3,414	1,368	1,656	101,571	4.9
January, 1980	872	376	483	3,661	1,583	2,113	122,870	6.0
February	935	411	549	3,907	1,737	2,395	126,201	6.1
March	940	444	628	3,968	1,915	2,738	128,179	6.1
April	990	456	713	4,159	1,937	3,103	126,717	5.9
May	1,049	478	761	4,478	2,011	3,363	117,474	5.4
June	1,097	489	845	4,670	2,049	3,732	140,786	6.4
July, 1980	1,235	563	972	5,190	2,369	4,211	130,169	6.0
August	1,299	692	1,076	5,511	2,883	4,588	116,241	5.5


Number of Cases
AFDC Unemployed Parent Case Load Trends by Area
January, 1979 to August, 1980
1,400
1,300
1,200
1,100
1,000
900
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
Urban
Rural
Suburban
Jan.
March
May
July
Sept.
Nov.
Jan.
March
May
July
1979
1980

August, 1980 - In Summary

All Programs - Persons aided in August continued the upward trend begun in the fall of 1979. The August total was 221,533, a record high, 7,993 (+3.7%) above July, 1980 and 21,673 (+10.8%) above August, 1979. The monthly trend occurred in AFDC (+3,411 persons), MA (+3,344 persons) and GA (+1,429 persons), while the annual trend shows AFDC with the largest increase of 13,113, MA up 5,826, and GA 3,229. Unemployment is the major factor in the monthly and annual trend. The annual trend in MA is distorted by the fact that in August, 1979, no payments were made for residents in the state institutions.

Expenditures in August, 1980 were $72,088,594, of which 70.9% was for health care and 29.1% for maintenance care. The monthly trend shows a slight relative increase (+0.5%) as lower hospital and nursing home payments partially offset the increase in maintenance costs for the higher case load. The annual trend shows a 30.2% increase of $16,738,691, primarily for higher nursing home costs. Again, this trend is distorted somewhat by the situation wherein no payments were made for residents in the state institutions in August, 1979.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - Expenditures rose to an unprecedented high of $17,257,441, increasing by $573,185 (3.4%) above July, 1980, and by $2,977,321 (20.8%) over August, 1979. Significant factors contributing to higher costs over the last 12 months are an increase in cases receiving payment and the 7% increase in the basic standard effective July 1, 1980. Support collections remained relatively stable, rising by only $28,948 from August, 1979, thereby exerting little effect upon increased costs. Payment cases were up 1,024 (2.0%) from last month and a plus 4,620 (9.7%) from August one year ago. The fast-climbing case load is indicative of the depressed economy; for example, 80.8% of the total approvals were the result of loss of employment or the reduction of income. Reasons for the remaining approvals were illness, reduction in unearned income, increased medical needs, gaining state residency and reopening cases due to client returning eligibility review.

The Unemployed Parent category continues to display rapid growth (note feature article). In August, there were 3,067 unemployed parent cases. This is 297 (10.7%) more than July and 1,758 (134.3%) above one year ago.

Approvals totalled 3,871, a drop of 215 (5.3%) below July, but 598 (18.3%) higher than in August one year ago. Reopened cases represented 45.2% of the openings in August, 1980 and 41.8% of such cases in August, 1979. Reportedly, reopened cases constitute 47.6% and 39.7% respectively of the total approvals for the SMSA and rural counties.

Closings totalled 3,227. For every case closed, there were 1.20 cases opened. Only 428 (13.3%) of the cases were closed due to earned or unearned income exceeding standards for eligibility. Other reasons for closings were refusing to comply - 708 (21.9%), at request of recipient or other person - 367 (11.4%), unable to determine eligibility due to not locating client or client failing to respond to agency's contact - 106 (3.3%), death of caretaker or only child - 10 (0.3%), excess real or personal property - 28 (0.9%), meets income standard but other eligibility factors not met - 1,580 (48.9%).

Denials fell slightly, to 366, a decline of 10 (2.7%) below July, 1980, and 43 (13.3%) higher than reported for August, 1979. Denials represented 8.6% of the total applications disposed of in the current month compared with 9.0% in August one year ago. Excess income or resources accounted for 102 (27.9%) of the total denials. Other reasons for denials were application withdrawn, unable to locate or applicant failing to respond or cooperate - 160 (43.7%), and applicant meets income standard but other eligibility factors not met - 104 (28.4%).

Emergency Assistance (EA) - Payments for Emergency Assistance fell to $393,260 or $49,746 (11.3%) under the cost for July, 1980. The payment decline was the result of 94 (5.5%) fewer families using the program. The AFDC families were responsible for the major portion of the decline both in terms of cases and payments. Expenditures for AFDC families were $41,024 less, whereas the costs for families other than AFDC dropped only $6,222. The SMSA counties experienced the brunt of the decline with expenditures decreasing $44,959 (12.3%) and cases down 108 (7.6%). In comparison, the rural counties expended $2,287 (3.1%) fewer dollars and paid 14 (4.8%) more families. The annual payment trend shows only a mild increase.

August, 1980 payments differed by only $7,201 (1.9%) from August, 1979. However, cases receiving payment in August, 1980 were 127 (8.5%) higher than recorded one year ago.

The three emergencies of eviction, utilities and unemployment represented $262,062 (66.6%) of the total costs with eviction from shelter being the most prevalent emergency. Eviction increased in both SMSA (+7.3%) and rural (+43.5%) counties in August, 1980. Compared with July, 1980, declines were registered in utilities totalling $20,255 (15.2%), unemployment $5,967 (16.6%), migrant family $9,708 (50.5%), and in the "Other" category down $22,440 (18.4%). The types of emergencies reported for "Other" include battered women, lost or stolen cash or checks, furniture, appliances, housing repairs, food, rent, and moving expenses.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - In August, 10,394 persons received payment under this program. This was 66 (0.6%) fewer than July and 369 (3.4%) below August, 1979. Expenditures also declined during the month by $41,679 (4.5%) to $890,359. This decline is attributable to Hennepin County, whose August payment level was $42,343.58 below July. Last month, Hennepin County retroactively adjusted payments primarily for the disabled in board and care facilities. It appears that their payment level now reflects the current cost of care provided to these recipients. Payment levels in the other large counties were relatively stable between July and August.

Medical Assistance (MA) - MA expenditures for August totalled $51,097,004 for 128,541 recipients. Expenditures were down $585,928 (1.1%) from July as a result of lower hospital and skilled nursing home costs. The recipient count increased by 10,085 (8.5%) from July, the trend occurring in physician services and prescribed drugs primarily for AFDC recipients.

The number of recipients eligible for MA increased to 218,239 for August, continuing a general rising trend over the past year. During fiscal year 1980, the average monthly eligibles numbered 205,434 recipients. The AFDC category reflected most of the increase, followed by the Aged - Medical Only category. Percentagewise, the AFDC/Related category shows the largest increase at 23.3%. The following table compares the number of eligible recipients for fiscal year 1980 to the August, 1980 eligibles for each eligibility category:

Comparison of MA Eligible Recipients

	F.Y. 1980 Average Month	August, 1980	Change	%
Aged - SSI	11,726	11,359	- 367	(- 3.1%)
Blind - SSI	404	397	- 7	(- 1.7%)
Disabled - SSI	15,519	15,508	- 11	(- 0.1%)
AFDC	134,281	144,487	+10,206	(+ 7.6%)
Aged - Medical Only	25,650	27,085	+ 1,435	(+ 5.6%)
Blind - Medical Only	129	138	+ 9	(+ 7.0%)
Disabled - Medical Only	7,618	8,025	+ 407	(+ 5.3%)
AFDC - Related	1,728	2,131	+ 403	(+23.3%)
Needy Children	8,379	9,109	+ 730	(+ 8.7%)
Total	205,434	218,239	+12,805	(+ 6.2%)

The annual trend in expenditures shows a $12,820,475 (+33.5%) increase, about half representing nursing home costs, and the other half state institution payments. No state institution payments were made in August, 1979. The annual trend in recipients shows a 15,172 (+13.4%) increase, 8,691 representing AFDC recipients, 2,935 aged recipients, 2,393 disabled recipients, 422 AFDC/related recipients, and 733 needy children.

General Assistance (GA) - The total number of persons receiving GA for August, 1980 was 16,073. This was 1,429 (9.8%) more than July, 1980 and 3,229 (25.1%) more than August, 1979. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for August, 1980 was $152.46. This was $16.42 (12.1%) more than July, 1980 and $24.79 (19.4%) more than August, 1979.

The change in the statewide average grant per case from June to August shows more clearly the impact of the 7% increase in the state GA standards. This impact was obscured for the June to July change due to the changeover to first-of-the-month grants in Hennepin County. (Hennepin County's average grant changed from $131.94 for June to $123.51 for July to $165.94 for August.) The impact of the increased standards may be noticed in the change in the statewide average grant from $152.07 for June to $171.35 for August. The three urban county average changed from $145.16 to $168.77 for these months.

Redwood and Fillmore Counties have unusually high average payments per person this month because payments were made for battered women's shelter care.

Application activity decreased compared to July. The number of applications received was 12.3% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 9.6%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 10.2% to 4,578. Of these, 4,131 (90.2%) were approved.

The 4,131 cases added in August brought the total cases eligible to 15,104. This was a decrease of 1.8% compared to July. Payments were made for 13,124 (86.9%) of the eligible cases. There were 3,518 cases closed, which left 11,586 eligible cases continued to September.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps and General Assistance Medical Care)

August, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
August, 1979	199,860	$ 55,349,904	$ 276.94
September	200,589	65,936,817	328.72
October	201,205	56,200,184	279.32
November	202,749	74,922,365	369.53
December	208,162	67,400,550	323.79
January, 1980	207,546	62,408,743	300.70
February	208,512	60,286,587	289.13
March	214,236	63,434,502	296.10
April	211,316	66,265,772	313.59
May	210,977	64,876,281	307.50
June	218,516	76,058,226	348.07
July	213,540	71,731,931	335.92
August, 1980	221,533	$ 72,088,594	$ 325.41
September, 1979 through August, 1980	Average 209,907	Total $ 801,610,552 Average $ 66,800,879	Average $ 318.24

Supplemental Security Income

August, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
August, 1979	32,725	$ 3,218,928	$ 98.36
September	32,592	3,207,858	98.42
October	32,494	3,208,534	98.74
November	32,356	3,189,759	98.58
December	32,254	3,167,718	98.21
January, 1980	32,197	3,165,461	98.32
February	32,099	3,153,380	98.24
March	32,052	3,152,072	98.34
April	31,924	3,137,303	98.27
May	31,887	3,135,775	98.34
June	31,644	3,541,896	111.93
July	31,597	3,542,242	112.11
August, 1980	31,573	$ 3,548,645	$ 112.39

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

August, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
August, 1979	47,685	129,057	$ 14,280,120	$ 299.47	$ 110.65
September	48,054	129,973	14,404,428	299.76	110.83
October	48,118	130,015	14,269,811	296.56	109.76
November	48,029	129,967	14,246,784	296.63	109.62
December	48,254	130,113	14,061,057	291.40	108.07
January, 1980	48,699	131,770	14,159,292	290.75	107.45
February	49,299	133,517	14,636,687	296.90	109.62
March	49,577	134,300	14,456,441	291.60	107.64
April	49,843	134,710	14,523,557	291.38	107.81
May	50,147	135,541	14,990,455	298.93	110.60
June	50,475	136,791	14,897,789	295.15	108.91
July	51,281	138,759	16,684,257	325.35	120.24
August, 1980	52,305	142,170	$ 17,257,441	$ 329.94	$ 121.39

*Emergency Assistance is not included.

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	*Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	52,305	142,170	94,375	47,795	$17,257,441	$329.94	$121.39
AFDC Protective Money Payment	539	1,480	1,087	393	191,193	354.72	129.18
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,163	1,581	1,581	--	436,780	375.56	276.27
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	120	126	126	--	69,538	579.48	551.89
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	3,067	12,982	6,872	6,110	1,363,633	444.61	105.04
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,904	3,099	1,904	1,195	480,243	252.23	154.97
AFDC Payments to Other Children	46,423	122,902	82,805	40,097	$14,716,054	$317.00	$119.74

*AFDC "Total Families" is an unduplicated count; therefore, cases by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	20	67	$ 3,232
Repair of Major Appliance	38	137	1,960
Supplementary Dietary Needs	20	62	1,268
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	300	954	37,655
TOTAL	378	1,220	$ 44,115

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - August, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
August, 1979	1,486	5,076	$ 386,059	$ 259.80	$ 76.06
September	1,364	4,732	325,754	238.82	68.84
October	1,315	4,576	319,421	242.91	69.80
November	1,271	4,373	317,943	250.15	72.71
December	1,206	4,191	296,939	246.22	70.85
January, 1980	1,320	4,451	337,357	255.57	75.79
February	1,223	4,152	319,551	261.28	76.96
March	1,152	3,948	295,122	254.76	74.75
April	1,126	3,785	298,815	265.38	78.95
May	1,288	4,445	376,685	292.46	84.74
June	1,444	5,052	371,044	256.96	73.44
July	1,707	5,835	440,506	258.06	75.49
August, 1980	1,613	5,490	$ 393,260	$ 243.81	$ 71.63

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,613	5,490	2,047	3,443	$ 393,260	$ 243.81	$ 390,760	$ 2,500
AFDC Families	1,077	3,581	1,253	2,328	238,006	220.99	237,598	408
Other Families	536	1,909	794	1,115	$ 155,254	$ 289.65	$ 153,162	$ 2,092

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	13	49	$ 3,786
Strike	12	45	3,876
Illness	8	28	2,161
Accident	19	73	6,040
Death	5	17	1,585
Eviction from Shelter	395	1,277	118,913
Migrant Family in Need	39	130	9,504
No Employment	112	403	29,956
Utilities	473	1,691	113,193
Emergency Fuel	17	58	3,945
No Resources*	277	866	53,949
Other	297	970	$ 46,352
		Total	$ 393,260
		Money Payments	$ 124,676
		Vendor Payments	$ 268,584

*No Resources - All occurred within Ramsey County and represents "no furniture or appliances" situations. This category contained 51.1% of the total EA expenditures for Ramsey County for August, 1980.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - August, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
August, 1979	10,763	$767,375	$71.30
September	10,745	754,175	70.19
October	10,753	792,442	73.69
November	10,751	822,896	76.54
December	10,733	804,338	74.94
January, 1980	10,727	815,170	75.99
February	10,697	855,153	79.94
March	10,720	851,846	79.46
April	10,644	833,204	78.28
May	10,616	836,167	78.76
June	10,593	885,463	83.59
July	10,460	932,038	89.10
August, 1980	10,394	$890,359	$85.66

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,129	$189,657	$60.61
Blind	148	$ 12,079	$81.62
Disabled	7,117	$688,623	$96.76

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - August, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
August, 1979	11,189	12,843	$1,639,822	$146.58	$127.67
September	10,291	11,729	1,505,881	146.33	128.39
October	9,916	11,329	1,519,354	153.22	134.11
November	10,519	12,037	1,566,095	148.88	130.11
December	10,722	12,172	1,622,422	151.30	133.28
January, 1980	11,828	13,666	1,777,469	150.28	130.07
February	12,088	13,818	1,872,403	154.90	135.50
March	12,456	14,158	1,945,906	156.22	137.44
April	12,157	13,697	1,898,836	156.19	138.63
May	12,078	13,696	1,901,366	157.42	138.83
June	12,819	14,520	1,949,357	152.07	134.25
July	12,951	14,644	1,992,198	153.83	136.04
August, 1980	14,301	16,073	$2,450,530	$171.35	$152.46

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	13,354	$2,223,249	$166.49
Families with Children	1,779	$ 123,839	$ 69.61
Families with Adults Only	940	$ 103,442	$110.05

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - August, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
August, 1979	113,369	$38,276,528	$ 337.63
September	113,454	48,946,579	431.42
October	113,567	39,299,156	346.04
November	115,657	57,968,647	501.21
December	131,050	50,615,794	386.23
January, 1980	121,301	45,319,455	373.61
February	116,100	42,602,793	366.95
March	133,312	45,885,187	344.19
April	125,223	48,711,360	389.00
May	123,096	46,771,608	379.96
June	141,594	57,954,573	409.30
July	118,456	51,682,932	436.30
August, 1980	128,541	$51,097,004	$ 397.52

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	144,487	67,360	$ 6,895,885
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,359	8,838	3,582,506
Blind	397	297	111,682
Disabled	15,508	12,564	9,280,362
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,085	24,141	21,371,824
Blind	138	115	103,392
Disabled	8,025	7,199	7,706,014
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,131	1,337	307,097
Needy Children	9,109	6,690	1,738,242
Total	218,239	128,341	$ 51,097,004

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)
August, 1980

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,496	$ 6,153,814	$ 13,222,629
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,173	64,469	124,903
Outpatient Hospital, General	17,795	962,606	2,006,335
HMO	371	16,298	30,476
Rehabilitation Services	279	58,665	84,550
Nursing Home, Skilled	15,789	16,092,615	32,781,186
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,347	3,724,423	7,422,607
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,567	8,788,625	17,814,244
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,690	781,772	1,578,793
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,019	869,476	1,618,875
Home Health Service	1,820	208,285	415,540
Crippled Child Service	35	1,025	1,891
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,124	168,986	355,602
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,937	31,759	48,016
Public Health Clinic Service	2,187	54,624	92,076
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	573,192-	956,703-
Family Planning Service	4,791	167,338	362,224
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,235	5,155,819	10,124,941
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	328	847,617	1,712,485
Prescribed Drugs	67,336	1,899,073	3,653,142
Medical Supplies	6,687	334,733	650,969
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,473	236,760	506,845
EPSDT (3)	1,667	63,401	101,083
Physician/Osteopathic Service	64,746	3,327,700	5,943,078
Dental Services	17,556	1,094,200	2,028,998
Optometric Services	3,730	172,169	345,883
Psychology	892	89,309	163,535
Nursing Services	445	147,994	257,463
Physical Therapy	151	25,044	47,666
Speech Therapy	227	34,869	65,872
Occupational Therapy	3	2,005	2,005
Podiatrist Service	1,928	41,692	73,345
Chiropractor Service	1,154	50,185	92,941
Audiologist	29	1,199	3,861
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	1,647	2,580
TOTAL	128,341	$ 51,097,004	$ 102,779,936

Footnotes - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $32,947 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Service, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
August, 198[illegible]

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,044	$ 1,303,905.00	1,027	$ 1,042,364.36	124	$ 76,921.17	41	$ 47,110.38	2,236	$ 2,470,300.91
Blind	26	33,913.36	25	30,508.40	4	3,694.87	6	7,844.02	61	75,960.65
Disabled	629	883,125.33	2,069	3,658,902.47	197	137,287.04	1,360	1,841,898.93	4,255	6,521,213.77
Total Receiving SSI	1,699	$ 2,220,943.69	3,121	$ 4,731,775.23	325	$217,903.08	1,407	$1,896,853.33	6,552	$ 9,067,475.33
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	5,904	$ 5,777,826.07	3,517	$ 2,638,056.05	494	$191,728.24	10	$ 8,496.82	9,925	$ 8,616,107.18
Categorically Needy	6,501	6,564,775.49	4,302	3,351,674.34	628	268,137.89	19	19,826.08	11,450	10,204,413.80
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	8	$ 9,677.09	12	$ 13,783.80	0	$ 0.00	4	$ 6,041.63	24	$ 29,502.52
Categorically Needy	25	25,810.21	24	27,607.03	4	2,099.45	2	6,002.33	55	61,519.02
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	549	$ 610,599.75	835	$ 1,106,595.73	78	$ 31,618.73	465	$ 544,267.73	1,927	$ 2,293,081.94
Categorically Needy	806	870,310.00	1,407	1,948,973.31	134	70,284.40	986	1,071,023.95	3,333	3,960,591.66
Needy Children	4	$ 12,673.86	77	$ 111,918.64	0	$ 0.00	102	$ 169,170.61	183	$ 293,763.11
Unknown	0	$ 0.00	12	$ 2,088.65	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	12	$ 2,088.65
TOTAL MA - ONLY	13,797	$13,871,672.42	10,186	$ 9,200,697.70	1,338	$563,868.71	1,588	$1,824,829.05	26,909	$25,461,067.88
UNKNOWN	1	$ 1,339.90	6	$ 11,971.65	0	$ 0.00	2	$ 2,740.40	9	$ 16,051.95
GRAND TOTAL	15,497	$16,093,956.01	13,313	$13,944,444.58	1,663	$781,771.74	2,997	$3,724,422.83	33,470	$34,544,595.16

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

August, 1980

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

August, 1980

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	August, 1980	July, 1980	August, 1979	August, 1980	July, 1980	August, 1979
Applications Received	4,352	4,616	3,622	4,551	5,189	4,030
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,908	5,018	4,067	5,135	5,678	4,345
Applications Disposed Of:	4,237	4,462	3,596	4,578	5,096	4,042
Formal Appl. Approved	3,544	3,800	3,002	4,131	4,605	3,713
Transfers between Counties	327	286	271	--	--	--
Denials	366	376	323	447	491	329
Total Cases Open During Month	53,821	52,865	49,558	15,104*	15,379	12,895
Number Receiving No Payment	1,515	1,584	1,873	1,980**	3,536	3,168
Number Receiving Payment	52,306	51,281	47,685	13,124	11,843	9,727
Cases Closed During Month	3,227	2,898	2,937	3,518	4,113	3,559

PROGRAM	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Aug. '80	July '80	Aug. '79	Aug. '80	July '80	Aug. '79	Aug. '80	July '80	Aug. '79
Applications Received	84	115	147	2	4	2	202	283	281
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	145	182	223	6	7	5	432	516	448
Applications Disposed Of:	98	121	133	5	3	4	220	286	268
Formal Appl. Approved	95	116	123	5	3	4	211	263	254
Formal Appl. Not Approved	3	5	10	0	0	0	9	23	14
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,359	11,702	11,730	397	399	402	15,508	15,647	15,399
Number Receiving No Payment	2,521	3,443	3,346	100	117	91	2,944	3,537	4,057
Number Receiving Payment	8,838	8,259	8,384	297	282	311	12,564	12,110	11,342
Cases Closed During Month	113	162	130	11	4	5	187	243	220

*The cases continued into August by Ramsey County was revised by 293 which reduced the count of open cases by 293.

**This is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Aug. '80	July '80	Aug. '79	Aug. '80	July '80	Aug. '79	Aug. '80	July '80	Aug. '79
Applications Received	836	1,064	1,5[illegible]	0	1	4	286	314	466
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,400	2,621	2,827	5	2	11	748	768	917
Applications Disposed Of:	948	1,057	1,288	4	2	5	293	306	399
Formal Appl. Approved	810	891	1,181	4	1	4	223	242	329
Formal Appl. Not Approved	138	166	107	0	1	1	70	64	70
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,085	26,730	24,766	138	132	125	8,025	7,881	7,494
Number Receiving No Payment	2,944	4,120	3,106	23	9	22	826	916	1,466
Number Receiving Payment	24,141	22,610	21,660	115	123	103	7,199	6,965	6,028
Cases Closed During Month	679	747	639	0	0	5	186	199	254

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	August, 1980	July, 1980	August, 1979	August, 1980	July, 1980	August, 1979
Applications Received	156	171	·138	1,105	1,308	1,169
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	337	342	257	2,006	2,150	1,871
Applications Disposed Of:	160	161	138	1,145	1,249	1,098
Formal Appl. Approved	123	126	101	891	979	889
Formal Appl. Not Approved	37	35	37	254	270	209
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	925	913	742	6,332	6,325	5,925
Number Receiving No Payment	60	77	106	1,409	1,685	1,623
Number Receiving Payment	865	836	636	4,923	4,640	4,302
Cases Closed During Month	121	112	95	819	863	946

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Aug. '80	July '80	Aug. '79	Aug. '80	July '80	Aug. '79	Aug. '80	July '80	Aug. '79
Applications Received	N/A	N/A	90	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	220
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	N/A	N/A	143	N/A	N/A	4	N/A	N/A	284
Applications Disposed Of:	N/A	N/A	88	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	223
Formal Appl. Approved	N/A	N/A	70	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	162
Formal Appl. Not Approved	N/A	N/A	18	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	61
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	--	N/A	N/A	--
Total Cases Open During Month	N/A	N/A	3,505	N/A	N/A	169	N/A	N/A	7,520
Number Receiving No Payment	N/A	N/A	148	N/A	N/A	7	N/A	N/A	276
Number Receiving Payment	3,129	3,149	3,357	148	151	162	7,117	7,160	7,244
Cases Closed During Month	N/A	N/A	95	N/A	N/A	7	N/A	N/A	208

Table II MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - August, 1980

	August, 1980	CHANGE FROM			
		July, 1980		August, 1979	
ALL PROGRAMS (a)		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Persons Receiving Payment	221,533	+ 7,993	+ 3.7%	+ 21,673	+ 10.8%
Total Payments	$72,088,594	+$356,663	+ 0.5%	+$16,738,691	+ 30.2%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	52,306	+ 1,094	+ 2.0%	+ 4,650	+ 9.7%
Children	94,375	+ 1,977	+ 2.1%	+ 6,786	+ 7.7%
Caretakers	47,795	+ 1,434	+ 3.1%	+ 6,327	+ 15.3%
Total Net Payments	$17,257,441	+$573,184	+ 3.4%	+$ 2,977,321	+ 20.8%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 329.94	+$ 4.59	+ 1.4%	+$ 30.47	+ 10.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 121.39	+$ 1.15	+ 1.0%	+$ 10.74	+ 9.7%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,613	- 94	- 5.5%	+ 127	+ 8.5%
Persons Receiving Payment	5,490	- 345	- 5.9%	+ 414	+ 8.2%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment (b)	3,581	- 203	- 5.4%	+ 541	+ 17.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 393,260	-$ 47,246	- 10.7%	+$ 7,201	+ 1.9%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 243.81	-$ 14.25	- 5.5%	-$ 15.99	- 6.2%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,394	- 66	- 0.6%	- 369	- 3.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 890,359	-$ 41,679	- 4.5%	+$ 122,984	+ 16.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 85.66	-$ 3.44	- 3.9%	+$ 14.36	+ 20.1%
General Assistance (c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	14,301	+ 1,350	+ 10.4%	+ 3,114	+ 27.8%
Family Cases	947	+ 34	+ 3.7%	+ 115	+ 13.8%
Persons in Family Case	2,719	+ 113	+ 4.3%	+ 230	+ 9.2%
Single Cases	13,354	+ 1,316	+ 10.9%	+ 2,999	+ 29.0%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,450,530	+$458,332	+ 23.0%	+$ 810,708	+ 49.4%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 240.00	-$ 4.50	- 1.8%	+$ 37.23	+ 18.4%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 83.59	-$ 2.07	- 2.4%	+$ 15.81	+ 23.3%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 166.49	+$ 19.54	+ 13.3%	+$ 24.42	+ 17.2%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	39,482	+ 2,296	+ 6.2%	+ 4,819	+ 13.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,699	+ 1,048	+ 5.1%	+ 1,662	+ 8.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA (b)	10,194	- 17	- 0.2%	+ 655	+ 6.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC (b)	67,360	+ 6,741	+ 11.1%	+ 8,691	+ 14.8%
Total Net Payments	$51,097,604	-$585,928	- 1.1%	+$12,820,476	+ 33.5%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 397.52	-$ 38.78	- 8.9%	+$ 59.89	+ 17.7%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

August, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM July, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	52,305	+1,024	47,795	94,375	$17,257,441.59	$329.94	$121.39
TOTAL SMSA	37,200	+ 627	34,466	66,408	$12,297,030.56	$330.57	$121.90
TOTAL URBAN	27,014	+ 331	25,284	48,382	$ 8,992,086.89	$332.87	$122.07
Hennepin	14,750	+ 53	13,655	26,406	$ 4,952,932.31	$335.79	$123.63
Ramsey	8,189	+ 208	7,860	14,860	2,734,009.09	333.86	120.33
St. Louis	4,075	+ 70	3,769	7,116	1,305,145.49	320.28	119.90
TOTAL SUBURBAN	10,186	+ 296	9,182	18,026	$ 3,304,943.67	$324.46	$121.47
Anoka	2,734	+ 105	2,414	4,675	$ 880,480.86	$322.05	$125.09
Benton	230	+ 07	212	411	68,697.65	298.69	110.27
Carver	243	- 02	221	434	78,226.83	321.92	119.41
Chisago	332	+ 11	289	596	108,575.20	326.88	122.63
Clay	444	+ 09	410	792	152,915.12	344.40	127.29
Dakota	1,783	+ 31	1,572	3,030	568,981.70	319.11	123.64
Olmsted	786	+ 42	757	1,384	248,222.76	315.81	115.94
Polk	440	+ 11	432	867	150,766.77	342.65	116.06
Scott	345	- 03	306	641	106,022.97	307.31	111.96
Sherburne	413	+ 06	403	795	141,158.54	341.79	117.83
Stearns	810	+ 16	760	1,461	258,641.19	319.31	116.45
Washington	1,021	+ 44	894	1,797	336,512.85	329.59	125.05
Wright	605	+ 19	512	1,193	205,791.23	340.15	120.70
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,105	+ 397	13,329	27,967	$ 4,960,411.03	$328.40	$120.12
Aitkin	179	+ 15	151	310	$ 58,460.50	$326.60	$126.81
Becker	469	+ 22	419	905	168,967.36	360.27	127.62
Beltrami	838	+ 14	736	1,658	299,114.66	356.94	124.94
Big Stone	51	+ 01	29	93	17,873.13	350.45	146.50
Blue Earth	582	+ 10	546	1,001	192,546.83	330.84	124.46
Brown	195	+ 06	166	363	64,638.88	331.48	122.19
Carlton	480	+ 14	451	877	162,865.63	339.30	122.64
Cass	468	- 07	437	928	177,344.00	378.94	129.92
Chippewa	114	+ 10	88	185	31,297.00	274.54	114.64
Clearwater	212	+ 09	177	437	72,805.91	343.42	118.58
Cook	53	+ 01	53	94	17,090.76	322.47	116.27
Cottonwood	110	- 06	88	195	30,239.05	274.90	106.85
Crow Wing	662	+ 07	705	1,259	228,294.90	344.86	116.24
Dodge	107	+ 02	92	210	32,703.72	305.64	108.29
Douglas	212	- 02	197	374	66,098.34	311.78	115.76
Fillmore	141	- 07	113	259	41,433.00	293.85	111.38
Freeborn	364	+ 08	302	617	113,678.32	312.30	123.70
Goodhue	276	+ 12	238	509	87,090.69	315.55	116.59
Grant	46	+ 01	42	85	12,959.82	281.74	102.05
Houston	122	+ 09	100	221	38,314.12	314.05	119.36
Hubbard	261	- 03	250	524	92,102.85	352.88	119.00
Isanti	326	+ 16	301	630	101,525.50	311.43	109.05
Itasca	867	- 03	697	1,520	263,144.31	303.51	118.69
Jackson	113	+ 02	86	199	33,728.68	298.48	118.35
Kanabec	165	+ 10	136	318	56,506.30	342.46	124.46

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

August, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM July, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	361	+ 22	314	631	$110,577.00	$306.31	$117.01
Kittson	33	+ 03	26	62	10,135.00	307.12	115.17
Koochiching	320	--	301	590	111,979.20	349.94	125.68
Lac Qui Parle	41	--	29	84	11,726.60	286.01	103.78
Lake	117	+ 01	101	218	29,597.78	252.97	92.78
Lake O' Woods	35	--	33	71	12,191.00	348.31	117.22
Le Sueur	191	+ 05	166	330	61,588.08	322.45	124.17
Region VIII No.	361	+ 09	308	671	117,813.56	326.35	120.34
McLeod	186	+ 04	168	339	60,507.31	325.31	119.34
Mahnomen	85	- 04	64	163	28,969.00	340.81	127.62
Marshall	92	+ 06	75	162	29,178.85	317.16	123.12
Martin	400	+ 14	337	722	131,843.73	329.61	124.50
Meeker	174	+ 08	160	350	56,210.93	323.05	110.22
Mille Lacs	329	+ 17	294	621	122,777.85	373.19	134.18
Morrison	372	+ 07	353	703	123,101.45	330.92	116.57
Mower	438	+ 20	402	765	134,721.79	307.58	115.44
Nicollet	178	- 03	150	308	56,240.20	315.96	122.80
Nobles	193	+ 04	167	371	63,027.60	326.57	117.15
Norman	51	- 01	38	93	16,241.00	318.45	123.98
Otter Tail	345	+ 21	256	635	98,631.88	285.89	110.70
Pennington	140	+ 01	107	251	45,082.57	322.02	125.93
Pine	397	+ 28	402	796	146,833.62	369.86	122.57
Pipestone	86	+ 05	71	147	29,594.90	344.13	135.76
Pope	103	+ 01	93	182	33,233.56	322.66	120.85
Red Lake	29	--	24	51	8,031.60	276.95	107.09
Redwood	121	--	110	238	35,461.55	293.07	101.90
Renville	100	+ 02	70	184	29,347.85	293.48	115.54
Rice	396	+ 21	356	770	147,030.92	371.29	130.58
Rock	60	- 01	57	113	18,589.20	309.82	109.35
Roseau	92	+ 04	67	163	30,380.60	330.22	132.09
Sibley	90	+ 03	68	148	26,506.50	294.52	122.72
Steele	168	+ 08	144	304	49,628.00	295.40	110.78
Stevens	49	+ 06	42	84	16,889.50	344.68	134.04
Swift	137	+ 02	121	287	45,854.40	334.70	112.39
Todd	279	--	242	515	93,384.67	334.71	123.36
Traverse	31	+ 01	22	45	8,163.00	263.32	121.84
Wabasha	147	+ 12	115	260	43,757.20	297.67	116.69
Wadena	192	+ 28	174	378	63,209.27	329.21	114.51
Waseca	148	+ 06	136	267	48,217.52	325.79	119.65
Wilkin	81	+ 02	77	141	26,379.88	325.68	121.01
Winona	473	- 13	430	859	145,821.37	308.29	113.13
Yellow Medicine	71	--	59	124	21,129.28	297.60	115.46

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
AUGUST, 1980

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		38	61	$ 8,598.53	28	$ 152.85	6	25	$ 138.19	4	8	$ 107.98
ANOKA	(S)	357	379	68,756.45	346	185.23	5	21	74.95	6	12	257.71
BECKER		65	74	9,065.64	58	135.30	2	6	45.00	5	10	94.80
BELTRAMI		93	167	14,447.44	69	129.27	20	90	52.42	4	8	101.25
BENTON	(S)	37	48	4,901.20	30	112.64	3	10	74.40	4	8	97.25
BIG STONE		10	12	1,292.51	8	143.69				2	4	35.75
BLUE EARTH		195	240	42,312.56	174	206.34	10	44	74.02	11	22	143.31
BROWN		39	46	7,032.00	34	175.91	2	6	67.17	3	6	108.00
CARLTON		113	118	25,309.60	110	221.80	2	6	115.50	1	2	109.50
CARVER	(S)	33	34	7,384.38	32	229.98	1	2	12.50			
CASS		40	45	6,908.00	37	167.89	2	6	94.83	1	2	63.50
CHIPPEWA		29	48	5,013.71	19	150.99	7	23	65.00	3	6	108.31
CHISAGO	(S)	73	76	11,034.99	70	153.69				3	6	46.17
CLAY	(S)	89	101	12,650.00	84	146.96	2	11	13.69	3	6	25.83
CLEARWATER		18	27	2,049.91	16	91.87	2	11	52.73			
COOK		27	44	3,659.97	21	119.79	5	21	52.73	1	2	18.45
COTTONWOOD		22	28	4,846.25	19	192.01	2	7	114.57	1	2	198.00
CROW WING		116	154	16,206.65	91	121.52	9	31	84.47	16	32	79.07
DAKOTA	(S)	152	161	25,511.90	146	163.77	1	5	74.60	5	10	122.90
DODGE		8	16	1,101.54	6	86.00	2	10	58.55			
DOUGLAS		36	43	7,141.25	30	185.88	3	7	128.57	3	6	110.83
FILLMORE		28	37	5,566.00	19	137.74	1	2	705.00	8	16	96.19
FREEBORN		44	72	7,852.76	33	166.48	5	27	47.36	6	12	90.00
GOODHUE		36	45	4,959.06	31	125.61	2	8	40.00	3	6	124.17
GRANT		4	4	378.00	4	94.50						
HENNEPIN	(U) (S)	5,998	6,370	995,299.37	5,789	165.77	103	369	37.24	106	212	103.25
HOUSTON		21	23	2,420.00	19	101.05				2	4	125.00
HUBBARD		31	42	3,894.41	24	127.75	2	8	36.93	5	10	53.30
ISANTI		66	84	9,798.77	58	126.57	5	20	82.97	3	6	133.09
ITASCA		191	245	35,452.35	155	168.37	13	44	77.45	23	46	129.29
JACKSON		27	46	4,635.57	18	164.62	5	20	43.36	4	8	100.66
KANABEC		41	72	6,360.14	27	127.59	9	35	52.47	5	10	107.89
KANDIYOHI		84	98	14,696.28	74	172.97	4	12	57.15	6	12	100.88
KITTSON		12	17	1,480.06	8	146.75	3	7	42.37	1	2	4.74
KOOCHICHING		96	167	18,529.26	73	162.61	17	82	65.64	6	12	106.33
LAC QUI PARLE		5	8	592.50	2	44.75				3	6	83.83
LAKE		34	35	7,055.37	33	210.18				1	2	59.69
LAKE OF THE WOODS		5	5	464.10	5	92.82						
LE SUEUR		25	27	4,834.04	24	181.90	1	3	156.17			
REGION VIII NORTH		122	184	23,740.66	98	171.06	19	76	75.92	5	10	120.68
MC LEOD		35	37	4,885.08	33	135.45				2	4	103.77
MAHNOMEN		2	2	236.60	2	118.30						
MARSHALL		3	3	128.09	3	42.70						

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
AUGUST, 1980

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
F-M-W HSB		103	138	$ 20,145.53	90	$ 177.35	10	42	$ 75.45	3	6	$ 169.19
MEEKER		25	28	3,056.57	23	124.08	1	3	18.92	1	2	73.00
MILLE LACS		55	69	7,727.13	47	121.74	5	16	92.15	3	6	88.47
MORRISON		89	97	12,717.88	83	135.97	1	4	146.91	5	10	84.50
MOWER		103	140	15,324.69	82	135.26	12	40	66.18	9	13	88.11
NICOLLET		35	59	8,666.85	25	197.60	7	28	94.39	3	6	180.67
NOBLES		26	29	4,211.49	24	170.38	2	5	24.45			
NORMAN		8	15	1,575.00	6	150.83	2	9	74.44			
OLMSTED	(S)	128	138	23,977.10	120	183.87	3	8	82.75	5	10	125.10
OTTER TAIL		57	79	10,497.32	44	163.10	7	23	89.45	6	12	105.29
PENNINGTON		23	34	3,184.03	16	151.75	3	10	53.00	4	8	28.25
PINE		73	89	15,668.90	63	214.92	4	14	38.91	6	12	132.00
PIPESTONE		16	25	3,411.00	11	163.36	3	10	108.80	2	4	131.50
POLK	(S)	66	81	12,163.54	60	183.31	5	19	47.15	1	2	134.50
POPE		14	17	2,663.17	11	208.56	1	2	26.00	2	4	79.25
RAMSEY	(U)(S)	2,619	2,807	455,454.92	2,503	168.46	52	176	104.78	64	128	120.03
RED LAKE		2	2	156.72	2	78.36						
RED WOOD		30	34	5,729.16	26	151.36	1	2	316.75	3	6	193.37
RENVILLE		11	13	1,846.00	10	179.10	1	3	18.33			
RICE		36	40	6,198.76	32	169.93				4	8	95.11
ROCK		14	24	2,462.00	11	115.91	1	9	67.56	2	4	144.75
ROSEAU		13	30	2,213.00	6	113.33	6	22	59.82	1	2	108.50
ST. LOUIS	(U)(S)	1,404	1,532	240,537.87	1,327	164.95	32	115	93.24	45	90	121.41
SCOTT	(S)	52	57	7,227.73	50	140.90	1	5	20.00	1	2	41.37
SHERBURNE	(S)	86	105	16,838.23	77	196.81	4	18	36.73	5	10	102.25
SIBLEY		10	19	2,860.10	7	235.71	2	10	83.20	1	2	189.05
STEARNS	(S)	160	178	28,021.37	150	169.74	8	24	92.23	2	4	86.75
STEELE		30	52	4,790.68	22	136.82	6	26	54.23	2	4	92.67
STEVENS		12	12	2,428.00	12	202.33						
SWIFT		13	15	2,069.00	11	159.73				2	4	78.00
TODD		29	38	6,601.40	25	209.78	2	9	105.89	2	4	101.00
TRAVERSE		2	2	305.00	2	152.50						
WABASHA		13	14	2,113.00	12	149.75				1	2	158.00
WADENA		22	27	4,061.85	19	136.05	2	6	219.31	1	2	80.50
WASECA		43	50	6,653.50	38	151.70	2	6	51.33	3	6	96.83
WASHINGTON	(S)	150	158	28,340.87	144	189.15	2	6	91.67	4	8	69.13
WILKIN		12	12	1,293.00	12	107.75						
WINONA		80	88	11,346.76	76	143.19	2	8	44.04	2	4	28.00
WRIGHT	(S)	126	163	25,186.74	106	178.78	11	39	100.66	9	18	128.33
YELLOW MEDICINE		11	18	2,321.30	9	150.59	1	7	71.86	1	2	231.50
MINNESOTA TOTAL		14,301	16,073	$ 2,450,530.11	13,354	$ 166.49	477	1,779	$ 69.61	470	940	$ 110.05
(S) SMSA TOTAL		11,530	12,388	$ 1,963,286.66	11,034	$ 167.57	233	828	$ 66.16	263	526	$ 113.21
(U) URBAN TOTAL		10,021	10,709	$ 1,691,292.16	9,619	$ 166.36	187	660	$ 65.01	215	430	$ 112.05

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1980

TABLE V

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	25,781	71,448	69,263	+4,570	$20,141,221.08	$7,425,528.12	$103.92	$493.21	$17,113.38
TOTAL URBAN	10,697	36,523	32,880	+2,185	10,138,410.05	4,122,840.07	112.88	562.36	13,540.06
HENNEPIN	5,693	20,504	18,045	+1,227	5,707,250.99	2,314,995.17	112.90	595.86	
RAMSEY	2,986	11,221	9,737	+665	3,106,035.46	1,332,001.95	118.70	594.11	13,540.06
ST LOUIS	2,018	4,798	5,098	+293	1,325,123.60	475,842.95	99.17	420.85	
TOTAL RURAL	15,084	34,925	36,383	+2,385	10,002,811.03	3,302,688.05	94.56	444.18	3,573.32
AITKIN	170	226	308	+22	75,979.24	16,675.15	73.78	348.84	
ANOKA	332	3,692	2,583	+282	569,590.69	350,415.81	94.91	660.16	136.44
BECKER	379	583	735	+115	189,638.61	57,241.67	98.18	349.33	
BELTRAMI	386	757	900	+36	205,294.55	56,505.56	74.64	385.46	
BENTON	133	265	306	+12	94,165.11	13,310.24	50.22	607.93	408.72
BIG STONE	104	59	143	-4	54,134.17	3,291.94	55.79	488.86	
BLUE EARTH	246	796	743	+91	188,225.92	59,983.07	75.35	521.31	39.75
BROWN	167	268	330	+14	108,852.59	24,828.48	92.64	503.13	
CARLTON	263	573	621	+42	138,348.85	33,805.70	58.99	397.50	
CARVER	124	328	325	+19	81,718.43	29,291.47	89.30	422.79	
CASS	319	484	629	-12	194,582.47	61,221.47	126.49	418.05	30.00
CHIPPEWA	131	115	209	+11	63,302.41	9,693.54	84.29	409.22	
CHISAGO	124	420	382	+42	102,515.26	45,597.89	108.56	459.01	230.12
CLAY	235	535	578	+62	166,087.07	52,548.10	98.22	483.14	
CLEARWATER	202	199	333	+26	61,939.18	14,572.90	73.23	234.48	
COOK	25	67	68	+10	13,198.31	4,941.77	73.75	330.26	
COTTONWOOD	94	136	179	+15	65,184.66	15,192.88	111.71	510.55	
CROW WING	347	772	838	+17	203,456.22	83,391.70	108.02	346.00	226.39
DAKOTA	345	2,404	1,882	+163	523,385.54	272,115.00	113.19	728.32	
DODGE	78	118	162	+18	40,483.68	5,544.80	46.98	447.93	
DOUGLAS	255	287	430	+17	109,488.97	23,561.21	82.09	336.85	
FARIBAULT	167	156	260	-7	75,056.96	13,202.35	84.63	370.38	
FILLMORE	238	165	345	+12	103,960.95	12,870.68	78.00	382.73	
FREEBORN	247	419	519	+37	133,684.88	30,393.97	72.53	418.18	28.80
GOODHUE	217	361	431	+5	158,247.77	34,385.03	95.24	570.79	
GRANT	64	73	107	+8	30,384.31	3,887.31	53.25	414.01	45.02
HOUSTON	130	141	218	+19	62,276.99	11,461.67	81.28	390.88	
HUBBARD	175	288	358	+22	83,314.50	29,049.32	100.86	310.08	
ISANTI	104	403	347	+55	91,744.56	31,770.15	78.83	576.67	204.19
ITASCA	384	902	970	+38	201,526.30	67,434.83	74.76	349.19	
JACKSON	77	78	132	-24	38,256.71	9,638.90	123.57	371.65	
KANABEC	102	195	219	+6	52,009.95	17,591.63	90.21	337.43	
KANDIYOHI	244	430	519	+28	128,001.50	36,898.65	85.81	373.37	
KITTSON	88	34	110	-2	61,051.11	1,834.23	53.94	672.91	49.55
KOOCHICHING	100	406	428	+14	93,566.57	29,719.47	73.20	354.70	282.23
LAC QUI PARLE	92	42	117	-2	42,723.48	3,036.13	72.28	431.38	
LAKE	59	176	157	+11	52,032.44	14,149.84	80.39	642.07	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	27	28	49	-2	14,546.22	3,662.14	130.79	403.11	
LE SUEUR	156	215	303	+25	86,922.46	43,051.07	200.23	281.22	
LINCOLN	61	38	88	+2	20,690.91	109.02-	3.11-	339.50	
LYON	173	266	346	+25	65,926.30	19,907.76	74.84	265.99	

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1980

TABLE V (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	158	252	315	+4	$101,670.47	$ 24,545.16	$ 97.40	$488.13	$
MAHNOMEN	101	101	165	+16	58,999.44	12,947.12	128.18	455.96	
MARSHALL	130	97	193	-1	66,011.94	5,797.58	59.76	463.18	
MARTIN	133	218	268	+20	75,770.04	24,460.91	112.20	385.78	
MEEKER	149	203	267	+12	170,840.77	54,783.84	269.87	778.90	
MILLE LACS	199	405	442	+21	133,602.16	60,105.16	148.40	369.33	
MORRISON	358	462	644	+17	192,489.75	48,945.01	105.94	400.96	398.40
MOWER	266	528	592	+52	168,446.23	37,197.33	70.44	493.41	
MURRAY	94	68	137	-1	58,033.04	26,676.04	392.29	333.58	
NICOLLET	96	253	251	+26	68,563.93	20,035.88	79.19	505.50	
NOBLES	179	226	322	-6	84,934.97	15,228.22	67.38	389.42	
NORMAN	131	62	171	+10	71,689.32	5,441.71	87.76	505.70	
OLMSTED	366	995	994	+132	282,031.02	95,968.03	96.45	508.36	172.05
OTTER TAIL	467	388	706	+45	228,322.57	39,237.64	101.12	404.89	
PENNINGTON	153	177	269	+10	54,542.86	6,657.87	37.61	312.97	
PINE	244	441	520	+20	141,921.75	48,973.82	111.05	380.93	95.46
PIPESTONE	106	105	171	+14	53,942.06	8,160.75	77.72	431.89	
POLK	354	544	692	+28	209,112.11	39,146.80	71.96	480.12	
POPE	133	138	213	+21	57,325.18	14,864.32	107.71	319.25	
RED LAKE	44	39	72	+11	46,708.73	4,005.47	102.70	970.52	
REDWOOD	169	163	268	+15	45,287.65	13,549.11-	83.12-	348.14	
RENVILLE	195	132	273	+9	115,512.07	6,717.68	50.89	557.91	
RICE	209	494	508	+9	188,265.38	37,182.54	75.26	722.88	
ROCK	68	77	113	-1	26,214.53	3,844.92	49.93	328.96	28.92
ROSEAU	124	106	192	+8	69,207.46	7,502.88	70.78	497.61	
SCOTT	138	460	404	+1	123,090.92	32,428.01	70.49	656.97	
SHERBURNE	107	529	427	+34	93,482.06	45,343.04	85.71	449.89	
SIBLEY	83	107	151	+6	33,772.85	5,522.73	51.61	340.36	
STEARNS	523	986	1,121	+36	309,230.53	89,587.90	90.85	419.96	955.68
STEELE	121	186	241	-6	86,205.69	13,537.48	72.78	600.56	
STEVENS	84	52	120		32,115.25	5,715.85	109.92	314.27	
SWIFT	142	157	236	+13	57,904.40	10,608.35	67.56	333.07	
TODD	326	350	524	-10	162,670.49	32,610.14	93.17	398.95	181.60
TRAVERSE	74	34	100	+5	19,994.10	3,148.87-	92.61-	312.74	
WABASHA	132	130	215	+13	75,751.12	11,057.37	85.05	490.10	
WADENA	179	273	338	+20	83,509.88	22,781.59	83.44	339.26	
WASECA	89	191	207	+5	52,951.69	12,738.91	66.69	451.82	
WASHINGTON	278	1,456	1,134	+89	318,740.10	135,107.94	92.79	660.54	
WATONWAN	53	89	116	+1	38,424.06	8,832.08	99.23	558.33	
WILKIN	86	114	157	+24	51,835.49	8,049.40	70.60	509.14	60.00
WINONA	228	688	637	+47	164,578.57	71,150.74	103.41	409.77	
WRIGHT	213	788	679	+77	157,604.16	70,958.82	90.04	406.78	
YELLOW MEDICINE	136	98	199	+10	84,668.85	9,620.42	98.16	551.82	
INDOCHINESE CASES	22	3,666	1,914	+261	443,460.59	437,742.12	119.40	259.93	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1980

TABLE [illegible]

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	37,025	7,055	42,552	-8,410	$31,430,736.56	$1,931,934.44	$273.83	$796.72	[illegible]
TOTAL URBAN	15,679	2,657	17,964	-5,702	15,123,618.49	858,343.90	323.05	909.83	[illegible]
HENNEPIN	8,570	1,100	9,540	-3,461	8,459,349.35	485,050.86	440.95	930.48	[illegible]
RAMSEY	4,436	1,023	5,298	-1,506	4,418,128.98	272,155.52	266.03	934.61	[illegible]
ST LOUIS	2,673	534	3,126	-735	2,246,140.16	101,137.52	189.39	802.47	[illegible]
TOTAL RURAL	21,346	4,398	24,588	-2,708	16,307,118.07	1,073,590.54	244.10	713.64	[illegible]
AITKIN	186	67	230	-79	168,604.55	17,376.75	259.35	813.05	
ANOKA	565	262	778	-198	555,517.00	100,158.97	382.28	805.94	[illegible]
BECKER	374	109	454	+6	247,742.19	17,549.16	161.00	615.48	[illegible]
BELTRAMI	339	149	459	-75	259,858.70	55,038.59	369.38	604.18	
BENTON	223	69	275	-8	168,922.99	9,225.39	133.70	716.13	[illegible]
BIG STONE	141	17	154	-12	104,646.26	14,537.53	855.14	639.06	[illegible]
BLUE EARTH	364	157	491	-125	268,013.46	17,505.86	111.50	688.20	
BROWN	287	37	315	-51	167,061.35	8,161.82-	220.58-	610.53	
CARLTON	298	64	354	-73	257,990.64	14,714.57	229.91	816.36	[illegible]
CARVER	185	36	209	-28	149,072.08	6,207.83	172.43	772.23	[illegible]
CASS	235	64	289	-87	241,225.39	36,369.07	568.26	871.72	[illegible]
CHIPPEWA	190	35	218	+7	150,005.74	24,299.65	694.27	661.61	
CHISAGO	179	68	232	-14	133,292.19	13,147.61	193.34	671.19	[illegible]
CLAY	366	66	424	-18	296,760.46	21,247.29	321.92	752.76	[illegible]
CLEARWATER	173	59	207	+4	135,910.67	42,437.75	719.28	540.30	
COOK	55	7	61	-6	38,948.95	3,225.14	460.73	649.52	
COTTONWOOD	177	16	191	+2	110,091.40	382.84	23.92	619.82	[illegible]
CROW WING	416	108	510	-114	336,414.39	30,411.36	281.58	735.58	[illegible]
DAKOTA	604	169	743	-160	651,111.95	39,057.08	231.10	1,013.33	
DODGE	123	14	134	-15	111,307.06	11,522.43	823.03	811.25	
DOUGLAS	333	48	375	-2	257,550.47	11,110.95	231.47	740.05	
FARIBAULT	248	33	272	-17	113,463.44	5,046.49	152.92	437.16	
FILLMORE	316	40	350	+3	223,449.27	3,513.87	87.84	695.99	
FREEBORN	353	52	394	+14	259,488.81	19,851.50	381.75	678.85	[illegible]
GOODHUE	410	40	441	-27	345,115.66	11,690.05	292.25	813.23	[illegible]
GRANT	103	19	113	-15	65,631.40	936.13	49.27	628.10	
HOUSTON	190	29	211	-12	159,465.56	3,478.51	119.94	820.98	
HUBBARD	203	70	251	-29	143,356.37	9,267.39	132.39	660.53	
ISANTI	176	57	219	-11	124,346.72	9,110.55	159.83	654.75	[illegible]
ITASCA	455	154	579	-229	354,159.76	22,215.36	144.25	729.54	
JACKSON	162	40	196	+10	108,872.77	4,980.23	124.50	641.31	[illegible]
KANABEC	146	45	183	-3	85,858.12	41,838.56-	929.74-	874.63	
KANDIYOHI	375	63	422	-42	299,400.69	18,515.04	293.88	749.02	[illegible]
KITTSON	118	7	124	+11	90,655.74	2,438.00	348.28	747.60	
KOOCHICHING	230	81	290	-112	159,871.58	7,144.91	88.20	664.02	
LAC QUI PARLE	161	7	164	-3	67,266.88	2,740.27	391.46	400.78	308.54
LAKE	67	8	75	-26	65,296.65	7,873.24	984.15	857.06	140.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	41	3	43	-8	49,999.72	31.90	10.63	1,218.72	
LE SUEUR	280	19	292	-26	210,067.17	3,886.79	204.56	736.35	205.93
LINCOLN	126	4	130	-9	89,127.59	1,335.60	333.90	696.76	
LYON	238	33	262	-3	140,884.04	3,014.34	91.34	579.28	361.68

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1980

TABLE VI (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	221	29	243	-8	$207,822.67	$ 26,842.24	$ 925.59	$ 818.91	$ 417.40
MAHNOMEN	56	46	83	+8	55,665.70	12,994.78	282.49	761.98	
MARSHALL	170	42	197	+9	139,821.42	8,006.20	190.62	775.38	191.20
MARTIN	224	18	239	-39	89,053.83	2,171.78	120.65	387.86	
MEEKER	212	40	247	-10	171,141.84	21,961.11	549.02	703.68	53.48
MILLE LACS	261	57	309	-51	198,061.89	4,782.53	83.90	740.53	49.83
MORRISON	438	93	515	-96	283,564.09	8,543.95	91.87	627.89	280.14
MOWER	421	102	510	-76	313,910.19	19,705.00	193.18	698.82	49.83
MURRAY	109	20	126	+1	75,898.22	16,532.39	826.61	544.64	
NICOLLET	154	11	163	-9	117,345.94	1,502.85	136.62	752.22	
NOBLES	187	12	196	-16	96,493.39	581.48	48.45	512.89	180.40
NORMAN	144	23	160	+12	130,575.68	3,137.91	136.43	884.98	
OLMSTED	563	80	637	-115	426,186.95	29,555.20	369.44	704.49	213.73
OTTER TAIL	623	94	690	-68	437,653.03	39,363.13	418.75	639.30	173.88
PENNINGTON	130	40	160	-20	94,146.31	4,920.95	123.02	686.34	
PINE	293	60	340	+20	282,828.62	13,134.03	218.90	920.45	192.92
PIPESTONE	122	19	137	-13	70,939.51	2,099.49	110.49	564.26	
POLK	533	58	579	-82	409,830.18	35,238.47	607.55	702.79	20.00
POPE	163	31	187	-27	112,719.77	8,209.26	264.81	641.16	
RED LAKE	77	5	82	+7	59,162.19	647.00	129.40	759.93	
REDWOOD	207	17	221	+3	116,637.24	1,041.53	61.26	558.43	
RENVILLE	251	50	288	-5	198,313.26	7,845.92	156.91	758.83	
RICE	382	34	407	-34	342,516.78	15,620.61	459.42	855.74	502.57
ROCK	89	8	97		45,922.60	928.69	116.08	505.54	
ROSEAU	159	23	176	+6	119,402.71	4,151.30	180.49	724.85	
SCOTT	258	48	299	-48	232,374.01	6,504.46	135.50	875.46	126.28
SHERBURNE	158	55	201	-51	123,265.37	10,230.83	186.01	715.40	
SIBLEY	172	15	184	-15	116,081.33	531.33	35.42	671.80	136.25
STEARNS	762	137	869	-102	625,011.17	29,531.94	215.56	781.46	
STEELE	211	17	222	+1	158,094.36	5,041.42	296.55	725.36	
STEVENS	123	32	146	-21	99,946.80	5,768.02	180.25	765.68	80.54
SWIFT	168	37	195	-6	118,131.08	7,539.07	203.75	658.28	
TODD	367	107	448	+25	273,176.41	32,253.21	301.43	656.46	244.80
TRAVERSE	101	20	109	-19	63,336.00	1,320.91	66.04	614.01	
WABASHA	208	21	227	-11	156,060.67	7,622.46	362.97	713.64	
WADENA	174	48	209	-33	107,344.56	3,186.77	66.39	598.60	33.55
WASECA	180	12	191	-22	150,577.83	2,611.53	217.62	822.03	
WASHINGTON	448	92	519	-109	433,413.82	14,141.46	153.71	935.87	
WATONWAN	120	17	133	-24	67,503.88	2,725.32	160.31	539.82	
WILKIN	134	16	146	+9	128,393.32	7,641.00	477.56	901.13	30.00
WINONA	437	73	496	-25	304,318.28	7,803.39	106.89	678.52	516.34
WRIGHT	374	75	435	-82	347,859.80	45,718.05	609.57	807.86	
YELLOW MEDICINE	161	17	174	+4	124,954.98	7,910.24	465.30	726.98	
INDOCHINESE CASES	390	122	282	+4	115,834.56	13,395.72	109.80	262.66	

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - August, 1980

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	194	$115.42	$ 22,392	6	70	$110.25	$ 7,718
Anoka	375	127.93	47,974	20	153	70.06	10,719
Becker	430	112.95	48,567	9	93	94.52	8,790
Beltrami	474	119.08	56,446	11	106	58.07	6,155
Benton	159	108.40	17,235	4	54	50.33	2,718
Big Stone	105	90.43	9,496	2	14	82.71	1,158
Blue Earth	351	109.59	38,464	14	108	37.01	3,997
Brown	168	92.56	15,551	5	69	33.77	2,330
Carlton	396	100.46	39,783	16	98	87.18	8,544
Carver	122	112.98	13,784	7	57	112.81	6,430
Cass	537	98.16	52,710	6	78	12.42	969
Chippewa	144	87.35	12,578	1	43	40.81	1,755
Chisago	127	99.87	12,683	3	56	71.98	4,031
Clay	268	115.22	30,878	10	95	49.35	4,688
Clearwater	243	111.74	27,153	3	39	117.77	4,593
Cook	29	93.67	2,717	2	7	135.87	951
Cottonwood	142	99.85	14,179	2	36	23.50	846
Crow Wing	658	94.37	62,097	11	98	75.06	7,356
Dakota	390	126.31	49,263	11	173	53.35	9,229
Dodge	93	94.21	8,761	1	14	113.14	1,584
Douglas	324	109.10	35,347	11	98	75.66	7,415
Fillmore	284	96.62	27,441	10	68	72.53	4,932
Freeborn	243	102.82	24,986	13	101	133.88	13,522
Goodhue	279	101.09	28,204	1	83	28.04	2,327
Grant	92	78.84	7,253	3	25	34.35	859
Hennepin	6,776	129.44	877,109	246	2,715	95.70	259,815
Houston	172	99.30	17,080	1	42	36.09	1,516
Hubbard	210	107.06	22,482	1	34	69.32	2,357
Isanti	368	47.80	17,591	6	59	99.64	5,879
Itasca	429	108.83	46,686	23	125	102.96	12,870
Jackson	92	124.70	11,473	1	27	59.44	1,605
Kanabec	134	116.04	15,549	5	39	65.65	2,560
Kandiyohi	449	78.66	35,316	5	76	32.58	2,476
Kittson	99	90.31	8,940	2	35	27.54	964
Koochiching	181	105.24	19,049	3	51	82.13	4,188
Lac Qui Parle	86	91.12	7,836	2	27	24.41	659
Lake	67	115.29	7,724	5	38	115.74	4,398
Lake of the Woods	45	110.23	4,960	1	10	7.50	75
LeSueur	174	105.20	18,304	7	48	39.06	1,875
Region VIII No.**	410	95.69	39,233	5	89	44.06	3,921
McLeod	203	91.57	18,589	4	67	42.50	2,847
Mahnomen	109	110.26	12,018	3	32	34.00	1,088
Marshall	140	120.32	16,845	5	48	61.85	2,969
Martin***	358	91.51	32,760	10	122	64.20	7,832
Meeker	176	102.69	18,073	8	77	50.96	3,924

TABLE VII (Cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Mille Lacs	238	$117.65	$ 28,002	6	58	$ 50.81	$ 2,947
Morrison	374	104.21	38,976	14	128	48.26	6,177
Mower	340	123.29	41,917	6	102	55.51	5,662
Nicollet	176	66.45	11,696	5	49	25.84	1,266
Nobles	203	105.29	21,374	6	68	61.87	4,207
Norman	124	87.40	10,838	1	50	62.56	3,128
Olmsted	499	101.67	50,732	29	161	81.97	13,196
Otter Tail	803	91.92	73,809	10	147	39.81	5,853
Pennington	210	110.23	23,148	10	50	128.82	6,441
Pine	271	122.40	33,172	12	87	82.28	7,158
Pipestone	129	94.23	12,155	1	26	14.77	384
Polk	414	91.03	37,686	6	125	55.68	6,960
Pope	120	100.53	12,063	-	43	87.00	3,741
Ramsey	3,507	134.75	472,580	146	1,395	92.20	128,619
Red Lake	44	111.66	4,913	-	20	97.45	1,949
Redwood	201	99.05	19,909	2	59	97.40	5,747
Renville	178	99.61	17,730	4	65	45.28	2,943
Rice	624	64.20	40,063	16	100	89.14	8,914
Rock	82	87.55	7,179	1	20	31.35	627
Roseau	174	105.84	18,416	12	53	100.22	5,311
St. Louis	2,084	120.49	251,100	169	914	165.39	151,169
Scott	144	104.09	14,988	4	57	62.26	3,549
Sherburne	149	106.35	15,846	4	52	90.22	4,692
Sibley	87	107.72	9,372	1	29	46.72	1,355
Stearns	648	113.69	73,670	10	205	48.98	10,042
Steele	138	108.30	14,945	6	56	78.82	4,414
Stevens	114	109.56	12,490	3	27	52.96	1,430
Swift	162	94.95	15,382	2	32	34.07	1,090
Todd	372	103.80	38,612	8	112	45.12	5,053
Traverse	70	78.62	5,503	1	18	52.50	945
Wabasha	177	87.06	15,410	3	43	88.05	3,786
Wadena	283	105.38	29,822	4	43	72.20	3,105
Waseca	97	107.22	10,401	1	22	76.42	1,681
Washington	257	128.53	33,033	22	154	88.96	13,700
Wilkin	74	95.84	7,092	1	30	62.19	1,866
Winona	271	111.05	30,095	9	58	108.19	6,275
Wright	275	97.85	26,908	12	87	76.97	6,697
Yellow Medicine	154	91.13	14,035	-	52	16.28	847
County Unknown	1	25.00	25	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	31,573	$112.39	$3,548,645	1,072	10,394	$ 85.66	$890,359

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The SMSA total includes the urban total. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

S 4240-1 UB
1/30/81

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

SEPTEMBER, 1980

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs . . . 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children . . . 1-3
Emergency Assistance . . . 3
Minnesota Supplemental Aid . . . 4
General Assistance . . . 4
Medical Assistance . . . 5

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) . . . 6

Supplemental Security Income . . . 6

Aid to Families with Dependent Children . . . 7
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram . . . 7
. Special Supplements . . . 7

Emergency Assistance . . . 8
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies . . . 8

Minnesota Supplemental Aid . . . 9
. MSA Table by Subprogram . . . 9

General Assistance Program . . . 9
. by Case Type . . . 9

Medical Assistance Program . . . 10
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility . . . 10
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service . . . 11-12
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility . . . 13

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases September, 1980 compared with selected earlier months . . . 15-17

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments September, 1980 compared with selected earlier months . . . 18

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - September, 1980 . . . 19-20

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - September, 1980 . . . 21-22

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - September, 1980 . . . 23-24

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - September, 1980 . . . 25-26

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - September, 1980 . . . 27-28

TECHNICAL NOTES . . . 29

GLOSSARY . . . 30

September, 1980 - In Summary

All Programs - Persons aided continued to increase in September as the maintenance programs (AFDC and GA) continue to record higher case loads. Persons receiving medical allowances declined, partially offsetting the trend. The 221,992 persons receiving financial aid was 459 (+0.2%) above August and 21,403 (+10.7%) over September, 1979. The annual trend occurred in AFDC (64%), GA (21%) and MA (15%).

The September monthly trend in persons aided occurred in the metropolitan counties, with Hennepin County accounting for most of the increase. The annual trend was generally statewide, with the nonmetropolitan counties showing a greater relative increase.

Fewer persons received medical allowances in September which accounted for lower total costs compared to August. Total costs of $71,512,262 were $576,332 (-0.8%) below August, 1980, but $5,575,445 (+8.5%) over September, 1979. Maintenance costs account for 73% and health care for 27% of this annual trend.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - In September, 1980, 52,870 cases received payment, an increase of 565 (1.1%) above August, 1980. This is the 10th month of successive case increases. During the time period from November, 1979 through September, 1980, cases increased an average of 484 per month. In the current reporting month, expenditures totalled $17,199,984, a decline of $57,457 (0.3%) from August, the drop resulting from an increase in support collections of $227,902. Payments were $2,795,556 greater than in September, 1979, primarily due to 4,816 additional cases aided and a 7.0% increase in the basic standard, effective July 1, 1980.

The following table compares the average monthly number of cases and the total payments for the first quarter of fiscal year 1980, with the corresponding data and period in fiscal year 1979 by county category:

	July - September, 1980		July - September, 1979	
	Average Monthly Cases	Payments	Average Monthly Cases	Payments
Statewide	52,152	$51,141,683	47,750	$42,958,348
SMSA	37,126	36,471,318	34,950	31,731,337
Urban	26,984	26,763,082	25,973	23,705,631
Suburban	10,142	9,708,236	8,977	8,025,706
Rural	15,026	$14,670,365	12,800	$11,227,011

Statewide, the current quarterly average monthly payment cases were 9.2% higher in conjunction with a 19.0% rise in expenditures above the first quarter of the previous fiscal year. The rural counties displayed the most rapid rate of growth with an increase of 17.4% in cases and 30.7% in expenditures. The urban counties of Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis reported the lowest rate of growth, a gain of 3.9% in cases and 12.9% in payments.

The unemployed parent category stabilized in September, rising by only 35 (1.1%) cases and 2,094 (0.2%) in payments compared with August, 1980. This represents the lowest monthly rate of increase since October, 1979. The entire increase occurred within the SMSA counties, while the rural counties recorded a decline of 12 (1.1%) cases.

Approvals for September totalled 3,401, dropping 470 (12.1%) below August, 1980. Reopened cases comprised 42.4% of the approvals. Approval rates by county category fell by 19.7% for urban, 9.6% for suburban and 4.8% for rural. Closings affected 3,075 cases, 152 (4.7%) fewer than in August. Closings rose by 1.8% in the urban counties, but fell 11.2% in the suburban counties and 5.7% in the rural counties. For every case closed, there were 1.11 cases opened. Denials rose slightly above August, increasing by 21 (5.7%) for a total of 38%. The urban counties reported a 6.0% decrease in denials, but the opposite prevailed within the suburban and rural counties, which recorded a gain of 12.6% and 12.4% respectively. The following tables compare case activity in the first quarter of fiscal year 1981 with that in the comparable quarter of fiscal year 1980 within county category:

Approvals

	July - September, 1980				July - September, 1979			
	Total Cases				Total Cases			
	Total	New	Reopened	Transferred	Total	New	Reopened	Transferred
Statewide	11,358	5,446	5,003	909	9,109	4,372	3,977	760
SMSA	7,665	3,486	3,586	593	6,315	2,969	2,858	488
Urban	4,530	2,175	2,088	267	4,137	2,023	1,932	182
Suburban	3,135	1,311	1,498	326	2,178	946	926	306
Rural	3,693	1,960	1,417	316	2,794	1,403	1,119	272

Closings and Denials

	July - September, 1980		July - September, 1979	
	Closings	Denials	Closings	Denials
Statewide	9,200	1,129	8,326	840
SMSA	6,394	673	5,832	579
Urban	3,835	393	3,960	405
Suburban	2,559	280	1,872	174
Rural	2,806	456	2,494	261

From the above tables can be observed the rising trend in all areas of case activity. Statewide, approvals were 2,249 (24.7%) higher in the current quarter, with the suburban counties experiencing the greatest rate of growth, increasing by 957 (43.9%), followed by the rural counties with 899 (32.2%), and finally the urban counties reporting a gain of 393 (9.5%). Closings did not maintain the pace with approvals, but were 10.5% greater than recorded in the July to

September, 1979 period. Here again, the suburban counties lead with an increase in closings of 687 (36.7%), followed by the rural counties with 312 (12.5%) more, and the urban counties trailing with 125 (3.2%). For every case closed in the July through September, 1980 quarter, there were 1.23 cases opened compared with the 1.09 cases opened for every case closed in the July through September, 1979 quarter. Statewide, denials surged ahead at the rate of 34.4%. Denial rates increased 74.7% for the rural counties and 60.9% for the suburban counties. Conversely, the urban counties reported a decline in denials of 3.0%.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - Expenditures and cases bounced back following a dip in August to surpass the sharp rise recorded for July. September payments totalled $459,990 or $66,730 (17.0%) higher than in August, 1980. Payments were greater than during the steel strike in the autumn of 1977, and the highest since September, 1975. Cases rose to 1,763, an increase of 150 (9.3%) above the previous month. Cases receiving payment were the highest since October, 1977, the height of the steel strike.

Utilities, eviction and unemployment were again the leading causes for assistance. Combined expenditures for these three emergencies totalled $319,760 or 69.5% of the monthly expenditures. AFDC families received $106,578 for utilities and $65,459 for eviction for a total of $172,037, which represents 61.7% of the expenditures for this group. Eviction accounted for $61,349 (33.8%) of the non-AFDC expenses while utilities, at $52,482 (28.9%), was a distant second. Unemployment, the emergency experienced by 115 non-AFDC families, accounted for $33,892 or 18.6% of the total received by this recipient category.

AFDC families comprised 68.3% of all cases, but only 65.8% of the total expenditures. The urban counties have a greater preponderance of AFDC families (75.9%) compared with 49.2% for the suburban counties and only 29.0% for the rural counties.

The following table displays the average monthly cases and expenditures by county type for the first quarter of fiscal years 1979 and 1980.

	July - September, 1980		July - September, 1979	
	Cases	Expenditures	Cases	Expenditures
Statewide	1,694	$1,293,756	1,379	$1,028,541
SMSA	1,401	1,079,665	1,178	886,209
Urban	1,179	906,931	1,022	765,002
Suburban	222	172,734	156	117,007
Rural	293	$ 214,091	201	$ 142,332

In observing the above table, it is apparent that all areas of the state reported substantial gains both in terms of cases and expenditures. Statewide, cases rose 22.8% along with an increase in costs of 25.8% compared with the July through September, 1979 period. The rural counties reported the largest increase in cases and expenditures, rising 45.8% and 50.4% respectively. The suburban counties' gain was slightly below the rural counties, with a rise of 42.3% in cases and 47.6% in payments. A wide gap prevailed between the urban counties and the remainder of the state. Cases within the urban counties increased only 15.4% and expenditures rose 18.6%.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - In September, 10,439 persons received assistance through this program. This was 45 (0.4%) more than August but 306 (2.8%) below September, 1979. Expenditures at $843,875 were $46,484 (5.2%) less than August and $89,700 (11.9%) above one year ago.

The average monthly MSA payment fell during September. Averaging $80.84, it was $4.82 (5.6%) below August and $10.65 (15.2%) above September, 1979.

The decline in payments occurred in all three urban counties. Totalling $53,673.51, it was 9.9% below the previous month. St. Louis County indicated that their decline was the result of the retroactive rate adjustments which occurred in the previous months. These adjustments swelled the monthly expenditures in July and August and created an artificial payment level which subsided when the basic payments resumed. Very likely, the other two urban counties experienced this as well since their case loads were stable during August and September.

General Assistance (GA) - The total number of persons receiving GA for September, 1980 was 16,336. This was 263 (1.6%) more than August, 1980, and 4,607 (39.3%) more than September, 1979. The recipients in non-SMSA counties decreased from August, but this was offset by a substantial increase in suburban counties. The annual trend has been for substantial increases for Anoka, Dakota, Washington, Wright, Benton, Sherburne, Stearns, Ramsey and St. Louis Counties. For example, the number of GA recipients in Stearns County has more than tripled since a year ago. By contrast, Hennepin County has increased only minimally.

The average grant (gross dollars) per person for September, 1980 was $155.20. This was $2.74 (1.8%) more than August, 1980 and $26.81 (20.9%) more than September, 1979. Unusually high payments for Battered Women's Shelter Care (BWSC) this September caused $2.15 of the average grant increase from August. The total reported payments for BWSC increased from $23,087.12 to $58,325.28 from August to September, 1980. During this time, however, the number of BWSC recipients who do not concurrently receive other GA remained at 151 persons.

Note that the average grants shown in Table IV are exceptionally high for Dakota, Marshall, and Olmsted Counties. These high averages are attributable to the payment of large dollar amounts for Board and Room, Emergency Assistance, and Battered Women's Shelter Care. These dollar amounts are large because payments are made for previous months' needs, and thus they distort the current month's averages.

Application activity increased compared to August. The number of applications received was 17.1% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 14.6%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 15.6% to 5,294. Of these, 4,750 (89.7%) were approved.

The 4,750 cases added in September brought the total cases eligible to 16,336. This was an increase of 8.2% compared to August. Payments were made for 13,052 (79.9%) of the eligible cases. There were 4,221 cases closed which left 12,115 eligible cases continued to October.

Medical Assistance (MA) - Expenditures for September, 1980 totalled $50,473,032 for 125,712 recipients. The expenditure decreased by $623,972 (1.2%) from the previous month, but increased by $1,526,453 (3.1%) from one year ago. The recipient count decreased by 2,829 (2.2%) from the previous month, but increased by 12,258 (10.8%) from one year ago.

The average expenditure per recipient averaged $401.50 during September, 1980. The previous month reflected an average cost of $397.52 per recipient while, one year ago, it averaged $431.42. The decreased average cost was inversely proportional to the number of recipients utilizing MA services for the months specified. Since the recipient participation increased noticeably over one year, this indicates that there was an increase in MA utilization, mostly for the categories that generally incur less costly medical services. This was reflected in the AFDC category, which had approximately 10,000 more recipients that utilized MA during August and September, 1980 when compared to September, 1979. However, there was a general increase in utilization in most of the eligibility categories, but the major impact can be linked to the AFDC category. This utilization is shown in the following table:

MA Utilization Comparison for Three Specified Months

Basis of Eligibility	September, 1980	August, 1980	September, 1979
Aged SSI	8,230	8,838	8,565
Blind SSI	285	297	297
Disabled SSI	12,233	12,564	12,203
AFDC	66,118	67,360	56,491
Medical Only Aged	23,781	24,141	22,334
Medical Only Blind	121	115	109
Medical Only Disabled	7,357	7,199	6,890
AFDC Related	1,326	1,337	877
Needy Children	6,261	6,690	5,688
Total	125,712	128,541	113,454

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care
and Supplemental Security Income)

September, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
September, 1979	200,589	$ 65,936,817	$ 328.72
October	201,205	56,200,184	279.32
November	202,749	74,922,365	369.53
December	208,162	67,400,550	323.79
January, 1980	207,546	62,408,743	300.70
February	208,512	60,286,587	289.13
March	214,236	63,434,502	296.10
April	211,316	66,265,772	313.59
May	210,977	64,876,281	307.50
June	218,516	76,058,226	348.07
July	213,540	71,731,931	335.92
August	221,533	72,088,594	325.41
September, 1980	221,992	$ 71,512,262	$ 322.14

October, 1979 through September, 1980 — Average 211,690 — Total $ 807,185,997 — Average $317.75

Average $ 67,265,500

Supplemental Security Income

September, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
September, 1979	32,592	$ 3,207,858	$ 98.42
October	32,494	3,208,534	98.74
November	32,356	3,189,759	98.58
December	32,254	3,167,718	98.21
January, 1980	32,197	3,165,461	98.32
February	32,099	3,153,380	98.24
March	32,052	3,152,072	98.34
April	31,924	3,137,303	98.27
May	31,887	3,135,775	98.34
June	31,644	3,541,896	111.93
July	31,597	3,542,242	112.11
August	31,573	3,548,645	112.39
September, 1980	31,500	$ 3,540,854	$ 112.41

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

September, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
September, 1979	48,054	129,973	$ 14,404,428	$ 299.76	$ 110.83
October	48,118	130,015	14,269,811	296.56	109.76
November	48,029	129,967	14,246,784	296.63	109.62
December	48,254	130,113	14,061,057	291.40	108.07
January, 1980	48,699	131,770	14,159,292	290.75	107.45
February	49,299	133,517	14,636,687	296.90	109.62
March	49,577	134,300	14,456,441	291.60	107.64
April	49,843	134,710	14,523,557	291.38	107.81
May	50,147	135,541	14,990,455	298.93	110.60
June	50,475	136,791	14,897,789	295.15	108.91
July	51,281	138,759	16,684,257	325.35	120.24
August	52,243	142,170	17,257,442	330.33	121.39
September, 1980	52,870	143,568	$ 17,199,984	$ 325.33	$ 119.71

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	* Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	52,870	143,676	95,296	48,380	$17,199,984	$325.33	$119.71
AFDC Protective Money Payment	566	1,556	1,162	394	203,932	360.31	130.23
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,161	1,563	1,563	--	429,016	369.53	274.49
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	122	129	129	--	70,363	576.75	545.45
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	3,102	13,080	6,914	6,166	1,366,537	440.54	104.48
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,861	3,013	1,861	1,152	462,984	248.79	153.67
AFDC Payments to Other Children	46,971	124,335	83,667	40,668	$ 14,667,152	$312.26	$117.96

*Unduplicated total, therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	15	57	$ 5,251
Repair of Major Appliance	30	105	2,118
Supplementary Dietary Needs	19	59	1,094
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	115	349	12,567
TOTAL	179	570	$ 21,030

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - September, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
September, 1979	1,364	4,732	$ 325,754	$ 238.82	$ 68.84
October	1,315	4,576	319,421	242.91	69.80
November	1,271	4,373	317,943	250.15	72.71
December	1,206	4,191	296,939	246.22	70.85
January, 1980	1,320	4,451	337,357	255.57	75.79
February	1,223	4,152	319,551	261.28	76.96
March	1,152	3,948	295,122	254.76	74.75
April	1,126	3,785	298,815	265.38	78.95
May	1,288	4,445	376,685	292.46	84.74
June	1,444	5,052	371,044	256.96	73.44
July	1,707	5,835	440,506	258.06	75.50
August	1,613	5,490	393,260	243.81	64.61
September, 1980	1,763	6,087	459,990	260.92	75.57

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,763	6,087	2,308	3,779	$ 459,990	$ 260.92	$ 459,409	$ 581
AFDC Families	1,205	4,005	1,416	2,589	278,628	231.23	278,619	9
Other Families	558	2,082	892	1,190	181,362	325.02	180,790	572

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	11	37	$ 3,849
Strike	2	12	968
Illness	16	58	4,512
Accident	10	35	3,460
Death	6	24	1,934
Eviction from Shelter	381	1,202	126,808
Migrant Family in Need	38	139	12,105
No Employment	115	449	33,892
Utilities	612	2,212	159,060
Emergency Fuel	--	--	--
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	331	1,024	64,771
Other	301	951	48,631

Total	$ 459,990
Money Payments	$ 145,014
Vendor Payments	$ 312,976

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - September, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
September, 1979	10,745	$ 754,175	$ 70.19
October	10,753	792,442	73.69
November	10,751	822,896	76.54
December	10,733	804,338	74.94
January, 1980	10,727	815,170	75.99
February	10,697	855,153	79.94
March	10,720	851,846	79.46
April	10,644	833,204	78.28
May	10,616	836,167	78.76
June	10,593	885,463	83.59
July	10,460	932,038	89.10
August	10,394	890,359	85.66
September, 1980	10,439	$ 843,875	$ 80.84

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,162	$191,579	$60.59
Blind	151	$ 10,539	$69.79
Disabled	7,126	$641,757	$90.06

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - September, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
September, 1979	10,291	11,729	$1,505,881	$146.33	$128.39
October	9,916	11,329	1,519,354	153.22	134.11
November	10,519	12,037	1,566,095	148.88	130.11
December	10,722	12,172	1,622,422	151.30	133.28
January, 1980	11,828	13,666	1,777,469	150.28	130.07
February	12,088	13,818	1,872,403	154.90	135.50
March	12,456	14,158	1,945,906	156.22	137.44
April	12,157	13,697	1,898,836	156.19	138.63
May	12,078	13,696	1,901,366	157.42	138.83
June	12,819	14,520	1,949,357	152.07	134.25
July	12,951	14,644	1,992,198	153.83	136.04
August	14,301	16,073	2,450,530	171.35	152.46
September, 1980	14,579	16,336	$2,535,381	$173.91	$155.20

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	13,599	$2,277,264	$167.46
Families with Children	1,803	$ 157,387	$ 87.29
Families with Adults Only	934	$ 100,730	$107.85

---

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - September, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
September, 1979	113,454	$ 48,946,579	$ 431.42
October	113,567	39,299,156	346.04
November	115,657	57,968,647	501.21
December	131,050	50,615,794	386.23
January, 1980	121,301	45,319,455	373.61
February	116,100	42,602,793	366.95
March	133,312	45,885,187	344.19
April	125,223	48,711,360	389.00
May	123,096	46,771,608	379.96
June	141,594	57,954,573	409.30
July	118,456	51,682,932	436.30
August	128,541	51,097,004	397.52
September, 1980	125,712	$ 50,473,032	$ 401.50

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	145,176	66,118	$ 6,760,445
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,330	8,230	3,280,574
Blind	387	285	148,423
Disabled	15,549	12,233	9,272,815
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,232	23,781	20,752,624
Blind	140	121	91,980
Disabled	8,085	7,357	8,129,355
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,094	1,326	273,296
Needy Children	9,129	6,261	1,763,520
Total	219,122	125,712	$ 50,473,032

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)

September, 1980

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	4,768	$ 5,882,637	$ 19,105,266
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	895	39,733	164,636
Outpatient Hospital, General	17,775	1,012,510	3,018,845
HMO	376	16,100	46,576
Rehabilitation Services	198	26,716	111,266
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,215	15,455,868	48,237,054
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,398	3,833,264	11,255,871
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,800	8,491,825	26,306,069
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,833	827,646	2,406,439
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	2,745	748,765	2,367,640
Home Health Service	2,546	236,029	651,569
Crippled Child Service	35	1,028	2,919
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,124	164,330	519,932
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,210	19,533	67,549
Public Health Clinic Service	1,782	39,494	131,570
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	417,705-	1,374,408-
Family Planning Service	4,596	187,524	549,748
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,438	5,855,743	15,980,684
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	375	898,533	2,611,018
Prescribed Drugs	62,893	1,779,802	5,432,944
Medical Supplies	5,698	248,837	899,806
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,443	224,617	731,462
EPSDT (3)	1,323	48,792	149,875
Physician/Osteopathic Service	60,734	3,261,282	9,204,360
Dental Services	17,244	1,053,294	3,082,292
Optometric Services	4,140	191,931	537,814
Psychology	887	92,595	256,130
Nursing Services	416	126,600	384,063
Physical Therapy	156	23,061	70,727
Speech Therapy	217	30,521	96,393
Occupational Therapy	--	--	2,005
Podiatrist Service	1,314	30,277	103,622
Chiropractor Service	1,064	39,751	132,692
Audiologist	64	2,099	5,960
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	2,580
TOTAL	125,712	$ 50,473,032	$ 153,252,968

Footnotes - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $17,424 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/ Osteopathic Service, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
September, 1980

RECEIVING SSI	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
Aged	977	$ 1,141,157.94	996	$ 950,348.89	125	$ 73,585.70	37	$ 46,849.07	2,135	$ 2,211,941.60
Blind	26	33,658.25	29	40,361.18	7	4,157.83	5	9,037.52	67	87,214.78
Disabled	651	853,040.31	2,189	3,972,327.90	240	136,339.16	1,329	1,857,758.01	4,409	6,819,465.38
Total Receiving SSI	1,654	$ 2,027,856.50	3,214	$ 4,963,037.97	372	$214,082.69	1,371	$1,913,644.60	6,611	$ 9,118,621.76
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,099	$ 5,635,418.94	3,521	$ 2,559,271.10	522	$234,901.07	9	$ 8,349.70	10,151	$ 8,437,940.71
Categorically Needy	6,605	6,298,961.81	4,349	3,325,535.30	665	272,382.67	19	19,770.81	11,638	9,916,650.59
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	10	$ 11,088.94	12	$ 7,475.59	0	$ 0.00	5	$ 6,237.01	27	$ 24,801.54
Categorically Needy	25	25,372.35	23	22,924.81	4	2,048.37	4	4,401.05	56	54,746.58
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	571	$ 578,206.40	900	$ 1,239,650.22	83	$ 39,313.36	472	$ 579,202.11	2,026	$ 2,436,372.09
Categorically Needy	829	867,283.67	1,542	2,091,477.89	153	64,804.99	948	1,149,446.48	3,472	4,173,013.03
Needy Children	5	$ 7,456.49	81	$ 117,497.51	0	$ 0.00	102	$ 149,201.38	188	$ 274,155.38
Unknown	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	7	$ 113.28	0	$ 0.00	7	$ 113.28
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,144	$13,423,788.60	10,428	$ 9,363,832.32	1,434	$613,563.74	1,559	$1,916,608.54	27,565	$25,317,793.20
UNKNOWN	2	$ 5,604.09	15	$ 20,697.32	0	$ 0.00	3	$ 3,010.94	20	$ 29,312.35
GRAND TOTAL	15,800	$15,457,249.19	13,657	$14,347,567.61	1,806	$827,646.43	2,933	$3,833,264.08	34,196	$34,465,727.31

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

September, 1980

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

September, 1980

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	September '80	August '80	September '79	September '80	August '80	September '79
Applications Received	3,952	4,352	3,303	5,327	4,551	3,722
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,623	4,908	3,774	5,884	5,135	4,028
Applications Disposed Of:	3,788	4,237	3,301	5,294	4,578	3,715
Formal Appl. Approved	3,105	3,544	2,723	4,750	4,131	3,407
Transfers between Counties	296	327	280	--	--	--
Denials	387	366	298	544	447	308
Total Cases Open During Month	54,025	53,821	49,624	16,336	15,104	12,745
Number Receiving No Payment	1,155	1,578	1,570	3,284	1,980	3,722
Number Receiving Payment	52,870	52,243	48,054	13,052	13,124	9,023
Cases Closed During Month	3,075	3,227	2,857	4,221	3,518	3,714

PROGRAM	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Sept. '80	Aug. '80	Sept. '79	Sept. '80	Aug. '80	Sept. '79	Sept. '80	Aug. '80	Sept. '79
Applications Received	84	84	116	4	2	7	215	202	269
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	131	145	206	5	6	8	427	432	449
Applications Disposed Of:	79	98	136	3	5	9	234	220	258
Formal Appl. Approved	76	95	131	3	5	9	225	211	247
Formal Appl. Not Approved	3	3	5	0	0	0	9	9	11
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,330	11,359	11,757	387	397	406	15,549	15,508	15,433
Number Receiving No Payment	3,100	2,521	3,192	102	100	109	3,316	2,944	3,230
Number Receiving Payment	8,230	8,838	8,565	285	297	297	12,233	12,564	12,203
Cases Closed During Month	118	113	125	3	11	8	201	187	226

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Sept. 80	Aug. 80	Sept. 79	Sept. 80	Aug. 80	Sept. 79	Sept. 80	Aug. 80	Sept. 79
Applications Received	1,021	836	1,218	1	0	1	249	286	283
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,473	2,400	2,757	2	5	7	704	748	801
Applications Disposed Of:	977	948	1,179	4	4	2	412	293	336
Formal Appl. Approved	859	810	1,015	1	4	2	211	223	259
Formal Appl. Not Approved	118	138	164	3	0	0	201	70	77
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,232	27,085	25,072	140	138	125	8,085	8,025	7,519
Number Receiving No Payment	3,451	2,944	2,738	19	23	16	728	826	629
Number Receiving Payment	23,781	24,141	22,334	121	115	109	7,357	7,199	6,890
Cases Closed During Month	690	679	612	1	0	1	162	186	203

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	September '80	August '80	September '79	September '80	August '80	September '79
Applications Received	145	156	91	1,169	1,105	993
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	322	337	210	2,030	2,006	1,766
Applications Disposed Of:	143	160	94	1,119	1,145	1,020
Formal Appl. Approved	106	123	69	850	891	831
Formal Appl. Not Approved	37	37	25	269	254	189
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	916	925	727	6,331	6,332	5,760
Number Receiving No Payment	43	60	91	1,646	1,409	1,641
Number Receiving Payment	873	865	636	4,685	4,923	4,119
Cases Closed During Month	97	121	82	856	819	766

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Sept. 80	Aug. 80	Sept. 79	Sept. 80	Aug. 80	Sept. 79	Sept. 80	Aug. 80	Sept. 79
Applications Received	N/A	N/A	76	N/A	N/A	6	N/A	N/A	209
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	N/A	N/A	131	N/A	N/A	7	N/A	N/A	270
Applications Disposed Of:	N/A	N/A	84	N/A	N/A	6	N/A	N/A	205
Formal Appl. Approved	N/A	N/A	63	N/A	N/A	6	N/A	N/A	180
Formal Appl. Not Approved	N/A	N/A	19	N/A	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	24
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	1
Total Cases Open During Month	N/A	N/A	3,514	N/A	N/A	170	N/A	N/A	7,487
Number Receiving No Payment	N/A	N/A	133	N/A	N/A	6	N/A	N/A	287
Number Receiving Payment	3,162	3,129	3,381	151	148	164	7,126	7,117	7,200
Cases Closed During Month	N/A	N/A	71	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	169

Table II MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - September, 1980

	September, 1980	CHANGE FROM			
		August, 1980		September, 1979	
ALL PROGRAMS (a)		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percen
Persons Receiving Payment	221,992	+ 459	+ 0.2%	+ 21,403	+10.7%
Total Payments	$71,512,262	+$576,332	+ 0.8%	+$5,575,445	+ 8.5%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	52,870	+ 565	+ 1.1%	+ 4,816	+10.0%
Children	95,296	+ 921	+ 1.0%	+ 7,177	+ 8.1%
Caretakers	48,380	+ 585	+ 1.2%	+ 6,526	+15.6%
Total Net Payments	$17,199,984	-$ 57,457	- 0.3%	+$2,795,556	+19.4%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 323.62	-$ 6.71	- 2.0%	+$ 23.86	+ 8.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 119.71	-$ 1.68	- 1.4%	+$ 8.88	+ 8.0%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,763	+ 150	+ 9.3%	+ 399	+29.3%
Persons Receiving Payment	6,087	+ 597	+10.9%	+ 1,355	+28.6%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment (b)	4,005	+ 424	+11.8%	+ 1,197	+42.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 459,990	+$ 66,730	+17.0%	+$ 134,236	+41.2%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 260.91	+$ 17.10	+ 7.0%	+$ 22.09	+ 9.2%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,439	+ 45	+ 0.4%	- 306	- 2.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 843,875	-$ 46,484	- 5.2%	+$ 89,700	+11.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 80.84	-$ 4.82	- 5.2%	+$ 10.65	+15.2%
General Assistance (c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	14,579	+ 278	+ 1.9%	+ 4,288	+41.7%
Family Cases	980	+ 33	+ 3.5%	+ 239	+32.3%
Persons in Family Case	2,737	+ 18	+ 0.7%	+ 558	+25.6%
Single Cases	13,599	+ 245	+ 1.8%	+ 4,049	+42.4%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,535,381	+$ 84,851	+ 3.5%	+$1,029,500	+68.4%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 263.38	+$ 23.38	+ 9.7%	+$ 51.89	+24.5%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 94.31	+$ 10.72	+12.8%	+$ 22.39	+31.1%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 167.46	+$ .97	+ 0.6%	+$ 26.19	+18.5%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	38,846	- 636	- 1.6%	+ 2,948	+ 8.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	20,748	- 951	- 4.4%	- 317	- 1.5%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA (b)	10,138	- 56	- 0.5%	- 607	- 5.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC (b)	66,118	- 1,242	- 1.8%	+ 9,627	+17.0%
Total Net Payments	$50,473,032	-$623,972	- 1.2%	+$1,526,453	+ 3.1%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 401.50	+$ 3.98	+ 1.0%	-$ 29.92	- 6.9%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.

(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

September, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM August, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	52,870	+565	48,380	95,296	$17,199,984.37	$ 325.33	$ 119.71
TOTAL SMSA	37,604	+404	34,905	67,121	$12,248,692.90	$ 325.72	$ 120.05
TOTAL URBAN	27,256	+242	25,575	48,840	$ 9,021,231.33	$ 330.98	$ 121.23
Hennepin	14,969	+219	13,889	26,826	$ 5,020,694.73	$ 335.40	$ 123.31
Ramsey	8,194	+ 05	7,888	14,826	2,709,070.06	330.62	119.27
St. Louis	4,093	+ 18	3,798	7,188	1,291,466.54	315.53	117.56
TOTAL SUBURBAN	10,348	+162	9,330	18,281	$ 3,227,461.57	$ 311.89	$ 116.89
Anoka	2,777	+ 43	2,444	4,701	$ 893,617.30	$ 321.79	$ 125.07
Benton	240	+ 10	221	449	70,011.11	291.71	104.49
Carver	245	+ 02	211	367	57,653.01	235.32	99.75
Chisago	349	+ 17	313	639	112,631.60	322.73	118.31
Clay	450	+ 06	416	794	100,407.02	223.13	82.98
Dakota	1,806	+ 23	1,589	3,047	569,079.84	315.11	122.75
Olmsted	788	+ 02	762	1,413	246,478.47	312.79	113.32
Polk	444	+ 04	437	871	141,948.21	319.70	108.52
Scott	339	- 06	294	638	101,170.20	298.44	108.55
Sherburne	403	- 10	387	765	130,979.24	325.01	113.70
Stearns	835	+ 25	783	1,508	255,661.51	306.18	111.59
Washington	1,028	+ 07	915	1,802	335,152.92	326.02	123.35
Wright	644	+ 39	558	1,287	212,671.14	330.23	115.27
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,266	+161	13,475	28,175	$ 4,951,291.47	$ 324.33	$ 118.88
Aitkin	189	+ 10	167	327	$ 64,698.55	$ 342.32	$ 130.97
Becker	475	+ 06	423	913	166,786.90	351.13	124.84
Beltrami	860	+ 22	747	1,683	302,300.26	351.51	124.40
Big Stone	51	--	31	95	16,156.18	316.79	128.22
Blue Earth	601	+ 19	576	1,052	201,169.66	334.72	123.57
Brown	201	+ 06	176	377	59,730.95	297.17	108.01
Carlton	490	+ 10	458	883	150,515.00	307.17	112.24
Cass	476	+ 08	442	961	178,826.66	375.69	127.46
Chippewa	107	- 07	82	187	26,552.35	248.15	98.71
Clearwater	212	--	173	435	69,138.79	326.13	113.72
Cook	60	+ 07	59	106	18,121.54	302.03	109.83
Cottonwood	1[illegible]5	- 05	87	185	25,290.00	240.86	92.98
Crow Wing	678	+ 16	715	1,283	235,766.90	347.74	118.00
Dodge	116	+ 09	105	247	35,700.40	307.76	101.42
Douglas	207	- 05	188	365	60,814.47	293.79	109.97
Fillmore	143	+ 02	109	244	37,178.50	259.99	105.32
Freeborn	365	+ 01	316	615	119,114.25	326.34	127.94
Goodhue	282	+ 06	244	523	88,155.74	312.61	114.94
Grant	47	+ 01	41	80	11,788.60	250.82	97.43
Houston	121	- 01	97	217	34,245.57	283.02	109.06
Hubbard	266	+ 05	261	528	94,281.05	354.44	119.49
Isanti	314	- 12	304	641	101,834.74	324.31	107.76
Itasca	856	- 11	673	1,512	267,414.65	312.40	122.39
Jackson	111	- 02	83	198	33,203.37	299.13	118.16
Kanabec	167	+ 02	136	314	57,306.94	343.16	127.35

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

September, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM August, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	355	- 06	303	608	$107,648.78	$303.24	$118.17
Kittson	33	--	27	64	10,518.50	318.74	115.59
Koochiching	329	+ 09	302	588	110,307.04	335.28	123.94
Lac Qui Parle	40	- 01	28	87	10,657.60	266.44	92.67
Lake	119	+ 02	104	218	35,839.48	301.17	111.30
Lake O' Woods	38	+ 03	37	78	12,629.72	332.36	109.82
Le Sueur	200	+ 09	173	348	61,214.05	306.07	117.49
Region VIII No.	371	+ 10	321	689	121,831.90	328.39	120.63
McLeod	190	+ 04	166	352	59,998.71	315.78	115.83
Mahnomen	84	- 01	65	155	27,551.00	327.99	125.23
Marshall	92	--	74	165	27,484.84	298.75	115.00
Martin	418	+ 18	355	751	129,803.83	310.54	117.36
Meeker	168	- 06	159	325	52,207.07	310.76	107.87
Mille Lacs	319	- 10	283	607	112,688.02	353.25	126.62
Morrison	386	+ 14	350	721	128,464.45	332.81	119.95
Mower	452	+ 14	415	754	138,173.33	305.69	118.20
Nicollet	189	+ 11	162	327	60,293.60	319.01	123.30
Nobles	198	+ 05	175	377	64,250.28	324.50	116.40
Norman	53	+ 02	40	100	16,625.00	313.68	118.75
Otter Tail	346	+ 01	267	626	103,966.20	300.48	116.42
Pennington	141	+ 01	110	255	46,280.25	328.23	126.80
Pine	396	- 01	420	802	145,345.45	367.03	118.94
Pipestone	86	--	74	152	29,314.10	340.86	129.71
Pope	103	--	92	174	32,062.55	311.29	120.54
Red Lake	28	- 01	24	50	7,993.60	285.49	108.02
Redwood	122	+ 01	99	235	35,567.07	291.53	106.49
Renville	105	+ 05	69	181	30,581.85	291.26	122.33
Rice	400	+ 04	362	749	150,012.47	375.03	135.02
Rock	56	- 04	52	104	15,473.20	276.31	99.19
Roseau	93	+ 01	68	167	30,066.35	323.29	127.94
Sibley	88	- 02	68	151	25,081.00	285.01	114.53
Steele	170	+ 02	147	304	49,738.08	292.58	110.28
Stevens	45	- 04	36	78	14,646.00	325.47	128.47
Swift	132	- 05	113	269	41,375.87	313.45	108.31
Todd	272	- 07	234	504	87,154.50	320.42	118.10
Traverse	28	- 03	21	43	7,396.00	264.14	115.56
Wabasha	149	+ 02	118	256	43,158.70	289.66	115.40
Wadena	187	- 05	168	366	59,072.42	315.90	110.62
Waseca	154	+ 06	139	269	49,409.72	320.84	121.10
Wilkin	85	+ 04	78	155	27,492.00	323.44	117.99
Winona	471	- 02	423	873	150,667.07	319.89	116.26
Yellow Medicine	75	+ 04	61	127	25,157.80	335.44	133.82

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
SEPTEMBER, 1980

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		37	57	$ 6,626.95	26	$ 151.88	7	23	$ 63.91	4	8	$ 151.00
ANOKA	(S)	442	468	78,903.38	430	173.28	8	30	113.21	4	8	124.75
BECKER		58	72	8,602.48	47	132.35	2	7	42.86	9	18	115.67
BELTRAMI		87	161	16,759.48	63	150.35	20	90	73.57	4	8	83.25
BENTON	(S)	40	42	4,971.00	38	118.87				2	4	113.50
BIG STONE		13	20	1,945.00	10	153.60	1	6	43.17	2	4	37.50
BLUE EARTH		170	201	35,790.90	151	199.17	8	28	95.70	11	22	138.04
BROWN		43	49	8,460.79	39	184.56	1	4	69.75	3	6	164.00
CARLTON		119	129	23,700.58	113	195.78	4	12	90.58	2	4	122.50
CARVER	(S)	18	18	2,494.55	18	138.59						
CASS		40	49	7,305.00	36	176.61	3	11	71.82	1	2	78.50
CHIPPEWA		33	45	7,325.50	27	220.47	6	18	76.27			
CHISAGO	(S)	66	69	9,824.47	63	151.56				3	6	46.00
CLAY	(S)	69	69	10,138.63	69	146.94						
CLEARWATER		22	33	2,139.86	18	75.58	2	11	52.73	2	4	49.84
COOK		26	38	4,665.76	20	151.68	3	12	86.51	3	6	99.00
COTTONWOOD		21	35	4,308.37	16	158.63	4	17	80.85	1	2	198.00
CROW WING		126	162	15,779.49	103	115.85	6	25	48.48	17	34	77.51
DAKOTA	(S)	219	289	60,088.41	181	195.74	33	98	231.06	5	10	142.80
DODGE		6	6	804.30	6	134.05						
DOUGLAS		33	37	7,105.40	31	220.37	2	6	45.66			
FILLMORE		21	31	3,977.00	15	147.27	4	12	125.58	2	4	65.25
FREEBORN		52	71	8,333.37	40	157.62	8	23	55.80	4	8	93.13
GOODHUE		29	36	6,913.50	26	244.17	1	6	51.33	2	4	64.25
GRANT		8	8	1,441.00	8	180.13						
HENNEPIN	(U)	6,005	6,371	990,277.23	5,786	165.13	107	361	42.08	112	224	87.77
HOUSTON		21	23	2,954.50	20	128.43	1	3	128.67			
HUBBARD		31	44	5,653.13	22	195.51	3	10	35.20	6	12	83.33
ISANTI		68	92	11,639.42	58	147.89	8	30	83.27	2	4	141.00
ITASCA		186	239	35,401.00	148	172.87	18	51	97.73	20	40	120.80
JACKSON		30	54	5,349.25	20	192.49	5	24	23.24	5	10	94.19
KANABEC		41	77	5,955.25	27	104.85	11	44	55.53	3	6	113.50
KANDIYOHI		69	78	12,221.00	61	163.46	2	5	79.20	6	12	154.50
KITTSON		8	9	1,789.92	7	248.56	1	2	25.00			
KOOCHICHING		100	151	18,218.00	81	155.29	11	54	73.38	8	16	104.81
LAC QUI PARLE		5	9	173.80	4	34.70	1	5	7.00			
LAKE		33	35	6,654.30	32	204.94	1	3	32.10			
LAKE OF THE WOODS		5	5	563.00	5	112.60						
LE SUEUR		14	15	2,256.17	13	161.92				1	2	75.60
REGION VIII NORTH		105	145	18,812.16	87	160.68	12	46	76.76	6	12	108.50
MC LEOD		38	41	5,713.14	35	141.34				3	6	127.73
MAHNOMEN				.00								
MARSHALL		4	5	1,557.60	3	411.20	1	2	162.00			

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
SEPTEMBER, 1980

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
F-M-W HSB		97	134	$ 19,072.00	82	$ 178.74	10	42	$ 68.33	5	10	$ 154.50
MEEKER		18	18	3,261.02	18	181.17						
MILLE LACS		47	62	5,436.65	37	106.78	4	13	58.80	6	12	60.10
MORRISON		82	89	11,674.28	76	138.03	1	3	50.00	5	10	103.44
MOWER		99	132	16,473.79	81	147.28	13	41	76.94	5	10	138.97
NICOLLET		31	47	7,139.97	26	214.16	5	21	74.85			
NOBLES		25	28	3,902.15	24	143.92	1	4	112.00			
NORMAN		7	11	1,073.00	6	115.50	1	5	76.00			
OLMSTED	(S)	148	165	33,914.03	139	174.89	6	20	445.98	3	6	114.17
OTTER TAIL		47	72	9,478.93	36	182.36	7	28	66.94	4	8	129.96
PENNINGTON		19	22	3,174.64	16	182.60				3	6	42.17
PINE		83	104	16,144.70	68	181.39	5	16	56.19	10	20	145.55
PIPESTONE		22	37	4,736.41	14	163.39	6	19	101.32	2	4	131.00
POLK	(S)	65	82	12,254.00	58	187.88	3	16	45.24	4	8	79.11
POPE		14	19	2,971.64	11	231.29	2	6	47.25	1	2	72.00
RAMSEY	(U)	2,783	2,963	494,301.31	2,657	170.63	51	156	142.42	75	150	124.74
RED LAKE		1	1	138.00	1	138.00						
REDWOOD		34	46	5,762.00	28	129.80	4	14	112.98	2	4	136.50
RENVILLE		11	13	1,924.00	10	172.40	1	3	66.67			
RICE		32	33	7,163.72	31	225.56				1	2	85.64
ROCK		17	19	2,420.68	15	144.11				2	4	64.75
ROSEAU		10	25	2,203.03	4	86.50	5	19	86.32	1	2	108.50
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,432	1,566	244,379.90	1,352	165.16	37	128	84.72	43	86	119.09
SCOTT	(S)	50	58	10,787.75	44	214.31	4	10	103.00	2	4	82.00
SHERBURNE	(S)	87	101	18,933.31	79	217.60	2	10	52.50	6	12	101.49
SIBLEY		3	3	799.00	3	266.33						
STEARNS	(S)	174	189	28,446.63	161	166.07	7	16	39.97	6	12	89.17
STEELE		30	37	3,905.56	27	121.84	2	8	54.75	1	2	89.00
STEVENS		12	12	2,498.00	12	208.17						
SWIFT		17	23	3,798.09	14	208.15	1	5	104.40	2	4	90.50
TODD		37	50	8,624.27	30	228.20	4	14	63.89	3	6	147.33
TRAVERSE		2	2	305.00	2	152.50						
WABASHA		16	29	4,721.50	12	169.83	2	13	147.65	2	4	191.00
WADENA		21	24	2,964.80	18	136.71				3	6	84.00
WASECA		47	61	7,605.80	39	149.30	4	14	58.50	4	8	120.50
WASHINGTON	(S)	165	185	30,196.37	155	177.72	6	22	80.55	4	8	109.63
WILKIN		11	11	1,278.08	11	116.19						
WINONA		76	81	10,934.30	74	140.63	1	5	60.40	1	2	113.00
WRIGHT	(S)	138	179	25,237.51	119	165.96	12	46	83.31	7	14	118.29
YELLOW MEDICINE		8	15	1,751.00	6	191.67	1	7	53.43	1	2	113.50
MINNESOTA TOTAL		14,579	16,336	$ 2,535,380.86	13,599	$ 167.46	513	1,803	$ 87.29	467	934	$ 107.85
(S) SMSA TOTAL		11,901	12,814	$ 2,055,148.48	11,349	$ 167.82	276	913	$ 101.12	276	552	$ 105.50
(U) URBAN TOTAL		10,220	10,900	$ 1,728,958.44	9,795	$ 166.63	195	645	$ 74.81	230	460	$ 105.68

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE V

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1980

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	25,537	68,763	67,837	$ 19,951,161.93	$ 7,271,508.57	$105.74	$ 496.52	$3,177.02
TOTAL URBAN	10,546	35,420	32,156	9,666,513.50	3,938,231.38	111.18	543.17	
HENNEPIN	5,628	19,565	17,555	5,245,298.85	2,138,482.08	109.30	552.02	
RAMSEY	2,918	11,009	9,526	3,119,755.89	1,309,080.82	118.91	620.51	
ST LOUIS	2,000	4,846	5,075	1,301,458.76	490,668.48	101.25	405.39	
TOTAL RURAL	14,991	33,343	35,681	10,284,648.43	3,333,277.19	99.96	463.70	3,177.02
AITKIN	168	198	293	63,507.06	13,149.12	66.40	299.74	
ANOKA	333	3,376	2,448	515,572.40	345,583.68	102.36	510.47	87.41
BECKER	366	514	683	143,520.78	40,244.26	78.29	282.17	
BELTRAMI	381	806	911	201,725.19	77,274.30	95.87	326.64	
BENTON	138	276	298	100,096.04	14,982.92	54.28	616.76	[illegible].27
BIG STONE	102	39	136	56,940.19	14,704.18	377.03	414.07	202.92
BLUE EARTH	248	610	666	267,632.33	78,010.25	127.88	764.60	
BROWN	174	225	319	134,876.27	25,435.51	113.04	628.96	
CARLTON	257	539	606	140,498.14	40,312.68	74.79	389.82	
CARVER	120	309	323	98,444.42	34,205.20	110.69	535.32	
CASS	320	443	617	184,251.29	53,673.09	121.15	408.05	
CHIPPEWA	128	124	208	72,097.62	7,949.19	64.10	501.15	
CHISAGO	116	402	367	100,894.72	39,641.42	98.61	528.04	
CLAY	229	441	532	150,392.67	42,408.39	96.16	471.54	
CLEARWATER	205	234	349	65,727.95	20,607.86	88.06	220.09	
COOK	24	48	61	10,727.35	5,432.54	113.17	220.61	
COTTONWOOD	91	154	185	48,478.69	3,707.35-	24.07-	573.47	
CROW WING	340	799	824	198,369.94	81,030.69	101.41	345.11	
DAKOTA	340	2,192	1,777	530,140.64	253,610.18	115.69	813.32	
DODGE	77	103	146	44,743.55	5,840.30	56.70	505.23	
DOUGLAS	248	263	424	116,118.59	21,503.05	81.76	381.51	
FARIBAULT	158	165	259	102,190.80	11,025.24	66.81	576.99	
FILLMORE	242	144	335	108,196.23	10,418.95	72.35	404.03	
FREEBORN	240	346	481	141,453.14	28,758.20	83.11	469.56	
GOODHUE	215	358	422	141,418.29	29,936.68	83.62	518.51	
GRANT	64	56	103	32,078.93	5,234.03	93.46	419.45	
HOUSTON	132	135	223	66,690.08	13,235.80	98.04	404.95	
HUBBARD	169	269	346	72,821.88	19,346.94	71.92	316.41	
ISANTI	104	422	355	97,679.15	43,383.84	102.80	522.07	331.34
ITASCA	373	880	939	217,829.17	76,395.24	86.81	379.17	29.42
JACKSON	76	121	157	50,733.26	13,925.12	115.08	484.31	
KANABEC	102	160	210	46,896.53	16,287.15	101.79	300.09	
KANDIYOHI	242	414	508	125,014.79	42,818.65	103.42	339.65	
KITTSON	86	37	112	54,204.25	3,527.22	95.33	589.26	49.66
KOOCHICHING	184	430	439	107,060.88	45,949.56	106.85	332.12	
LAC QUI PARLE	89	39	119	50,262.76	4,148.20	106.36	518.14	
LAKE	57	153	144	42,299.17	7,733.12	50.54	606.42	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	31	58	62	23,486.81	10,295.86	177.51	425.51	
LE SUEUR	158	209	299	106,600.18	27,293.60	130.59	501.94	
LINCOLN	61	35	86	19,606.52	1,197.21	34.20	301.79	
LYON	178	261	349	70,365.37	19,582.26	75.02	285.29	

TABLE V (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1980

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	160	252	314	$109,774.75	$ 25,496.01	$ 101.17	$526.74	$ 121.83
MAHNOMEN	104	105	167	47,101.62	7,271.76	69.25	382.97	
MARSHALL	129	101	196	71,313.32	12,875.04	127.47	453.00	
MARTIN	134	203	270	114,994.81	13,075.58	64.41	760.59	
MEEKER	149	194	266	128,678.51	7,956.30	41.01	810.21	
MILLE LACS	198	437	452	107,611.52	33,867.58	77.50	372.44	
MORRISON	360	464	642	199,812.17	42,240.38	91.03	437.69	186.40
MOWER	266	515	593	170,845.73	38,188.21	74.15	498.71	
MURRAY	94	63	130	106.599.81	73,257.53	1,162.81	354.70	
NICOLLET	103	195	231	93,627.94	14,768.35	75.73	765.62	
NOBLES	181	238	329	102,190.52	16,466.65	69.18	473.61	
NORMAN	132	56	168	71,562.40	13,445.25	240.09	440.28	
OLMSTED	359	865	934	293,331.34	90,629.77	104.77	564.62	157.41
OTTER TAIL	471	375	706	202,988.56	34,335.16	91.56	358.07	
PENNINGTON	150	158	257	56,852.59	9,941.62	62.92	312.73	
PINE	250	445	538	134,392.75	48,539.41	109.07	343.41	110.53
PIPESTONE	106	90	166	42,611.05	5,938.23	65.98	345.97	
POLK	349	530	675	188,237.07	46,382.15	87.51	406.46	73.38
POPE	125	123	198	63,806.35	9,189.72	74.71	436.93	
RED LAKE	42	36	65	32,006.91	3,336.31	92.67	682.63	
REDWOOD	160	133	243	65,159.32	4,583.74-	34.46-	435.89	
RENVILLE	190	117	268	115,777.61	9,559.14	81.70	559.04	
RICE	198	479	496	190,290.89	58,330.50	121.77	666.46	
ROCK	65	72	111	36,964.84	5,732.62	79.61	480.49	342.11
ROSEAU	122	80	177	62,308.04	5,339.09	66.73	466.95	
SCOTT	138	441	403	136,595.17	50,498.13	114.50	623.89	
SHERBURNE	103	513	415	122,647.04	57,860.72	112.78	628.99	
SIBLEY	91	94	152	74,620.14	7,425.25	78.99	738.40	
STEARNS	509	950	1,102	370,563.95	98,544.19	103.73	534.41	255.35
STEELE	127	201	256	75,722.48	15,837.26	78.79	471.53	
STEVENS	87	46	119	35,745.86	3,228.97	70.19	373.75	
SWIFT	136	183	238	63,215.54	15,938.43	87.09	347.62	
TODD	328	363	530	162,445.84	38,495.34	106.04	377.89	172.29
TRAVERSE	76	25	96	24,830.32	1,140.42	45.61	311.70	
WABASHA	128	131	217	80,828.81	15,200.67	116.03	512.71	
WADENA	184	252	329	86,248.23	21,613.18	85.76	351.27	
WASECA	90	192	215	64,821.81	19,513.59	101.63	503.42	352.50
WASHINGTON	274	1,308	1,097	297,179.00	141,699.36	108.33	567.44	
WATONWAN	58	75	109	60,240.48	4,570.44	60.93	959.82	
WILKIN	86	104	151	47,369.46	7,729.75	74.32	460.92	
WINONA	236	658	628	164,464.76	52,194.43	79.32	475.72	
WRIGHT	217	783	684	167,971.50	70,594.36	90.15	448.74	129.45
YELLOW MEDICINE	136	72	189	73,103.29	2,876.00	39.94	516.37	
INDOCHINESE CASES	24	3,839	2,038	445,550.31	444,353.75	115.74	49.85	

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1980

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	36,724	6,665	41,999	$ 31,020,365.26	$2,022,301.98	$ 303.42	$789.62	$18,908.32
TOTAL URBAN	15,510	2,572	17,719	14,125,368.25	794,999.67	309.09	859.46	
HENNEPIN	8,410	1,017	9,309	7,763,198.42	405,506.27	398.72	874.87	
RAMSEY	4,391	1,001	5,240	6,292,942.57	323,489.15	323.16	903.99	
ST LOUIS	2,709	554	3,170	2,069,227.26	65,004.25	119.14	739.46	
TOTAL RURAL	21,214	4,093	24,280	16,894,997.01	1,227,302.31	299.85	738.55	18,908.32
AITKIN	194	41	222	142,964.41	2,779.33	67.78	722.60	
ANOKA	547	243	748	457,605.22	58,524.54	240.84	729.58	222.53
BECKER	370	89	433	220,306.28	13,915.97	156.35	557.81	180.34
BELTRAMI	318	150	436	249,618.87	31,376.73	209.17	686.29	
BENTON	227	62	275	204,909.75	46,369.79	747.89	698.41	124.10
BIG STONE	131	12	140	96,564.30	10,926.68	910.55	653.72	291.59
BLUE EARTH	367	123	466	372,412.13	45,849.04	372.75	889.81	
BROWN	294	20	313	248,966.15	5,075.00	253.75	829.56	
CARLTON	299	51	344	236,788.53	11,475.41	225.00	753.55	
CARVER	205	35	228	188,235.99	6,897.41	197.06	884.57	304.07
CASS	232	62	280	190,297.74	7,652.08	123.42	787.26	
CHIPPEWA	203	23	222	154,622.11	11,637.81	505.99	704.35	
CHISAGO	170	49	213	136,992.39	10,313.95	210.48	745.16	
CLAY	349	59	402	358,595.63	97,028.28	1,644.54	749.47	8,980.75
CLEARWATER	196	59	233	198,178.70	66,552.53	1,128.00	671.56	
COOK	49	8	57	37,389.24	1,825.20	228.15	725.79	
COTTONWOOD	175	14	188	107,496.42	1,796.05	128.28	604.00	
CROW WING	418	111	509	372,176.32	49,505.39	445.99	771.94	
DAKOTA	601	164	737	604,574.41	50,545.86	308.20	921.84	
DODGE	133	14	146	118,696.50	5,557.48	396.96	850.66	
DOUGLAS	344	44	384	227,108.26	5,008.60	113.83	645.63	
FARIBAULT	256	33	278	204,580.09	4,072.69	123.41	783.23	
FILLMORE	319	39	350	211,433.96	4,420.70	113.35	648.94	
FREEBORN	348	37	379	265,622.47	12,850.82	347.31	726.35	
GOODHUE	401	41	434	295,245.58	7,065.89	172.33	718.65	94.03
GRANT	105	15	116	81,793.47	14,856.55	990.43	637.49	
HOUSTON	188	26	210	105,151.25	1,456.33	56.03	551.56	
HUBBARD	202	72	253	126,800.34	6,861.43	95.29	593.75	
ISANTI	171	61	211	138,746.94	21,440.69	351.48	686.00	
ITASCA	436	135	552	358,266.26	28,051.63	207.78	757.37	28.80
JACKSON	162	43	196	159,950.08	8,490.67	197.45	934.93	315.90
KANABEC	158	32	188	164,232.06	27,606.16	862.69	864.72	
KANDIYOHI	371	41	412	297,720.58	21,803.34	531.78	743.71	384.27
KITTSON	119	2	120	98,105.09	1,103.00	551.50	815.14	1,142.10
KOOCHICHING	227	77	286	168,335.78	8,595.65	111.63	703.70	
LAC QUI PARLE	158	5	162	97,544.50	642.01	128.40	613.30	
LAKE	71	10	80	69,832.26	4,593.40	459.34	918.85	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	51	4	55	33,974.60	215.40	53.85	661.94	
LE SUEUR	290	20	304	281,165.92	13,705.39	685.26	922.27	
LINCOLN	118	7	125	99,016.98	16,563.23	2,366.17	698.76	
LYON	232	32	257	134,416.74	2,746.51	85.82	567.54	

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1980

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	215	31	241	182,664.13	3,687.29	118.94	832.45	$ 340.09
MAHNOMEN	54	36	78	38,720.36	3,436.93	95.47	653.39	
MARSHALL	173	36	196	138,965.07	8,209.92	228.05	755.81	365.46
MARTIN	218	12	230	174,483.92	4,944.71	412.05	777.70	
MEEKER	209	35	237	212,457.81	19,871.07	567.74	921.46	26.74
MILLE LACS	270	55	317	168,615.96	6,355.70	115.55	600.96	576.01
MORRISON	414	90	487	303,271.88	22,057.34	245.08	679.26	190.00
MOWER	414	118	513	322,187.90	15,500.84	131.36	740.79	
MURRAY	97	15	111	87,575.88	31,977.54	2,131.83	573.17	
NICOLLET	155	12	166	148,754.85	7,722.08	643.50	909.88	
NOBLES	189	18	200	115,702.44	2,483.88	137.99	599.04	1,906.70
NORMAN	141	13	152	125,530.64	1,308.57	100.65	881.00	
OLMSTED	567	68	631	487,630.48	17,315.39	254.63	829.47	96.94
OTTER TAIL	671	93	735	439,605.98	19,616.13	210.92	625.91	
PENNINGTON	131	34	155	109,007.60	2,175.97	63.99	815.50	
PINE	282	72	338	217,405.95	13,261.06	184.18	723.91	195.70
PIPESTONE	117	13	126	86,767.84	5,159.34	396.87	697.50	
POLK	522	67	574	385,698.14	18,232.95	272.13	703.95	179.49
POPE	155	36	185	115,004.82	16,799.49	466.65	633.58	
RED LAKE	71	9	78	54,560.77	1,195.01	132.77	751.63	
REDWOOD	199	19	217	155,818.08	1,706.89	89.83	774.42	
RENVILLE	262	29	284	215,960.30	5,027.83	173.37	805.08	77.60
RICE	376	41	408	296,045.89	8,716.78	212.60	764.17	
ROCK	87	7	93	54,224.51	4,162.65	594.66	575.42	1,245.25
ROSEAU	142	23	161	135,265.02	3,529.92	153.47	927.71	
SCOTT	269	39	303	280,607.45	5,278.78	135.35	1,023.52	
SHERBURNE	160	49	200	114,439.39	7,821.47	159.62	666.36	
SIBLEY	175	9	183	148,779.69	2,169.35	241.03	837.77	
STEARNS	749	145	859	693,266.60	36,338.84	250.61	877.07	
STEELE	204	23	222	208,452.14	34,069.83	1,481.29	854.81	
STEVENS	124	20	139	87,869.49	1,495.77	74.78	696.56	
SWIFT	176	35	204	123,226.41	7,723.49	220.67	656.26	
TODD	374	122	452	265,810.36	11,818.91	96.87	679.12	169.55
TRAVERSE	111	14	118	75,810.41	740.81	52.91	676.30	
WABASHA	206	22	224	159,513.58	11,262.64	511.93	719.66	
WADENA	178	53	217	131,843.74	14,789.37	279.04	657.60	519.60
WASECA	168	14	179	141,781.01	4,456.80	318.34	817.40	58.20
WASHINGTON	445	88	517	405,801.73	11,212.78	127.41	886.71	
WATONWAN	121	7	127	91,181.26	2,739.20	391.31	730.92	
WILKIN	128	15	140	124,618.07	17,618.81	1,174.58	835.93	
WINONA	417	71	477	311,378.10	13,189.63	185.76	715.08	
WRIGHT	350	81	416	271,042.74	26,437.60	326.39	698.87	1,109.51
YELLOW MEDICINE	151	14	161	96,183.83	1,382.15	98.72	627.82	
INDOCHINESE CASES	372	125	285	75,030.49	24,545.68	196.36	135.71	

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - September, 1980

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	198	$116.18	$ 23,004	6	68	$ 52.57	$ 3,575
Anoka	375	129.17	48,439	19	153	93.92	14,370
Becker	433	111.06	48,088	10	95	87.66	8,328
Beltrami	476	119.52	56,894	10	107	50.07	5,357
Benton	158	110.29	17,425	4	55	56.77	3,123
Big Stone	105	89.52	9,399	3	14	83.71	1,172
Blue Earth	346	109.92	38,033	12	108	37.63	4,065
Brown	163	92.62	15,097	6	67	36.75	2,462
Carlton	386	99.79	38,520	16	97	87.84	8,520
Carver	124	112.27	13,921	6	53	73.87	3,915
Cass	531	98.59	52,354	5	79	117.29	9,266
Chippewa	144	87.35	12,578	1	42	31.15	1,309
Chisago	121	96.91	11,726	3	56	62.27	3,487
Clay	268	110.97	29,740	12	92	78.49	7,222
Clearwater	235	111.97	26,314	3	38	114.93	4,367
Cook	28	92.59	2,593	2	6	32.50	195
Cottonwood	144	101.24	14,579	4	33	20.84	688
Crow Wing	647	94.49	61,137	11	103	65.32	6,728
Dakota	390	126.40	49,296	12	174	50.76	8,832
Dodge	92	88.93	8,181	1	14	112.00	1,568
Douglas	325	109.92	35,724	11	98	67.06	6,572
Fillmore	288	99.08	28,536	9	69	57.00	3,933
Freeborn	247	105.09	25,957	13	94	115.77	10,882
Goodhue	278	102.25	28,426	3	83	38.93	3,231
Grant	95	80.94	7,689	3	24	30.88	741
Hennepin	6,800	130.27	885,868	243	2,763	85.12	235,187
Houston	175	98.88	17,303	1	42	41.24	1,732
Hubbard	206	107.01	22,043	1	35	52.97	1,854
Isanti	372	49.93	18,575	9	61	82.56	5,036
Itasca	428	108.43	46,407	23	132	114.71	15,142
Jackson	90	119.55	10,760	1	30	67.28	2,018
Kanabec	136	119.03	16,188	5	39	61.63	2,404
Kandiyohi	448	78.72	35,266	5	80	51.29	4,103
Kittson	97	91.70	8,895	2	34	25.56	869
Koochiching	182	105.20	19,146	3	52	90.11	4,686
Lac Qui Parle	87	90.36	7,861	2	28	43.57	1,220
Lake	67	111.33	7,459	5	35	85.98	3,009
Lake of the Woods	44	107.80	4,743	1	10	5.00	50
LeSueur	171	106.21	18,162	7	47	61.87	2,908
Region VIII No.**	407	95.09	38,701	3	84	29.71	2,496
McLeod	201	91.59	18,410	4	70	50.56	3,539
Mahnomen	106	110.93	11,758	3	33	33.24	1,097
Marshall	139	119.09	16,554	4	47	52.21	2,454
Martin***	360	92.91	33,447	10	119	70.24	8,358
Meeker	179	104.12	18,637	11	76	49.86	3,789

TABLE VII (cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	239	$116.70	$ 27,892	5	61	$ 54.23	$ 3,308
Morrison	367	105.01	38,538	14	128	51.37	6,575
Mower	332	121.43	40,316	5	102	53.78	5,486
Nicollet	176	64.19	11,298	6	53	46.22	2,450
Nobles	201	105.18	21,140	7	67	57.08	3,824
Norman	121	88.35	10,690	2	50	44.16	2,208
Olmsted	504	100.74	50,772	26	159	62.72	9,973
Otter Tail	801	91.05	72,934	12	154	50.54	7,784
Pennington	206	105.94	21,824	10	50	122.01	6,101
Pine	271	121.84	33,020	12	89	81.06	7,215
Pipestone	129	95.23	12,284	1	26	20.50	533
Polk	416	92.74	38,578	6	124	94.48	11,715
Pope	121	102.17	12,363	-	46	78.41	3,607
Ramsey	3,490	134.19	468,311	139	1,363	89.53	122,028
Red Lake	43	109.60	4,713	-	19	101.32	1,925
Redwood	203	98.94	20,084	2	56	98.38	5,509
Renville	177	99.70	17,647	5	66	43.45	2,868
Rice	619	63.33	39,203	12	107	83.07	8,888
Rock	83	87.54	7,266	1	20	33.75	675
Roseau	171	104.41	17,855	12	48	105.68	5,072
St. Louis	2,078	119.97	249,290	162	920	139.91	128,715
Scott	144	105.78	15,233	4	55	50.14	2,758
Sherburne	149	105.82	15,767	5	53	110.51	5,857
Sibley	85	105.67	8,982	1	29	36.83	1,068
Stearns	654	113.99	74,546	11	210	49.80	10,458
Steele	136	100.72	13,698	6	55	76.18	4,190
Stevens	112	107.98	12,093	2	29	81.34	2,359
Swift	161	93.44	15,043	3	32	19.31	618
Todd	368	104.51	38,460	10	115	48.04	5,525
Traverse	69	77.16	5,324	-	18	32.22	580
Wabasha	176	85.35	15,021	4	45	75.51	3,398
Wadena	282	105.79	29,834	4	44	51.57	2,269
Waseca	98	105.69	10,357	1	20	77.25	1,545
Washington	254	129.61	32,920	23	155	94.27	14,611
Wilkin	73	95.17	6,947	1	31	62.48	1,937
Winona	271	110.86	30,042	10	58	95.50	5,539
Wright	276	97.76	26,983	12	88	80.31	7,067
Yellow Medicine	151	90.92	13,728	1	55	32.37	1,781
County Unknown	1	25.00	25	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	31,500	$112.41	$3,540,854	1,065	10,439	$ 80.84	$843,875

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The SMSA total includes the urban total. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under anotner subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

5 4240-1 UA
3/16/81

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

OCTOBER, 1980

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1-2
Emergency Assistance 2
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 2
General Assistance 3
Medical Assistance 3-4

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 5

Supplemental Security Income 5

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 6
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram 6
. Special Supplements 6

Emergency Assistance 7
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 7

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 8
. MSA Table by Subprogram 8

General Assistance Program 8
. by Case Type 8

Medical Assistance Program 9
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 9
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 10-11
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 12

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases October, 1980 compared with selected earlier months 14-16

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments October, 1980 compared with selected earlier months 17

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - October, 1980 18-19

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - October, 1980 . 20-21

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - October, 1980 22-23

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - October, 1980 24-25

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - October, 1980 26-27

TECHNICAL NOTES 28

GLOSSARY 29

October, 1980 - In Summary

All Programs - Increased need for hospital care, prescribed drugs, and basic maintenance assistance caused a rise in persons aided in October. The October total of 225,491 persons receiving assistance was 3,499 (+1.6%) above September, of which 2,010 represent additional health care persons and 1,489 additional maintenance persons. The result was higher costs, up by $1,390,814 (+1.9%) (mostly hospital bills), to $72,903,076 for October. This represents an annual rate of expenditures of nearly $875,000,000 for all programs.

The annual rate of increase in persons aided for October was +10.8%, about the same as the two previous months. The 24,286 additional persons receiving assistance over the year were mostly for maintenance needs - 61% AFDC and 23% General Assistance. The reverse is true for the annual trend in expenditures, with the $16,702,892 (+29.7%) additional costs accounted for primarily by health care (74%).

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - Maintenance costs moved upward to $17,396,988 in October, an increase of $197,004 (1.1%) above September, 1980. The rise in expenditures was caused by an additional 590 (1.1%) families receiving payment and a reduction in collected IV-D refunds of $72,319 (5.0%).

All segments of the AFDC Program reported case increases with the exception of the unborn concurrent, which dropped by nine cases. The regular and unemployed parent segments each rose by 1.0%. Of the additional cases, 467 were regular, 31 unemployed parents, 63 unborn only and 38 foster care. Percentagewise, the suburban counties recorded the largest gain in payment cases, rising by 194 (1.9%), followed by the rural counties with 165 (1.1%) and the urban counties with 231 (0.8%). Compared with October, 1979, payments and cases were 21.9% and 11.1% greater respectively.

The unemployed parent segment appears to be leveling off after the sharp upsurge which began to occur in December of fiscal year 1980. Over the past three months (August, September and October), cases rose by only 66. The following table displays by month the unemployed parent cases and payments for the first third of fiscal years 1980 and 1981:

	1980		1981			
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Change From Month in Previous Year	Payments	Change From Month in Previous Year
July	1,259	$ 519,792	2,770	+120.0%	$1,234,519	+137.5%
August	1,309	$ 540,579	3,067	+134.3%	$1,363,633	+152.2%
September	1,281	$ 529,960	3,102	+142.2%	$1,366,537	+157.9%
October	1,310	$ 543,583	3,133	+139.2%	$1,353,817	+149.1%
Total	5,159	$2,133,914	12,072		$5,318,506	
Monthly Average	1,290	$ 533,479	3,018	+134.0%	$1,329,627	+149.2%

Approvals advanced to 3,885, rising 484 (14.2%) above September, 1980 and were 860 (28.4%) higher than in October, 1979. Reopened cases numbered 1,552 (40.0%), new cases 1,907 (49.1%) and transfers 426 (10.9%) of the total approvals. The bulk of the approvals, 388 or 80.2%, resided in the three urban counties, with 81 or 16.7% in the rural counties and 15 or 3.1% in the suburban counties. From July through October, 1980, approvals totalled 15,243 compared with 12,134 for the same months in 1979. This represents an increase of 3,109 cases or 25.6%.

Closings rose to 3,285, rising 210 (6.8%) above September, 1980. For every case closed in October, there were 1.18 cases opened. In the four months from July through October, 1980, there were 1.22 cases opened for every case closed.

Denials jumped 11.4% over September, accruing to 431. Denials represented 10.0% of the cases acted upon in October.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - During October, this program recorded advances along all program parameters - cases, persons and payments. The average monthly payments also increased, payments per case to $274.64 (+5.3%) and payments per person to $81.51 (+8.0%).

In October, 6,152 persons received assistance. This is 65 (1.1%) more than September and 1,476 (32.3%) above one year ago. Cases numbered 1,828 and were 65 (3.7%) more than the previous month. These person and case levels are the highest recorded since October, 1977 when the steel strike affected the economy of northern Minnesota.

Hennepin County was primarily responsible for the October change. The AFDC segment carried the increase, rising by 101 cases (19.8%) and 247 persons (14%). This, however, was partially offset by the non-AFDC component, which fell by 15 cases (10.3%) and 70 persons (13.2%). Most of the advance was attributable to the emergencies of "Eviction from Shelter", up 39 cases, 113 persons and $26,994.43, and "Other", up 50 cases, 171 persons and $22,586.63. Of the "Other" emergencies, the greatest increases occurred in the categories of major home repair, lost or stolen cash, emergency food, and furniture purchase.

Payments in October totalled $502,040. This was $42,050 (9.1%) greater than September, primarily because of increased evictions, up $26,677, and emergency fuel situations up $15,070. October payments were $182,619 (57.2%) above October, 1979. The emergencies leading the change were Utilities up $90,254 (174.3%), Eviction from Shelter up $69,674 (83.1%), and Migrant Families up $8,189 (496.6%).

AFDC families received 66.2% of October's payments. This is an increase from October, 1979 when AFDC families represented 56.7% of the total.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - In October, 10,478 aged, blind or disabled persons received assistance, 39 (0.4%) more than September but 275 (2.6%) below October, 1979.

Expenditures totalled $836,338 during the month. This was $7,537 (0.9%) lower than the previous month and $43,896 (5.5%) higher than one year ago. The decline from September occurred in the disabled category where payments declined by $8,165 to $633,592. Ramsey County accounted for $4,761 (58.3%) of this change. Overall, the average monthly expenditure per person totalled $79.82 or $1.02 (1.3%) below the September level.

General Assistance (GA) - Application activity decreased compared to September. The number of applications received was 11.3% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 9.7%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 9.3% to 4,802. Of these, 4,238 (88.3%) were approved.

The 4,238 cases added in October brought the total cases eligible to 16,274. This was a decrease of 0.4% compared to September. Payments were made for 13,457 (82.7%) of the eligible cases. There were 3,968 cases closed, which left 12,306 eligible cases continued to November.

The total number of persons receiving GA for October, 1980, was 16,855. This was 519 (3.2%) more than September, 1980, and 5,526 (48.8%) more than October, 1979. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for October, 1980, was $151.00. This was $4.20 (2.7%) less than September, 1980, and $16.89 (12.6%) more than October, 1979.

Old familiar patterns are in evidence since June of 1980. Total paid cases, persons, and payments are showing typical seasonal increases and the decreasing average number of persons per case since June is typical of the secular trend which has been in effect since 1967. The average grant per person increased from July through September, but it dropped from September to October. The cause for this drop in the average grant has not yet been identified. The drop appears to be statewide, but it is most evident in Hennepin County.

One difficulty in observing trends is the intermittent character of payments for Battered Women's Shelter Care (BWSC). These payments are made to vendors for bills which may be for several months of care. A result, particularly in the smaller agencies, is an erratic monthly change in the average grant per person. (See Table IV.) The following table shows the reported (Ramsey not reporting) totals for BWSC.

Battered Women's Shelter Care Reported for 1980

	July	August	September	October
Cases				
Receiving Other GA	13	20	29	47
Not Receiving Other GA	43	63	120	72
Persons				
Receiving Other GA	19	26	56	114
Not Receiving Other GA	91	151	304	192
Payments (rounded to dollars)				
Receiving Other GA	3,288	2,969	6,124	32,285
Not Receiving Other GA	16,920	20,077	52,202	35,664

Medical Assistance (MA) - Expenditures for October totalled $51,622,522 for 134,519 recipients. The expenditure increased by $1,149,490 (2.3%) from the previous month and increased by $12,323,366 (31.4%) from one year ago. The recipient count increased by 8,807 (7.0%) from the previous month and increased by 20,952 (18.4%) from one year ago.

The main reason that October reflected more recipients utilizing medical services was because the number of claims processed for payment increased. For October, 1979, there were 676,414 claims processed for payment with 487,157 (71.9%) being paid. For September, 1980, the claims increased to 718,305 with 553,429 (77.0%) being paid. The number of claims for October, 1980 increased to 795,557 with 604,703 (76.0%) being paid. All service categories were generally affected; however, some reflected more significant changes.

Approximately half of the expenditure increase reflected from October, 1979 to October, 1980 resulted because of the irregular institutional payments. The remainder resulted because of increased utilization as well as increased unit costs.

Nursing Home Utilization

During October, there were 33,856 recipients that received care in long-term facilities (i.e., SNF, ICF I and II, ICF-MR and Institutional MRs). Hennepin County accounted for most at 8,033 (23.7%), followed with Ramsey with 3,925 (11.6%), and St. Louis with 2,212 (6.5%). Together, these counties accounted for 41.9% of the recipients and 45.4% of the total expenditure. The population composite of these three counties reflected 39.2% of the state total (i.e., according to the latest population estimates). This means that in Hennepin County, one out of every 114 persons in the population utilized nursing home care; in Ramsey County, it was one out of every 116, and in St. Louis County, one out of every 100. Kittson County had the largest ratio with one out of every 46 and Anoka the smallest with one out of every 465. This ratio, to a certain degree, reflects the general population compositions in each county. Generally, many would expect Hennepin and Ramsey Counties to have one of the larger ratios when compared to other counties statewide, but that is not necessarily true. The following table lists each county and their respective ratio of nursing home recipients during October, 1980 to the total population; each ratio is reduced to reflect a comparison of how many persons there are in each county per nursing home recipient:

Proportion of Nursing Home Recipients to Population
Within Each County Arranged in Descending Order

Kittson	1:46	Yellow Medicine	1:81	St. Louis	1:100	Winona	1:125
Big Stone	1:51	Douglas	1:84	Mower	1:101	McLeod	1:126
Traverse	1:57	Otter Tail	1:84	Watonwan	1:101	Martin	1:126
Norman	1:60	Chippewa	1:85	Pipestone	1:104	Nobles	1:131
Clearwater	1:63	Aitkin	1:86	Benton	1:106	Waseca	1:133
Wilkin	1:64	Kanabec	1:86	Brown	1:106	Rock	1:138
Lincoln	1:66	Le Sueur	1:86	Redwood	1:108	Isanti	1:142
Polk	1:69	Swift	1:86	Houston	1:109	Chisago	1:146
Beltrami	1:73	Roseau	1:88	Kandiyohi	1:109	Stearns	1:146
Fillmore	1:73	Cass	1:89	Itasca	1:112	Steele	1:151
Renville	1:73	Cottonwood	1:89	Crow Wing	1:114	Blue Earth	1:152
Pope	1:74	Faribault	1:89	Hennepin	1:114	Nicollet	1:154
Lac Qui Parle	1:75	Hubbard	1:89	Murray	1:114	Clay	1:156
Marshall	1:75	Lake of the Woods	1:91	Carlton	1:115	Wright	1:160
Morrison	1:75	Meeker	1:93	Stevens	1:115	Lake	1:170
Mille Lacs	1:76	Sibley	1:93	Freeborn	1:116	Scott	1:172
Pine	1:76	Becker	1:95	Ramsey	1:116	Olmsted	1:179
Red Lake	1:76	Koochiching	1:95	Dodge	1:118	Carver	1:185
Wadena	1:76	Goodhue	1:97	Pennington	1:118	Sherburne	1:225
Mahnomen	1:77	Jackson	1:97	Rice	1:119	Washington	1:291
Todd	1:77	Wabasha	1:97	State Average	1:120	Dakota	1:320
Grant	1:80	Cook	1:100	Lyon	1:123	Anoka	1:465

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

October, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
October, 1979	201,205	$ 56,200,184	$ 279.32
November	202,749	74,922,365	369.53
December	208,162	67,400,550	323.79
January, 1980	207,546	62,408,743	300.70
February	208,512	60,286,587	289.13
March	214,236	63,434,502	296.10
April	211,316	66,265,772	313.59
May	210,977	64,876,281	307.50
June	218,516	76,058,226	348.07
July	213,540	71,731,931	335.92
August	221,533	72,088,594	325.41
September	221,992	71,512,262	322.14
October, 1980	225,491	$ 72,903,076	$ 323.31
November, 1979 through October, 1980	Average 213,714	Total $ 823,888,889	Average $321.26
		Average $ 68,657,407	

Supplemental Security Income

October, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
October, 1979	32,494	$ 3,208,534	$ 98.74
November	32,356	3,189,759	98.58
December	32,254	3,167,718	98.21
January, 1980	32,197	3,165,461	98.32
February	32,099	3,153,380	98.24
March	32,052	3,152,072	98.34
April	31,924	3,137,303	98.27
May	31,887	3,135,775	98.34
June	31,644	3,541,896	111.93
July	31,597	3,542,242	112.11
August	31,573	3,548,645	112.39
September	31,500	3,540,854	112.41
October, 1980	31,440	$ 3,542,627	$ 112.68

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

October, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
October, 1979	48,118	130,015	$ 14,269,811	$ 296.56	$ 109.76
November	48,029	129,967	14,246,784	296.63	109.62
December	48,254	130,113	14,061,057	291.40	108.07
January, 1980	48,699	131,770	14,159,292	290.75	107.45
February	49,299	133,517	14,636,687	296.90	109.62
March	49,577	134,300	14,456,441	291.60	107.64
April	49,843	134,710	14,523,557	291.38	107.81
May	50,147	135,541	14,990,455	298.93	110.60
June	50,475	136,791	14,897,789	295.15	108.91
July	51,281	138,759	16,684,257	325.35	120.24
August	52,243	142,170	17,257,442	330.33	121.39
September	52,870	143,676	17,199,984	325.33	119.71
October, 1980	53,460	144,793	$ 17,396,988	$ 325.42	$ 120.15

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	* Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per	
						Case	Person
Total	53,460	144,793	96,030	48,763	$17,396,988	$325.42	$120.15
AFDC Protective Money Payment	573	1,569	1,177	392	207,743	362.56	132.41
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,184	1,585	1,585	--	453,373	382.92	286.04
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	131	136	136	--	75,546	576.69	555.49
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Fathers	3,133	13,199	7,002	6,197	1,353,817	432.12	102.57
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,914	3,107	1,915	1,192	489,474	255.74	157.54
AFDC Payments to Other Children	47,431	125,197	84,215	40,982	$14,817,035	$312.39	$118.35

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	41	127	$ 9,140
Repair of Major Appliance	47	147	3,089
Supplementary Dietary Needs	17	41	1,445
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	331	1,054	50,218
TOTAL	436	1,369	$ 63,892

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - October, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Per Person
October, 1979	1,315	4,576	$ 319,421	$242.91	$ 69.80
November	1,271	4,373	317,943	250.15	72.71
December	1,205	4,191	296,939	246.22	70.85
January, 1980	1,320	4,451	337,357	255.57	75.79
February	1,223	4,152	319,551	261.28	76.96
March	1,152	3,948	295,122	254.76	74.75
April	1,126	3,785	298,815	265.38	78.95
May	1,288	4,445	376,685	292.46	84.74
June	1,444	5,052	371,044	256.96	73.44
July	1,707	5,835	440,506	258.06	75.50
August	1,613	5,490	393,260	243.81	64.61
September	1,763	6,087	459,990	260.92	75.57
October, 1980	1,828	6,152	$ 502,040	$274.64	$ 81.61

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,828	6,152	2,305	3,847	$502,040	$274.64	$ 500,957	$1,083
AFDC Families	1,308	4,253	1,509	2,744	332,393	254.13	331,866	527
Other Families	520	1,899	796	1,103	$169,647	$326.25	$ 169,091	$ 556

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	11	40	$ 3,322
Strike	8	31	3,759
Illness	20	62	5,979
Accident	15	58	4,880
Death	7	26	1,737
Eviction from Shelter	419	1,320	153,485
Migrant Family in Need	33	122	9,838
No Employment	57	211	19,198
Utilities	592	2,042	142,039
Emergency Fuel	70	261	15,070
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	301	918	70,349
Other	358	1,157	$ 72,384

Total	$ 502,040
Money Payments	$ 138,786
Vendor Payments	$ 363,254

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - October, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
October, 1979	10,753	$ 792,442	$ 73.69
November	10,751	822,896	76.54
December	10,733	804,338	74.94
January, 1980	10,727	815,170	75.99
February	10,697	855,153	79.94
March	10,720	851,846	79.46
April	10,644	833,204	78.28
May	10,616	836,167	78.76
June	10,593	885,463	83.59
July	10,460	932,038	89.10
August	10,394	890,359	85.66
September	10,439	843,875	80.84
October, 1980	10,478	$ 836,338	$ 79.82

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,151	$190,988	$ 60.61
Blind	154	$ 11,758	$ 76.35
Disabled	7,173	$633,592	$ 88.33

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - October, 1980

TRENDS

				Average Expenditure	
Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Per Case	Per Person
October, 1979	9,916	11,329	$1,519,354	$153.22	$134.11
November	10,519	12,037	1,566,095	148.88	130.11
December	10,722	12,172	1,622,422	151.30	133.28
January, 1980	11,828	13,666	1,777,469	150.28	130.07
February	12,088	13,818	1,872,403	154.90	135.50
March	12,456	14,158	1,945,906	156.22	137.44
April	12,157	13,697	1,898,836	156.19	138.63
May	12,078	13,696	1,901,366	157.42	138.83
June	12,819	14,520	1,949,357	152.07	134.25
July	12,951	14,644	1,992,198	153.83	136.04
August	14,301	16,073	2,450,530	171.35	152.46
September	14,579	16,336	2,535,381	173.91	155.20
October, 1980	15,112	16,855	$2,545,188	$168.42	$151.00

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	14,123	$2,282,856	$161.64
Families with Children	1,778	$ 163,434	$ 91.92
Families with Adults Only	954	$ 98,899	$103.67

*** Includes post-closing cases and payments.**

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - October, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
October, 1979	113,567	$ 39,299,156	$ 346.04
November	115,657	57,968,647	501.21
December	131,050	50,615,794	386.23
January, 1980	121,301	45,319,455	373.61
February	116,100	42,602,793	366.95
March	133,312	45,885,187	344.19
April	125,223	48,711,360	389.00
May	123,096	46,771,608	379.96
June	141,594	57,954,573	409.30
July	118,456	51,682,932	436.30
August	128,541	51,097,004	397.52
September	125,712	50,473,032	401.50
October, 1980	134,519	$ 51,622,522	$ 383.76

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	146,834	72,839	$ 7,652,158
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,362	8,486	3,203,578
Blind	388	278	134,596
Disabled	15,599	12,847	9,363,618
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,343	24,385	20,542,339
Blind	141	133	104,573
Disabled	8,191	7,642	8,250,787
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,158	1,414	315,759
Needy Children	9,367	6,495	2,055,114
Total	221,383	134,519	$ 51,622,522

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)

October, 1980

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,492	$ 7,072,486	$ 26,177,752
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,392	106,189	270,825
Outpatient Hospital, General	20,149	1,200,495	4,219,340
HMO	395	16,155	62,731
Rehabilitation Services	251	48,209	159,475
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,190	15,119,501	63,356,555
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,377	3,741,782	14,997,653
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,876	8,120,670	34,426,739
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,711	787,994	3,194,433
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,111	905,751	3,273,391
Home Health Service	2,698	307,202	958,771
Crippled Child Service	17	493	3,412
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,165	183,369	703,301
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,020	18,668	86,217
Public Health Clinic Service	1,714	34,169	165,739
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	309,922-	1,684,330-
Family Planning Service	4,908	200,632	750,380
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,415	5,602,844	21,583,528
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	362	779,538	3,390,556
Prescribed Drugs	72,086	2,049,764	7,482,708
Medical Supplies	7,283	361,359	1,261,165
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,871	276,161	1,007,623
EPSDT (3)	1,712	61,173	211,048
Physician/Osteopathic Service	61,714	3,150,272	12,354,632
Dental Services	18,455	1,143,798	4,226,090
Optometric Services	4,403	201,351	739,165
Psychology	1,082	120,358	376,488
Nursing Services	236	148,199	532,262
Physical Therapy	168	29,115	99,842
Speech Therapy	192	32,932	129,325
Occupational Therapy	6	5,320	7,325
Podiatrist Service	1,772	42,445	146,067
Chiropractor Service	1,320	59,507	192,199
Audiologist	99	3,854	9,813
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	690	3,270
TOTAL	134,519	$ 51,622,522	$ 204,875,490

Footnotes - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $28,020 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Service, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
October, 1980

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	970	$ 1,106,921.46	997	$ 900,136.13	121	$ 71,276.21	35	$ 48,285.40	2,123	$ 2,126,619.20
Blind	28	34,155.07	30	40,848.26	5	3,612.99	7	11,387.08	70	90,003.40
Disabled	648	808,765.87	2,158	3,711,765.53	195	133,318.24	1,305	1,794,671.74	4,306	6,448,521.38
Total Receiving SSI	1,646	$ 1,949,842.40	3,185	$ 4,652,749.92	321	$208,207.44	1,347	$1,854,344.22	6,499	$ 8,665,143.98
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,107	$ 5,647,159.54	3,570	$ 2,475,365.95	499	$204,966.73	8	$ 8,538.94	10,184	$ 8,336,031.16
Categorically Needy	6,566	6,052,685.33	4,414	3,109,975.48	624	265,475.52	15	13,576.80	11,619	9,441,713.13
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	11	11,893.16	11	5,802.81	0	0.00	4	5,876.10	26	23,572.07
Categorically Needy	24	26,041.77	22	24,093.33	4	2,204.94	4	9,689.51	54	62,029.55
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	573	598,071.17	916	1,281,648.90	81	32,203.69	465	587,403.91	2,035	2,499,327.67
Categorically Needy	816	825,615.84	1,500	2,015,468.87	142	74,961.98	985	1,093,187.54	3,443	4,009,234.23
Needy Children	4	6,453.74	87	151,303.45	0	0.00	97	164,603.99	188	322,361.18
Unknown	19	$ 80.16-	33	$ 3,231.10-	9	$ 26.50-	0	$ 0.00	61	$ 3,337.76-
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,120	$13,167,840.39	10,553	$ 9,060,427.69	1,359	$579,786.36	1,578	$1,882,876.79	27,610	$24,690,931.23
UNKNOWN	3	$ 3,406.64	7	$ 10,336.00	0	$ 0.00	4	$ 4,561.38	14	$ 18,304.02
GRAND TOTAL	15,769	$15,121,089.43	13,745	$13,723,513.61	1,680	$787,993.80	2,929	$3,741,782.39	34,123	$33,374,379.23

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

October, 1980

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

October, 1980

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	October, 1980	September, 1980	October, 1979	October, 1980	September, 1980	October, 1979
Applications Received	4,272	3,952	3,298	4,724	5,327	4,056
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	5,107	4,623	3,771	5,314	5,884	4,364
Applications Disposed Of:	4,316	3,788	3,344	4,802	5,294	4,067
Formal Appl. Approved	3,459	3,105	2,666	4,238	4,750	3,688
Transfers between Counties	426	296	359	--	--	--
Denials	431	387	319	564	544	379
Total Cases Open During Month	54,804	54,025	49,792	16,274*	16,336	12,702
Number Receiving No Payment	1,344	1,155	1,674	2,817**	3,284	3,652
Number Receiving Payment	53,460	52,870	48,118	13,457	13,052	9,050
Cases Closed During Month	3,285	3,075	2,971	3,968	4,221	4,024

PROGRAM	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Oct.,'80	Sept.,'80	Oct.,'79	Oct.,'80	Sept.,'80	Oct.,'79	Oct.,'80	Sept.,'80	Oct.,'79
Applications Received	140	84	121	6	4	10	295	215	277
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	192	131	191	8	5	10	488	427	468
Applications Disposed Of:	120	79	119	5	3	5	279	234	268
Formal Appl. Approved	117	76	114	4	3	5	260	225	250
Formal Appl. Not Approved	3	3	5	1	0	0	19	9	18
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,362	11,330	11,749	388	387	404	15,599	15,549	15,452
Number Receiving No Payment	2,876	3,100	3,151	110	102	101	2,752	3,316	4,200
Number Receiving Payment	8,486	8,230	8,598	278	285	303	12,847	12,233	11,252
Cases Closed During Month	116	118	49	7	3	7	238	201	228

*The cases continued into October by Washington County was revised by 79, which reduced the count of open cases in October by 79.

**This is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Oct. 80	Sept. 80	Oct. 79	Oct. 80	Sept. 80	Oct. 79	Oct. 80	Sept. 80	Oct. 79
Applications Received	952	1,021	1,122	5	1	5	529	249	318
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,448	2,473	2,700	5	2	10	821	704	783
Applications Disposed Of:	990	977	1,162	1	4	6	325	412	311
Formal Appl. Approved	836	859	1,003	1	1	4	252	211	236
Formal Appl. Not Approved	154	118	159	0	3	2	73	201	75
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,343	27,232	25,476	141	140	127	8,191	8,085	7,568
Number Receiving No Payment	2,958	3,451	1,902	8	19	24	549	728	1,144
Number Receiving Payment	24,385	23,781	23,574	133	121	103	7,642	7,357	6,424
Cases Closed During Month	779	690	721	3	1	7	219	162	233

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	October, '80	September, '80	October, '79	October, '80	September, '80	October, '79
Applications Received	165	145	155	1,445	1,169	1,009
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	344	322	271	2,356	2,030	1,755
Applications Disposed Of:	165	143	128	1,385	1,119	1,030
Formal Appl. Approved	123	106	92	1,076	850	829
Formal Appl. Not Approved	42	37	36	309	269	201
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	944	916	741	6,516	6,331	5,785
Number Receiving No Payment	37	43	97	1,560	1,646	1,783
Number Receiving Payment	907	873	644	4,956	4,685	4,002
Cases Closed During Month	128	97	96	936	856	800

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Oct., '80	Sept., '80	Oct.'79	Oct., '80	Sept., '80	Oct. '79	Oct., '80	Sept., '80	Oct., '79
Applications Received	N/A	N/A	96	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	232
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	N/A	N/A	143	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	297
Applications Disposed Of:	N/A	N/A	87	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	234
Formal Appl. Approved	N/A	N/A	60	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	178
Formal Appl. Not Approved	N/A	N/A	19	N/A	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	52
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	N/A	N/A	8	N/A	N/A	0	N/A	N/A	4
Total Cases Open During Month	N/A	N/A	3,511	N/A	N/A	167	N/A	N/A	7,502
Number Receiving No Payment	N/A	N/A	141	N/A	N/A	8	N/A	N/A	278
Number Receiving Payment	3,151	3,162	3,370	154	151	159	7,173	7,126	7,224
Cases Closed During Month	N/A	N/A	78	N/A	N/A	4	N/A	N/A	180

Table II **MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS** - October, 1980

		CHANGE FROM			
	October, 1980	September, 1980		October, 1979	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Perce
ALL PROGRAMS [(a)]					
Persons Receiving Payment	225,491	+ 3,499	+ 1.6%	+ 24,286	+10.8%
Total Payments	$72,903,076	+$1,390,814	+ 1.9%	+$16,702,892	+29.7%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	53,460	+ 590	+ 1.1%	+ 5,342	+11.1%
Children	96,030	+ 734	+ 0.8%	+ 7,879	+ 8.9%
Caretakers	48,763	+ 383	+ 0.8%	+ 6,899	+16.5%
Total Net Payments	$17,396,988	+$ 197,004	+ 1.1%	+$ 3,127,177	+21.9%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 325.42	+$ .09	+ *	+$ 28.86	+ 9.7%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 120.15	+$ .44	+ 0.4%	+$ 10.39	+ 9.5%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,828	+ 65	+ 3.7%	+ 513	+39.0%
Persons Receiving Payment	6,152	+ 65	+ 1.1%	+ 1,576	+34.0%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment[(b)]	4,253	+ 248	+ 6.2%	+ 1,796	+73.1%
Total Net Payments	$ 502,040	+$ 42,050	+ 9.1%	+$ 182,707	+57.2%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 274.64	+$ 13.73	+ 5.3%	+$ 31.80	+13.1%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,478	+ 39	+ 0.4%	- 275	- 2.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 836,338	-$ 7,537	- 0.9%	+$ 43,896	+ 5.5%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 79.82	-$ 1.02	- 1.3%	+$ 6.13	+ 8.3%
General Assistance[(c)]					
Cases Receiving Payment	15,112	+ 533	+ 3.7%	+ 5,196	+52.4%
Family Cases	989	+ 9	+ 0.9%	+ 247	+33.3%
Persons in Family Case	2,732	- 5	- 0.2%	+ 577	+26.8%
Single Cases	14,123	+ 524	+ 3.9%	+ 4,949	+53.9%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,545,188	+$ 9,808	+ 0.4%	+$ 1,025,834	+67.5%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 265.25	+$ 1.87	+ 0.7%	+$ 46.99	+21.5%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 96.02	+$ 1.71	+ 1.8%	+$ 20.87	+27.8%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 161.64	-$ 5.82	- 3.5%	+$ 13.68	+ 9.2%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	40,069	+ 1,223	+ 3.1%	+ 3,590	+ 9.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,611	+ 863	+ 4.2%	+ 1,458	+ 7.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA[(b)]	10,214	+ 76	+ 0.7%	+ 570	+ 5.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC[(b)]	72,839	+ 6,721	+10.2%	+ 15,904	+27.9%
Total Net Payments	$51,622,522	+$1,149,490	+ 2.3%	+$12,323,366	+31.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 383.76	-$ 17.74	- 4.4%	+$ 37.72	+10.9%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

TABLE III · MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

October, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Sept., 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	53,460	+590	48,763	96,030	$17,396,988.12	$325.42	$120.15
TOTAL SMSA	38,029	+425	35,196	67,598	$12,497,645.23	$328.63	$121.58
TOTAL URBAN	27,487	+231	25,711	49,056	$ 9,061,065.71	$329.65	$121.19
Hennepin	15,069	+100	13,939	26,931	$ 5,038,514.70	$334.36	$123.28
Ramsey	8,331	+137	8,028	15,017	2,758,603.81	331.13	119.71
St. Louis	4,087	- 06	3,744	7,108	1,263,947.20	309.26	116.47
TOTAL SUBURBAN	10,542	+194	9,485	18,542	$ 3,436,579.52	$325.99	$122.62
Anoka	2,831	+ 54	2,490	4,708	998,720.37	$352.78	$138.75
Benton	246	+ 06	225	463	74,199.58	301.62	107.85
Carver	247	+ 02	197	405	80,168.84	324.57	133.17
Chisago	351	+ 02	304	638	110,357.69	314.41	117.15
Clay	461	+ 11	441	793	162,009.59	351.43	131.29
Dakota	1,837	+ 31	1,619	3,109	578,680.65	315.01	122.39
Olmsted	822	+ 34	795	1,469	257,308.41	313.03	113.65
Polk	444	--	432	866	163,115.00	367.38	125.67
Scott	339	--	290	622	103,234.93	304.53	113.20
Sherburne	410	+ 07	394	783	134,922.39	329.08	114.63
Stearns	839	+ 04	783	1,507	255,059.39	304.00	111.38
Washington	1,032	+ 04	918	1,824	325,135.95	315.05	118.58
Wright	683	+ 39	597	1,355	193,666.73	283.55	99.21
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,431	+165	13,567	28,432	$ 4,899,342.89	$317.50	$116.65
Aitkin	187	- 02	182	346	$ 69,064.00	$369.33	$130.80
Becker	466	- 09	406	889	159,484.94	342.24	123.15
Beltrami	863	+ 03	751	1,669	299,625.94	347.19	123.81
Big Stone	53	+ 02	37	104	17,313.68	326.67	122.79
Blue Earth	599	- 02	570	1,019	200,735.00	335.12	126.33
Brown	208	+ 07	180	389	61,384.67	295.12	107.88
Carlton	488	- 02	460	875	155,235.98	318.11	116.28
Cass	494	+ 18	452	989	183,753.70	371.97	127.52
Chippewa	105	- 02	82	171	26,808.25	255.32	105.96
Clearwater	217	+ 05	179	439	73,361.59	338.07	118.71
Cook	64	+ 04	57	104	20,560.54	321.26	127.71
Cottonwood	113	+ 08	95	204	30,006.55	265.54	100.36
Crow Wing	686	+ 08	725	1,292	233,616.90	340.55	115.82
Dodge	115	- 01	105	247	34,429.58	299.39	97.81
Douglas	212	+ 05	190	371	63,175.79	298.00	112.61
Fillmore	147	+ 03	108	253	39,715.50	270.17	110.63
Freeborn	366	+ 01	313	611	114,954.91	314.08	124.41
Goodhue	302	+ 20	263	551	100,700.41	333.45	123.71
Grant	48	+ 01	45	84	11,543.00	240.48	89.49
Houston	121	--	100	219	35,454.00	293.01	205.19
Hubbard	262	- 10	256	521	91,776.29	354.35	119.81
Isanti	326	+ 12	293	646	103,373.57	317.10	110.09
Itasca	870	+ 14	696	1,554	272,718.80	313.47	121.21
Jackson	114	+ 03	89	205	32,454.29	284.69	110.01
Kanabec	166	- 01	136	307	38,008.22	228.97	85.80

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

October, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Sept., 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	366	+ 11	318	639	$110,881.51	$302.96	$115.86
Kittson	33	--	25	65	11,183.00	338.88	124.26
Koochiching	332	+ 03	303	602	111,460.37	335.72	123.16
Lac Qui Parle	39	- 01	26	85	11,111.60	284.91	100.10
Lake	129	+ 10	118	237	40,704.30	315.54	114.66
Lake O' Woods	39	+ 01	36	77	13,254.09	339.85	117.29
Le Sueur	205	+ 05	170	349	65,131.50	317.71	125.49
Region VIII No.	366	- 05	317	672	115,499.93	315.57	116.78
McLeod	198	+ 08	173	360	65,836.71	332.51	123.52
Mahnomen	87	+ 03	68	152	27,993.00	321.76	127.24
Marshall	92	--	74	162	29,170.00	317.07	180.06
Martin	422	+ 04	352	760	129,787.95	307.55	116.72
Meeker	169	+ 01	154	331	52,124.68	308.43	107.47
Mille Lacs	326	+ 07	275	613	102,836.52	315.45	115.81
Morrison	388	+ 02	359	708	118,234.37	304.73	110.81
Mower	464	+ 12	428	813	132,011.33	284.51	106.38
Nicollet	201	+ 12	169	337	61,490.50	305.92	121.52
Nobles	193	- 05	165	371	54,967.60	284.81	102.55
Norman	51	- 02	36	95	15,158.67	297.23	115.72
Otter Tail	343	- 03	260	624	97,768.20	285.04	110.60
Pennington	145	+ 04	113	258	44,192.12	304.77	119.12
Pine	392	- 04	408	797	143,912.88	367.12	119.43
Pipestone	85	- 01	74	149	28,812.55	338.97	129.20
Pope	109	+ 06	99	183	26,771.13	245.61	94.93
Red Lake	26	+ 02	24	47	7,320.60	281.56	103.11
Redwood	132	+ 10	111	252	42,013.40	318.28	115.74
Renville	101	- 04	61	177	23,502.21	232.70	98.75
Rice	395	- 05	365	760	137,057.82	346.98	121.83
Rock	56	--	51	104	16,551.20	295.56	106.78
Roseau	91	- 02	64	161	27,949.62	307.14	124.22
Sibley	92	+ 04	70	159	26,475.00	287.77	115.61
Steele	168	- 02	141	309	45,756.48	272.36	101.68
Stevens	45	--	39	91	12,823.50	284.97	98.64
Swift	133	+ 01	114	271	44,272.40	332.87	114.99
Todd	276	+ 04	239	519	90,877.34	329.27	106.83
Traverse	31	+ 03	24	52	8,512.00	274.58	112.00
Wabasha	150	+ 01	120	263	42,236.56	281.58	110.28
Wadena	186	- 01	170	369	45,174.17	242.87	83.81
Waseca	155	+ 01	133	270	47,984.43	309.58	119.07
Wilkin	82	- 03	74	148	25,976.45	316.79	117.01
Winona	472	+ 01	418	857	151,446.31	320.86	118.78
Yellow Medicine	74	- 01	59	125	22,741.79	307.32	123.60

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
OCTOBER, 1980

				SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	41	69	$ 7,349.30	26	$ 141.93	9	31	$ 79.32	6	12	$ 100.00
ANOKA (S)	535	625	118,303.37	487	173.88	41	124	257.58	7	14	120.14
BECKER	60	65	9,180.35	55	150.01				5	10	92.98
BELTRAMI	78	154	13,900.46	52	142.98	19	88	52.97	7	14	128.86
BENTON (S)	51	60	6,843.20	46	122.94	3	10	88.80	2	4	75.00
BIG STONE	11	12	1,660.55	10	160.56				1	2	27.50
BLUE EARTH	173	225	35,238.27	152	196.00	12	55	51.42	9	18	145.45
BROWN	36	42	6,843.39	32	175.46	2	6	98.78	2	4	159.00
CARLTON	119	126	23,321.75	115	193.99	3	9	88.27	1	2	109.50
CARVER (S)	10	10	4,571.30	10	457.13						
CASS	42	60	7,158.00	36	159.14	6	24	59.54			
CHIPPEWA	32	43	4,810.98	27	154.86	5	16	39.35			
CHISAGO (S)	70	84	10,402.46	61	141.67	2	9	68.88	7	14	81.49
CLAY (S)	62	73	12,114.26	57	195.63	2	10	46.45	3	6	83.17
CLEARWATER	30	48	3,551.10	23	108.18	5	21	42.14	2	4	44.50
COOK	23	35	4,493.52	17	155.43	4	14	102.80	2	4	103.00
COTTONWOOD	20	35	3,324.79	12	171.69	7	21	57.98	1	2	23.50
CROW WING	129	171	17,432.25	103	114.81	9	34	78.66	17	34	86.24
DAKOTA (S)	203	240	43,697.60	183	186.03	16	49	177.05	4	8	122.38
DODGE	8	11	1,530.00	6	134.83	1	3	89.00	1	2	227.00
DOUGLAS	38	40	7,407.77	36	198.83	1	2	60.00	1	2	65.00
FILLMORE	21	28	3,213.34	16	140.55	4	10	75.85	1	2	103.00
FREEBORN	42	55	7,635.43	34	168.86	6	17	94.54	2	4	71.75
GOODHUE	33	35	4,158.17	31	120.29				2	4	107.26
GRANT	7	7	1,312.00	7	187.43						
HENNEPIN (U) (S)	6,229	6,533	963,738.83	6,032	154.44	82	271	43.86	115	230	88.22
HOUSTON	27	29	3,267.65	26	119.76	1	3	51.33			
HUBBARD	28	32	4,131.60	25	129.82	1	3	100.67	2	4	146.00
ISANTI	84	110	13,154.13	72	135.77	8	30	86.52	4	8	97.93
ITASCA	193	243	34,319.00	160	163.08	9	35	65.49	24	48	106.96
JACKSON	28	42	4,605.62	21	155.74	3	13	61.17	4	8	67.47
KANABEC	32	64	5,109.81	22	135.42	10	42	50.73			
KANDIYOHI	72	82	9,860.92	65	130.79	3	9	52.41	4	8	111.00
KITTSON	6	6	796.00	6	132.67						
KOOCHICHING	108	163	19,561.46	86	157.99	15	63	75.20	7	14	88.36
LAC QUI PARLE	3	3	187.80	3	62.60						
LAKE	36	37	7,268.07	35	204.92				1	2	47.88
LAKE OF THE WOODS	5	5	492.44	5	98.49						
LE SUEUR	16	18	2,928.92	14	184.08				2	4	87.96
REGION VIII NORTH	102	143	20,009.43	83	177.62	11	44	69.46	8	16	138.16
MC LEOD	31	34	5,165.05	28	161.18	1	2	126.00	2	4	99.99
MAHNOMEN	1	1	112.00	1	112.00						
MARSHALL	2	2	113.89	2	56.95						

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
OCTOBER, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
F-M-W HSB	101	135	$ 18,486.70	84	$ 166.22	7	31	$ 68.39	10	20	$ 120.20
MEEKER	25	32	3,189.97	24	78.98	1	8	161.81			
MILLE LACS	58	76	8,320.80	49	117.50	5	19	94.33	4	8	96.38
MORRISON	84	92	12,800.04	79	137.81	2	7	157.04	3	6	135.67
MOWER	88	118	13,849.20	72	138.72	12	38	79.05	4	8	107.17
NICOLLET	33	53	7,260.94	26	181.81	7	27	93.85			
NOBLES	25	27	3,600.45	24	138.41	1	3	92.85			
NORMAN	4	4	660.05	4	165.01						
OLMSTED (S)	161	184	30,772.42	146	172.69	12	32	151.47	3	6	118.83
OTTER TAIL	51	80	11,746.11	37	180.62	10	35	123.02	4	8	94.67
PENNINGTON	20	28	2,199.73	16	114.97	2	8	18.65	2	4	52.75
PINE	97	119	19,478.93	79	188.62	4	12	73.67	14	28	131.93
PIPESTONE	18	26	3,638.35	13	173.80	3	9	116.11	2	4	83.50
POLK (S)	79	88	16,739.87	74	211.27	1	6	57.17	4	8	95.33
POPE	19	26	4,118.00	15	218.50	2	7	73.89	2	4	80.80
RAMSEY (U)(S)	2,935	3,124	521,121.79	2,798	171.91	53	158	129.17	84	168	117.36
RED LAKE	1	1	138.00	1	138.00						
REDWOOD	34	45	7,479.31	29	166.39	4	14	168.07	1	2	150.50
RENVILLE	16	19	2,877.85	13	192.31	1	2	62.93	2	4	63.00
RICE	38	39	6,215.93	37	161.84				1	2	114.00
ROCK	15	15	1,988.00	15	132.53						
ROSEAU	8	16	1,258.00	5	88.80	2	9	66.33	1	2	108.50
ST. LOUIS (U)(S)	1,441	1,569	241,186.12	1,366	163.51	36	125	75.22	39	78	108.11
SCOTT (S)	44	54	9,115.79	38	177.02	4	12	174.08	2	4	75.00
SHERBURNE (S)	99	106	17,391.17	96	171.82	1	6	71.67	2	4	116.50
SIBLEY	9	13	1,453.00	8	133.38	1	5	77.20			
STEARNS (S)	188	224	30,440.63	167	144.38	13	41	118.22	8	16	92.65
STEELE	25	34	3,087.40	20	115.53	4	12	45.82	1	2	113.50
STEVENS	10	10	1,680.00	10	168.00						
SWIFT	16	17	1,857.72	15	120.52				1	2	24.96
TODD	37	46	7,312.76	33	188.45	2	9	62.33	2	4	133.25
TRAVERSE	2	2	392.00	2	196.00						
WABASHA	15	19	2,584.32	13	169.95	1	4	14.25	1	2	159.00
WADENA	24	35	3,766.61	17	168.72	3	10	39.44	4	8	63.00
WASECA	51	64	8,820.99	44	164.30	4	14	48.21	3	6	152.83
WASHINGTON (S)	149	164	26,549.99	142	178.91	3	14	17.00	4	8	113.38
WILKIN	8	9	935.23	7	127.32				1	2	22.00
WINONA	70	77	10,019.82	66	138.12	1	5	60.40	3	6	100.33
WRIGHT (S)	127	154	24,965.59	110	191.98	9	28	77.82	8	16	104.31
YELLOW MEDICINE	10	11	1,412.65	9	108.39				1	2	218.56
MINNESOTA TOTAL	15,112	16,855	$ 2,545,188.46	14,123	$ 161.64	512	1,778	$ 91.92	477	954	$ 103.67
(S) SMSA TOTAL	12,383	13,292	$ 2,077,954.39	11,813	$ 162.48	278	895	$ 110.90	292	584	$ 101.61
(U) URBAN TOTAL	10,605	11,226	$ 1,726,046.74	10,196	$ 160.45	171	554	$ 75.27	238	476	$ 101.77

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1980

TABLE V

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	25,762	74,938	70,219	+3,254	$ 20,862,545.69	$ 8,171,093.43	$ 109.03	$ 492.64	$8,114.05
TOTAL URBAN	10,682	38,203	33,266	+1,570	10,458,396.87	4,515,429.43	118.19	556.35	2,148.48
HENNEPIN	5,708	21,160	18,219	+949	6,034,273.30	2,658,036.35	125.61	591.49	
RAMSEY	2,973	11,862	9,855	+426	3,101,934.18	1,392,073.67	117.35	575.12	
ST LOUIS	2,001	5,181	5,192	+195	1,322,189.39	465,319.41	89.81	428.22	2,148.48
TOTAL RURAL	15,080	36,735	36,953	+1,684	10,404,148.82	3,655,664.00	99.51	447.51	5,965.57
AITKIN	174	188	302	+8	72,608.88	15,737.57	83.71	326.84	
ANOKA	334	3,662	2,529	+127	586,971.63	395,306.25	107.94	573.84	150.00
BECKER	367	525	704	+25	182,570.41	59,963.91	114.21	334.07	
BELTRAMI	385	804	912	+12	230,356.28	91,031.35	113.22	361.88	
BENTON	143	309	317	+20	117,240.43	28,405.85	91.92	621.22	299.35
BIG STONE	103	51	133	-3	53,303.94	5,546.66	108.75	463.66	
BLUE EARTH	264	766	756	+102	169,095.24	41,157.18	53.73	484.61	13.25
BROWN	173	280	325	+9	160,169.55	57,450.10	205.17	593.75	
CARLTON	257	562	607	+19	157,707.89	49,313.50	87.74	421.76	111.19
CARVER	116	328	316	-2	106,914.06	47,562.77	145.00	511.64	
CASS	323	500	637	+25	198,460.04	66,819.94	133.63	407.55	
CHIPPEWA	132	115	207	+2	70,689.72	12,708.83	110.51	439.24	
CHISAGO	110	404	371	+12	99,863.89	39,220.96	97.08	551.29	
CLAY	234	521	561	+35	184,563.79	65,126.10	125.00	510.41	
CLEARWATER	207	228	352	+5	73,084.01	23,612.46	103.56	238.99	
COOK	23	58	65	+4	11,131.62	6,420.72	110.70	204.82	
COTTONWOOD	94	166	190	+8	61,910.18	12,567.99	75.71	524.91	
CROW WING	354	870	861	+42	195,272.55	80,998.29	93.10	322.80	859.60
DAKOTA	351	2,535	1,893	+157	447,698.58	183,568.65	72.41	752.50	735.63
DODGE	78	156	177	+31	47,361.24	8,588.92	55.05	497.08	
DOUGLAS	249	241	407	-5	100,380.65	15,864.60	65.82	339.42	
FARIBAULT	162	228	290	+33	93,345.30	17,173.01	75.32	470.19	
FILLMORE	246	168	354	+22	102,192.88	14,340.15	85.35	357.12	
FREEBORN	242	442	518	+43	138,931.64	38,164.31	86.34	416.39	
GOODHUE	222	350	437	+20	153,962.63	31,126.74	88.93	553.31	
GRANT	64	67	103	+1	27,831.50	5,989.91	89.40	341.27	90.04
HOUSTON	132	146	226	+3	78,827.23	15,484.21	106.05	479.87	
HUBBARD	174	233	337	-8	73,030.31	12,415.47	53.28	348.36	
ISANTI	102	468	354	+6	103,239.86	38,063.97	81.33	638.97	73.38
ITASCA	390	1,009	1,021	+94	255,520.67	98,650.48	97.77	402.23	
JACKSON	81	104	155		44,933.85	9,276.73	89.19	440.21	
KANABEC	101	203	233	+24	54,830.97	23,511.28	115.81	310.09	
KANDIYOHI	241	480	547	+43	116,248.94	36,793.59	76.65	329.69	
KITTSON	85	32	106	-5	55,140.36	3,164.18	98.88	611.48	49.55
KOOCHICHING	184	450	447	+12	111,303.97	46,099.90	102.44	354.36	216.58
LAC QUI PARLE	92	45	118		45,711.65	5,514.81	122.55	436.92	306.60
LAKE	60	158	152	+8	57,186.77	9,773.28	61.85	790.22	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	31	39	57	-4	21,543.99	8,094.54	207.55	433.85	
LE SUEUR	160	251	322	+28	78,162.93	14,810.04	59.00	395.95	81.70
LINCOLN	62	25	79	-7	21,148.84	1,397.05	55.88	318.57	
LYON	172	279	334	-12	68,366.47	20,994.22	75.24	275.42	171.25

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1980

TABLE V (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	158	288	313	+11	$ 114,416.02	$29,246.59	$ 101.55	$ 539.04	$ 425.10
MAHNOMEN	104	101	165	-2	48,934.76	6,916.89	68.48	404.01	
MARSHALL	128	117	202	+7	66,344.81	7,078.61	60.50	463.01	
MARTIN	133	233	269	+3	100,125.75	19,052.56	81.77	609.57	
MEEKER	150	232	279	+16	110,851.94	28,821.85	124.23	546.86	
MILLE LACS	197	385	446	-3	96,695.75	39,327.79	102.15	291.20	
MORRISON	356	514	652	+13	193,905.17	55,119.32	107.23	389.84	128.22
MOWER	268	577	627	+43	179,742.06	49,596.35	85.95	485.61	
MURRAY	97	59	137	+7	63,111.31	24,523.86	415.65	397.80	
NICOLLET	105	227	246	+17	79,947.14	14,057.76	61.92	627.51	
NOBLES	180	251	326	-1	114,216.51	24,176.55	96.32	500.22	
NORMAN	129	57	166		69,943.42	6,542.81	114.78	491.47	
OLMSTED	359	920	960	+40	265,589.48	93,126.01	101.22	480.39	688.08
OTTER TAIL	459	437	714	+16	202,556.44	35,058.98	80.22	364.91	
PENNINGTON	146	184	263	+9	67,899.86	14,144.48	76.87	368.18	
PINE	248	563	571	+37	143,850.41	46,911.91	83.32	390.88	160.33
PIPESTONE	107	108	171	+5	38,908.68	4,500.25	41.66	321.57	174.93
POLK	349	626	710	+38	195,190.48	59,982.26	95.81	387.41	171.30
POPE	126	110	197	-1	53,504.62	9,585.65	87.14	348.56	
RED LAKE	46	40	72	+9	34,955.88	1,970.03	49.25	717.08	
REDWOOD	157	138	244	+4	79,798.70	24,312.09	176.17	353.41	
RENVILLE	195	128	278	+14	110,089.75	7,354.30	57.45	526.84	
RICE	203	586	538	+47	194,320.27	45,477.82	77.60	733.21	
ROCK	66	86	119	+8	60,062.98	32,301.31	375.59	420.63	
ROSEAU	117	98	181	+7	61,093.13	9,475.80	96.69	441.17	
SCOTT	145	477	423	+25	145,450.94	67,661.73	141.84	536.47	
SHERBURNE	110	535	426	+19	157,235.40	107,865.66	201.61	448.81	
SIBLEY	91	104	156	+6	66,910.98	8,357.67	80.36	643.44	
STEARNS	518	1,055	1,166	+73	344,623.93	99,625.98	94.43	472.96	98.13
STEELE	125	228	260	+4	91,687.08	14,268.47	62.58	619.34	
STEVENS	85	47	117		28,758.88	4,152.03	88.34	289.49	
SWIFT	137	194	244	+11	69,965.22	16,537.45	85.24	389.98	289.18
TODD	322	360	532	+4	191,075.37	69,884.64	194.12	376.36	172.25
TRAVERSE	70	32	92	-3	19,857.64	922.52-	28.82-	296.85	
WABASHA	127	122	207	-9	80,027.51	10,161.00	83.28	550.13	
WADENA	181	251	316	-6	75,749.93	18,800.52	74.90	314.63	
WASECA	84	192	204	-9	46,262.34	10,915.82	56.85	420.79	
WASHINGTON	270	1,450	1,147	+56	313,839.96	133,427.39	92.01	668.19	499.93
WATONWAN	55	140	137	+30	47,501.30	11,252.07	80.37	659.07	
WILKIN	89	146	171	+20	53,071.96	11,022.21	75.49	472.46	
WINONA	235	620	602	-22	142,521.22	51,344.37	82.81	387.98	
WRIGHT	212	879	706	+38	188,795.26	95,814.65	109.00	438.58	
YELLOW MEDICINE	139	102	200	+11	90,813.83	9,440.88	92.55	585.41	
INDOCHINESE CASES	28	4,290	2,189	+158	475,129.41	469,581.68	109.45	198.13	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1980

TABLE VI

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	36,656	7,026	42,194	-9,853	$ 31,244,762.90	$ 2,343,199.66	$ 333.50	$ 788.45	$41,434.90
TOTAL URBAN	15,592	2,656	17,860	-6,166	14,895,953.27	1,117,845.67	420.87	883.66	25,045.85
HENNEPIN	8,663	1,095	9,624	-3,232	8,273,929.82	572,165.52	522.52	889.04	4,913.90
RAMSEY	4,358	1,007	5,193	-1,883	4,275,871.27	445,842.26	442.74	878.85	19,431.25
ST LOUIS	2,571	554	3,043	-1,051	2,346,152.18	99,837.89	180.21	873.71	700.70
TOTAL RURAL	21,064	4,370	24,334	-3,687	16,348,809.63	1,225,353.99	280.40	717.97	16,389.05
AITKIN	190	44	228	-54	141,465.61	3,739.91	84.99	724.87	
ANOKA	541	257	756	-253	472,184.22	70,822.34	275.57	741.88	231.56
BECKER	348	100	423	-62	224,036.07	17,393.52	173.93	593.80	370.00
BELTRAMI	396	157	517	-19	250,027.88	51,943.98	330.85	500.21	
BENTON	227	69	276	-41	220,881.23	57,567.14	834.30	719.44	208.10
BIG STONE	130	14	140	-11	103,437.05	5,609.91	400.70	752.51	279.50
BLUE EARTH	354	159	475	-165	326,778.98	31,828.88	200.18	833.19	
BROWN	291	32	315	-38	201,735.90	5,017.28	156.79	676.00	
CARLTON	298	52	347	-86	255,621.01	18,985.44	365.10	794.07	223.12
CARVER	195	30	218	-40	205,666.59	22,683.59	756.11	938.37	264.98
CASS	230	60	280	-76	197,065.28	20,829.47	347.15	766.24	402.27
CHIPPEWA	192	23	214	-6	125,461.43	1,886.27	82.01	643.62	
CHISAGO	162	62	211	-51	130,889.51	11,806.28	190.42	735.08	60.21
CLAY	338	66	395	-73	258,123.52	12,409.01	188.01	726.96	
CLEARWATER	173	57	214	-18	131,306.37	14,814.03	259.89	673.36	
COOK	44	4	48	-21	33,924.79	144.60	36.15	767.73	
COTTONWOOD	183	18	195	+10	130,225.26	995.55	55.30	706.17	87.63
CROW WING	405	120	499	-131	308,770.18	34,949.68	291.24	676.10	49.55
DAKOTA	600	183	742	-205	610,927.10	72,530.77	396.34	897.32	1,084.56
DODGE	122	20	138	-20	127,024.93	14,363.32	718.16	923.45	
DOUGLAS	339	38	369	-3	249,497.13	5,968.17	157.05	718.37	
FARIBAULT	242	38	267	-48	172,532.60	8,893.49	234.03	676.19	
FILLMORE	312	46	347	+2	221,230.80	5,685.96	123.60	690.84	
FREEBORN	328	47	368	-9	234,850.15	15,266.40	324.81	669.46	1,711.61
GOODHUE	415	41	448	-33	300,044.68	7,342.70	179.09	705.30	
GRANT	105	14	116	-16	80,931.88	7,294.09	521.00	701.31	
HOUSTON	187	35	215	-22	113,681.74	3,043.18	86.94	591.65	
HUBBARD	179	68	225	-89	125,692.97	5,581.20	82.07	671.01	222.42
ISANTI	169	70	220	-43	128,305.56	12,765.69	182.36	683.66	184.91
ITASCA	433	132	547	-206	401,394.44	29,059.72	220.14	859.89	28.80
JACKSON	177	32	203	+9	127,901.36	4,342.65	135.70	698.07	1,099.38
KANABEC	153	28	179	-6	129,845.11	3,580.40	127.87	825.25	58.20
KANDIYOHI	349	56	394	-81	259,274.67	16,553.62	295.60	695.47	144.87
KITTSON	135	4	138	+19	78,932.36	277.00	69.25	582.63	
KOOCHICHING	234	87	304	-103	184,934.38	28,771.84	330.71	667.36	
LAC QUI PARLE	156	5	160		97,520.79	1,029.30	205.86	618.53	
LAKE	70	10	80	-25	65,359.45	2,803.22	280.32	893.66	360.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	44	4	48	-7	35,557.38	2,700.40	675.10	746.74	
LE SUEUR	292	25	309	-16	269,571.75	21,805.19	872.20	848.51	240.42
LINCOLN	117	6	122	-7	95,344.62	951.30	158.55	806.78	
LYON	226	30	250	-33	143,338.87	11,710.92	390.36	582.64	559.58

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1980

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

TABLE VI (cont.)

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	221	30	246	-24	$223,424.60	$ 9,032.47	$ 301.08	$ 970.10	$ 178.39
MAHNOMEN	58	52	84	+7	58,963.07	8,696.63	167.24	866.66	
MARSHALL	173	39	197	+4	132,989.17	6,444.28	165.23	731.47	254.72
MARTIN	219	11	228	-39	144,577.04	2,432.40	221.12	649.06	312.00
MEEKER	219	37	253	+10	173,434.94	21,838.54	590.23	692.22	58.57
MILLE LACS	280	46	319	-51	186,753.05	1,420.18-	30.87-	672.04	
MORRISON	411	97	486	-98	292,083.65	24,289.85	250.41	651.56	95.00
MOWER	434	112	533	-75	292,883.60	11,842.35	105.73	647.56	
MURRAY	102	19	117	-8	64,276.91	2,253.39	118.59	608.07	
NICOLLET	161	15	175	-20	148,601.14	2,516.56	167.77	907.35	
NOBLES	190	20	204	-25	103,066.87	994.24	49.71	537.22	3,788.30
NORMAN	142	22	155	+4	92,938.01	5,051.70	229.62	618.91	
OLMSTED	571	79	645	-127	447,326.35	26,137.46	330.85	737.63	341.14
OTTER TAIL	621	103	696	-130	450,783.07	18,048.40	175.22	696.83	45.85
PENNINGTON	134	38	163	-25	119,839.85	16,580.77	436.33	770.59	
PINE	278	79	340	+8	229,369.35	9,332.64	118.13	791.49	162.30
PIPESTONE	119	10	128	-23	79,615.04	1,201.58	120.15	658.93	
POLK	518	72	572	-109	519,048.53	18,750.01	260.41	965.82	465.95
POPE	156	32	184	-31	112,690.41	14,162.89	442.59	631.58	
RED LAKE	70	16	77	-1	48,952.36	995.84	62.24	685.09	
REDWOOD	205	19	222	+5	126,657.66	6,414.09	337.58	586.55	159.45
RENVILLE	265	33	292	-10	157,006.09	4,432.44	134.31	575.74	
RICE	382	42	412	-52	307,720.03	11,183.98	266.28	776.27	160.86
ROCK	84	9	90	-17	50,154.33	2,304.10	256.01	569.64	1,294.60
ROSEAU	147	22	167	+8	117,959.00	7,112.83	323.31	754.05	
SCOTT	253	42	291	-71	287,243.04	8,296.15	197.52	1,102.55	41.25
SHERBURNE	155	51	198	-59	115,655.38	7,989.05	156.64	694.62	152.58
SIBLEY	183	13	192	-11	123,475.27	665.87	51.22	671.08	
STEARNS	769	157	875	-130	642,105.09	80,201.54	510.83	730.69	
STEELE	208	19	222		178,839.67	8,274.55	435.50	820.02	
STEVENS	116	28	137	-23	82,823.14	6,878.67	245.66	654.69	
SWIFT	188	36	219	-9	130,751.60	25,567.69	710.21	559.48	156.72
TODD	357	107	438	-56	256,952.95	26,801.44	250.48	644.68	327.87
TRAVERSE	100	16	107	-23	63,128.27	712.51	44.53	624.15	
WABASHA	200	15	211	-24	155,037.38	11,224.40	748.29	719.06	
WADENA	194	53	233	-28	98,871.83	5,256.11	99.17	482.55	103.64
WASECA	159	24	178	-29	149,239.42	15,591.84	649.66	840.55	
WASHINGTON	425	96	504	-126	391,004.23	15,562.36	162.10	883.39	
WATONWAN	128	18	138	-14	99,961.30	3,681.35	204.51	752.18	
WILKIN	127	17	142	-16	120,785.12	9,829.87	578.22	873.66	
WINONA	397	73	456	-94	273,271.80	19,955.96	273.36	638.07	418.19
WRIGHT	344	85	418	-84	346,692.69	63,463.30	746.62	823.34	
YELLOW MEDICINE	154	13	164	+4	121,305.97	647.25	49.78	783.49	
INDOCHINESE CASES	366	110	286	+2	59,205.76	18,377.41	167.06	111.55	

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - October, 1980

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	193	$117.38	$ 22,654	7	68	$119.50	$ 8,126
Anoka	383	126.94	48,617	21	154	89.93	13,849
Becker	434	111.46	48,372	9	96	93.02	8,930
Beltrami	482	120.58	58,119	11	105	57.93	6,083
Benton	157	109.61	17,210	4	54	56.48	3,050
Big Stone	106	87.61	9,286	3	35	39.66	1,388
Blue Earth	342	110.69	37,855	13	109	31.47	3,430
Brown	159	93.81	14,916	3	64	32.52	2,081
Carlton	386	101.15	39,045	13	87	95.06	8,271
Carver	126	113.89	14,350	5	49	96.75	4,741
Cass	523	97.77	51,132	5	79	53.83	4,252
Chippewa	143	88.59	12,669	1	43	36.95	1,589
Chisago	123	97.45	11,986	3	56	57.06	3,196
Clay	272	116.19	31,603	14	99	72.41	7,169
Clearwater	238	108.37	25,792	4	40	95.75	3,830
Cook	29	97.67	2,833	2	7	101.57	711
Cottonwood	141	99.51	14,031	2	32	20.59	659
Crow Wing	646	95.50	61,694	8	100	69.21	6,921
Dakota	388	125.27	48,605	11	177	45.52	8,058
Dodge	92	88.48	8,140	1	36	62.86	2,263
Douglas	324	109.48	35,471	12	96	68.20	6,547
Fillmore	280	96.98	27,155	9	66	53.38	3,523
Freeborn	246	105.03	25,838	13	95	129.18	12,272
Goodhue	276	101.97	28,143	3	81	25.88	2,096
Grant	95	74.55	7,082	3	24	30.88	741
Hennepin	6,814	130.83	891,490	237	2,744	85.07	233,436
Houston	176	97.71	17,198	1	43	64.31	2,765
Hubbard	208	108.10	22,485	1	35	49.40	1,729
Isanti	368	50.04	18,416	9	60	101.88	6,113
Itasca	429	107.68	46,195	25	130	105.92	13,770
Jackson	91	120.93	11,005	2	27	71.23	1,923
Kanabec	131	120.36	15,767	6	40	64.90	2,596
Kandiyohi	447	79.40	35,490	5	76	44.07	3,349
Kittson	95	91.78	8,719	1	34	28.38	965
Koochiching	183	106.15	19,426	3	51	88.53	4,515
Lac Qui Parle	83	89.07	7,393	2	28	44.14	1,236
Lake	67	112.66	7,548	5	33	57.47	1,896
Lake of the Woods	44	108.54	4,776	1	10	7.50	75
LeSueur	166	107.47	17,841	6	49	39.96	1,958
Region VIII No.**	404	94.29	38,091	2	86	30.42	2,616
McLeod	200	93.14	18,628	4	71	50.66	3,597
Mahnomen	108	112.01	12,097	3	33	32.94	1,087
Marshall	138	118.40	16,339	5	49	88.41	4,332
Martin***	355	92.01	32,664	9	119	76.52	9,106
Meeker	177	102.81	18,198	10	72	47.74	3,437

TABLE VII(Cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	240	$117.24	$ 28,139	5	60	$ 55.60	$ 3,336
Morrison	366	103.67	37,944	14	128	47.85	6,125
Mower	338	121.33	41,009	6	101	44.10	4,454
Nicollet	174	64.71	11,260	6	52	57.05	2,967
Nobles	194	105.65	20,495	7	71	72.49	5,147
Norman	117	87.28	10,212	2	51	51.41	2,622
Olmsted	503	101.41	51,012	25	162	65.55	10,620
Otter Tail	791	91.77	72,594	12	153	54.91	8,401
Pennington	205	108.77	22,298	9	50	123.26	6,163
Pine	264	120.64	31,849	13	89	71.16	6,333
Pipestone	130	97.43	12,666	1	26	23.65	615
Polk	412	91.95	37,885	7	121	68.50	8,289
Pope	121	101.75	12,312	-	46	82.17	3,780
Ramsey	3,485	133.51	465,294	140	1,384	91.61	126,785
Red Lake	43	107.85	4,638	-	19	98.11	1,864
Redwood	198	103.08	20,409	2	56	95.23	5,333
Renville	174	101.56	17,672	4	66	43.45	2,868
Rice	615	63.22	38,882	12	90	50.02	4,502
Rock	85	87.74	7,457	1	19	26.84	510
Roseau	172	103.37	17,780	9	48	129.06	6,195
St. Louis	2,084	120.92	251,999	158	912	138.20	126,035
Scott	147	105.09	15,449	4	57	53.02	3,022
Sherburne	151	108.68	16,411	5	50	97.42	4,871
Sibley	87	103.23	8,981	1	31	32.19	998
Stearns	652	115.11	75,051	13	216	54.40	11,750
Steele	137	101.33	13,883	6	60	91.85	5,511
Stevens	108	110.16	11,897	4	29	68.62	1,990
Swift	162	93.66	15,173	2	33	21.27	702
Todd	365	103.78	37,881	10	114	45.37	5,172
Traverse	66	80.74	5,329	-	18	43.61	785
Wabasha	173	84.68	14,650	3	49	72.08	3,532
Wadena	284	106.52	30,252	3	42	23.38	982
Waseca	101	106.61	10,768	1	44	51.01	2,244
Washington	254	127.54	32,396	24	154	76.54	11,788
Wilkin	75	94.46	7,084	1	32	60.78	1,945
Winona	272	111.33	30,283	10	61	94.98	5,794
Wright	280	98.44	27,564	13	88	77.55	6,824
Yellow Medicine	146	91.67	13,384	-	54	22.34	1,206
County Unknown	1	25.00	25	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	31,440	$112.68	$3,542,627	1,050	10,478	$ 79.82	$836,338

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The SMSA total includes the urban total. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

S4240-1 UA
5/6/81

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

NOVEMBER, 1980

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1
Emergency Assistance 2
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 2
General Assistance 2-3
Medical Assistance 3-4

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 5

Supplemental Security Income 5

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 6
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram 6
. Special Supplements 6

Emergency Assistance 7
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 7

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 8
. MSA Table by Subprogram 8

General Assistance Program 8
. by Case Type 8

Medical Assistance Program 9
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 9
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 10-11
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 12

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases November, 1980 compared with selected earlier months 14-16

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments November, 1980 compared with selected earlier months 17

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - November, 1980 18-19

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - November, 1980 . 20-21

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - November, 1980 22-23

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - November, 1980 24-25

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - November, 1980 26-27

TECHNICAL NOTES 28

GLOSSARY 29

In Summary - November, 1980

All Programs - Persons aided declined in November, 1980 as fewer medical claims were processed, particularly the per diem claims for state hospital patients. The General Assistance Program also contributed to the decline, after recording a consistent upward trend since last May, 1980. Total persons aided was 221,832, 3,659 (-1.6%) below October, but still 19,083 (+9.4%) over November, 1979. The AFDC and GA Programs continue to account for the annual trend.

With fewer medical claims, total payments dropped to $65,142,709, $7,760,367 (-10.6%) under October and $9,779,656 (-13.1%) under November, 1979. The irregular payments for state hospital cases account for both the monthly and annual trend.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - In November, the AFDC Program displayed a mixed pattern. Recipients and case levels registered increases while expenditures declined slightly.

Recipients reached 144,944 during the month, 151 (0.1%) more than October and 14,977 (11.5%) above one year ago. The case load increase has been heavy during the first five months of fiscal year 1981. During this period, recipient totals have climbed by 8,153, an increase of 6%.

Cases totalled 53,603 in November. This is 143 (0.3%) higher than October and 5,574 (11.6%) greater than the case load of one year ago. The bulk of the case increase in November occurred within the regular category, with slight increases registered for unemployed fathers and foster care in institutions.

November's expenditures were $17,363,383 or $33,605 (0.2%) below October. By contrast, this program cost $14,246,784 in November, 1979, $3,116,599 (21.9%) less. The major factor contributing to lower payments in November, 1980 were decreases in supplemental and initial payments.

Approvals totalled 3,425 cases, dropping by 460 (11.8%) below October, 1980. The case decline by type was: new - 386 (20.2%), reopened - 52 (3.4%), and transfers - 22 (5.2%). Of the three county categories, the urban counties reported the greatest reduction in approvals, decreasing 269 (16.5%) cases. The major portion of the decline represented new cases which fell by 213 (25.7%). Approvals for the rural counties decreased 149 (12.2%), with new cases falling off by 135 (20.2%). The suburban counties reported only a -42 (4.1%) case differential with 38 (9.2%) fewer new cases. Compared with November, 1979, approvals were 594 (21.0%) higher with case increases of 229 (17.7%) for new, 327 (27.9%) for reopened and 38 (10.4%) for transfers between counties. The above comparisons portend toward a faster rate of growth for reopened cases.

Closings numbered 3,030, a decrease of 255 (7.8%) from the previous month, but 285 (10.4%) above November, 1979. For every case closed in the current reporting month, there were 1.13 cases opened compared to 1.03 openings for every case closed in November one year ago.

Denials also registered a decline in case activity with 52 (12.1%) fewer occurrences than in the prior month, but were 93 (32.5%) higher than in November, 1979. Of the total cases acted upon, 10.0% were denied compared with 9.2% in the same month in 1979.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - In November, 4,204 persons were assisted by this program. This was a decline of 1,948 (31.7%) from October and is 169 (3.9%) below one year ago. The decline was general in nature and occurred across all county categories (urban, rural, suburban). The AFDC segment was the major contributor to the decline, falling 1,750 persons (41.1%). The non-AFDC segment also decreased, but to a lesser extent, registering 199 fewer persons, or a loss of 10.5%.

Cases numbered 1,174 during the month, a decline of 654 (38.5%) from October and 97 (0.1%) under November, 1979. Most of this decrease, 77%, occurred within the emergencies of Eviction from Shelter, down 97 or 23.2%, and Utilities, down 411 cases or 69.4%.

Expenditures totalled $292,319 in November. This sum was $209,721 (41.8%) below October and is $25,624 (8.1%) under that recorded in November, 1979. Declines were registered in nearly all defined emergency areas, with Eviction from Shelter and Utilities together accounting for $165,753 (79.0%) of the decline. Only four categories increased. These emergencies were Fire - up $1,405 (42.3%), Accident - up $217 (4.4%), No Employment - up $780 (4.1%), and Emergency Fuel - up $7,073 (46.9%). However, these increases were so slight as to have little effect on the declines registered in other defined emergency areas.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - In November, 10,393 aged, blind and disabled persons received assistance. This is 85 (0.8%) lower than October and 358 (3.3%) below one year ago.

The decline in November's case load occurred in the aged and disabled categories. These categories fell primarily because of lower case loads in Big Stone, Dodge, Ramsey and Waseca Counties. The three rural counties make the $5.00 payments for clothing and personal needs to boarding home residents at quarterly intervals. This contributes to higher case load totals, as in October.

Expenditures were $872,394 during the month, $36,056 (4.3%) higher than October, and $49,498 (6.0%) above November, 1979. The November increase was general in nature and was affected by higher costs in Hennepin and St. Louis Counties in both the aged and disabled categories. The corrective and special needs payment categories were the areas of advance, and this was further bolstered by reduced cancellations.

General Assistance (GA) - Application activity decreased compared to October. The number of applications received was 4.9% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 5.8%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 6.8% to 4,477. Of these, 3,948 (88.2%) were approved.

The 3,948 cases added in November brought the total cases eligible to 16,254. This was a decrease of 0.1% compared to October. Payments were made for 13,396 (82.4%) of the eligible cases. There were 3,608 cases closed which left 12,646 eligible cases continued to December.

The total number of persons receiving GA for November 1980 was 15,969. This was 886 (5.3%) less than October 1980. The decrease in persons was 4.1%, 14.8%, and 5.2% for single person, family with children, and family with adults only cases, respectively. The decline in Hennepin County's GA recipients contributed strongly to the decline in the state total. Hennepin shows a total decline of 791 persons. While there were other modest increases in Hennepin, there were decreases of 931 and 511 persons receiving Emergency Need and Special Need, respectively. The monthly decline notwithstanding, the GA recipients in the state increased by 3,932 (32.7%) from the November 1979 total.

The average grant (gross dollars) per person for November 1980 was $159.11. This was $8.11 (5.4%) more than October 1980 and $29.00 (22.3%) more than November 1979. The average grant was only 2.5% more than the $155.20 in September 1980 because the October average had dropped from the September level. The Emergency Need average grant per person dropped from September to October, and then it rose in November. This change apparently produced the fluctuation in the average grant for the total program.

The typical seasonal trend is for a monthly increase in the total payments from Summer into Winter. This increase is typically an erratic one, depending on the various combinations of need experienced by the GA recipients. The following table shows the available GA payment data on some components of need.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

	Emergency(4) Need	Special(1,2) Need	Board(2,5) & Room	Unwed(1,2,3) Mother	State(2) Hospital	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	Non-Specified Need Type	Total
August	$140,180	$13,227	$400,730	$7,114	$7,429	$27,823	$ 0	$1,854,027	$2,450,530
September	152,515	17,985	405,981	8,071	6,123	67,473	0	1,877,233	2,535,381
October	131,332	14,074	593,250	7,860	6,084	77,466	9,639	1,705,484	2,545,188
November	$113,240	$12,499	$616,649	$7,244	$5,706	$71,775	$19,129	$1,694,633	$2,540,874

(1)Ramsey does not report this.
(2)St. Louis does not report this.
(3)Anoka does not report this.
(4)Ramsey did not report this prior to November 1980.
(5)Ramsey did not report this prior to October 1980.

Medical Assistance (MA) - Expenditures for November totalled $44,073,739 for 121,900 recipients. The expenditure decreased by $7,548,783 (14.6%) from the previous month and $13,894,908 (24.0%) from one year ago. The recipient count decreased by 12,619 (9.4%) from the previous month, but increased by 6,243 (5.4%) from one year ago.

The November expenditure decreased essentially because there was no major institutional payment processed and paid during the month. The institutional payments usually average between five and six million dollars monthly. However, for November, 1979, it was $17,734,987; for October, 1980, it was $6,382,382; and for November, 1980, it was $168,980 (adjustments only). The expenditure fluctuations were basically controlled by these irregular payments.

November, 1980 reflected a reduction in the number of claims that were processed and paid. During October, 604,703 claims were processed and paid. During November, the number of claims paid dropped to 522,497. This was essentially why the recipient count dropped during November.

Non-Nursing Home Utilization

During November, there were 91,656 non-nursing home recipients that utilized medical services under Medicaid (i.e., payments were made on their behalf). Hennepin County accounted for 25,179 (27.5%), followed by Ramsey with 13,400 (14.6%), and St. Louis with 7,062 (7.7%). Together, the three largest counties accounted for 49.8% of the non-nursing home recipients, whereas their corresponding population reflects 39.2% of the state total (i.e., using the latest estimate available). Clearwater County reflected the greatest concentration of non-nursing home MA recipients at about 5% of the county's population, with Steele County with the lowest at just under 1% of the county population; the statewide percentage average was about 2.3%. Most (69.9%) of the non-nursing home recipients were AFDC recipients. The following table lists each county and their respective ratio of non-nursing home recipients during November, 1980 to the total population; each ratio is reduced to reflect a comparison of how many persons there are in each county per non-nursing home recipient (the nursing home ratio is itemized in the October, 1980 publication):

Proportion of Non-Nursing Home Recipients to Proportion Within Each County Arranged in Descending Order

Clearwater	1:20
Pine	1:23
Koochiching	1:25
Hubbard	1:26
Beltrami	1:26
Cass	1:26
Mahnomen	1:29
Mille Lacs	1:29
Becker	1:30
Wadena	1:30
Itasca	1:31
St. Louis	1:31
Morrison	1:32
Crow Wing	1:32
Todd	1:32
Aitkin	1:33
Ramsey	1:34
Hennepin	1:36
Polk	1:37
Isanti	1:37
Kanabec	1:37
Swift	1:38
Carlton	1:39
Pope	1:42
Pennington	1:43
State Average	1:44
Wilkin	1:44
Blue Earth	1:45
Mower	1:45
Benton	1:46
Chisago	1:46
Big Stone	1:47
Kandiyohi	1:48
Sherburne	1:49
LeSueur	1:51
Lake of the Woods	1:51
Faribault	1:51
Winona	1:52
Douglas	1:52
Freeborn	1:52
Fillmore	1:52
Cook	1:52
Lyon	1:52
Anoka	1:52
Marshall	1:53
Otter Tail	1:53
Chippewa	1:54
Norman	1:54
Pipestone	1:54
Nobles	1:55
Wright	1:56
Traverse	1:57
Grant	1:57
Meeker	1:58
Cottonwood	1:58
Rice	1:61
Lake	1:63
Red Lake	1:63
Dodge	1:63
Houston	1:64
Stearns	1:64
Martin	1:64
Olmsted	1:66
Clay	1:66
Watonwan	1:67
Goodhue	1:67
Roseau	1:68
Redwood	1:68
Yellow Medicine	1:69
Brown	1:70
Renville	1:71
Jackson	1:71
Dakota	1:72
Kittson	1:72
Waseca	1:72
Stevens	1:74
McLeod	1:75
Washington	1:76
Lincoln	1:76
Nicollet	1:76
Wabasha	1:77
Murray	1:78
Rock	1:81
Sibley	1:81
Scott	1:82
Carver	1:83
Lac Qui Parle	1:83
Steele	1:107

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

November, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
November, 1979	202,749	$ 74,922,365	$ 369.53
December	208,162	67,400,550	323.79
January, 1980	207,546	62,408,743	300.70
February	208,512	60,286,587	289.13
March	214,236	63,434,502	296.10
April	211,316	66,265,772	313.59
May	210,977	64,876,281	307.50
June	218,516	76,058,226	348.07
July	213,540	71,731,931	335.92
August	221,533	72,088,594	325.41
September	221,992	71,512,262	322.14
October	225,491	72,903,076	323.31
November, 1980	221,832	$ 65,142,709	$ 293.66
December, 1979 through November, 1980	Average 215,304	Total $ 814,109,233	Average $ 315.10
		Average $ 67,842,436	

Supplemental Security Income

November, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
November, 1979	32,356	$ 3,189,759	$ 98.58
December	32,254	3,167,718	98.21
January, 1980	32,197	3,165,461	98.32
February	32,099	3,153,380	98.24
March	32,052	3,152,072	98.34
April	31,924	3,137,303	98.27
May	31,887	3,135,775	98.34
June	31,644	3,541,896	111.93
July	31,597	3,542,242	112.11
August	31,573	3,548,645	112.39
September	31,500	3,540,854	112.41
October	31,440	3,542,627	112.68
November, 1980	31,331	$ 3,535,907	$ 112.86

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

November, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
November, 1979	48,029	129,967	$ 14,246,784	$ 296.63	$ 109.62
December	48,254	130,113	14,061,057	291.40	108.07
January, 1980	48,699	131,770	14,159,292	290.75	107.45
February	49,299	133,517	14,636,687	296.90	109.62
March	49,577	134,300	14,456,441	291.60	107.64
April	49,843	134,710	14,523,557	291.38	107.81
May	50,147	135,541	14,990,455	298.93	110.60
June	50,475	136,791	14,897,789	295.15	108.91
July	51,281	138,759	16,684,257	325.35	120.24
August	52,243	142,170	17,257,442	330.33	121.39
September	52,870	143,676	17,199,984	325.33	119.71
October	53,460	144,793	17,396,988	325.42	120.15
November, 1980	53,603	144,944	$ 17,363,383	$ 323.93	$ 119.79

*Does not include Emergency Assistance.

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	* 53,603	144,944	96,092	48,852	$17,363,383	$323.93	$119.79
AFDC Protective Money Payment	647	1,691	1,270	421	218,906	338.34	129.45
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,140	1,553	1,553	--	434,558	381.19	279.82
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	143	146	146	--	82,913	579.81	567.90
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	3,151	13,193	6,970	6,223	1,374,985	436.36	104.22
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,856	3,006	1,856	1,150	462,905	249.41	153.99
AFDC Payments to Other Children	47,556	125,355	84,297	41,058	$14,789,116	$310.98	$117.98

*"Total Families" is an unduplicated count; therefore, cases by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	30	99	$ 2,989
Repair of Major Appliance	37	117	2,509
Supplementary Dietary Needs	17	46	1,044
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	244	777	31,378
TOTAL	328	1,039	$ 37,920

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - November, 1980

TRENDS

			Net	Average Net Expenditure	
Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Per Case	Per Person
November, 1979	1,271	4,373	$ 317,943	$ 250.15	$ 72.71
December	1,206	4,191	296,939	246.22	70.85
January, 1980	1,320	4,451	337,357	255.57	75.79
February	1,223	4,152	319,551	261.28	76.96
March	1,152	3,948	295,122	254.76	74.75
April	1,126	3,785	298,815	265.38	78.95
May	1,288	4,445	376,685	292.46	84.74
June	1,444	5,052	371,044	256.96	73.44
July	1,707	5,835	440,506	258.06	75.50
August	1,613	5,490	393,260	243.81	64.61
September	1,763	6,087	459,990	260.92	75.57
October	1,828	6,152	502,040	274.64	81.61
November, 1980	1,174	4,204	$ 292,319	$ 248.99	$ 69.53

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,174	4,204	1,558	2,646	$ 292,319	$ 248.99	$ 289,765	$ 2,545
AFDC Families	748	2,504	879	1,625	174,397	233.15	174,397	--
Other Families	426	1,700	679	1,021	$ 117,913	$ 276.79	$ 115,368	$ 2,545

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	17	68	$ 4,727
Strike	8	30	1,914
Illness	9	34	2,677
Accident	13	40	5,097
Death	7	24	1,566
Eviction from Shelter	322	1,045	96,346
Migrant Family in Need	22	77	5,935
No Employment	59	216	19,978
Utilities	181	806	33,425
Emergency Fuel	106	412	22,143
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	225	746	55,574
Other	253	829	42,937

Total	$ 292,319
Money Payments	$ 90,852
Vendor Payments	$ 201,467

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - November, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
November, 1979	10,751	$822,896	$76.54
December	10,733	804,338	74.94
January, 1980	10,727	815,170	75.99
February	10,697	855,153	79.94
March	10,720	851,846	79.46
April	10,644	833,204	78.28
May	10,616	836,167	78.76
June	10,593	885,463	83.59
July	10,460	932,038	89.10
August	10,394	890,359	85.66
September	10,439	843,875	80.84
October	10,478	836,338	79.82
November, 1980	10,393	$872,394	$83.94

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,095	$203,793	$65.85
Blind	157	$ 12,499	$79.61
Disabled	7,141	$656,102	$91.88

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - November, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
November, 1979	10,519	12,037	$1,566,095	$148.88	$130.11
December	10,722	12,172	1,622,422	151.30	133.28
January, 1980	11,828	13,666	1,777,469	150.28	130.07
February	12,088	13,818	1,872,403	154.90	135.50
March	12,456	14,158	1,945,906	156.22	137.44
April	12,157	13,697	1,898,836	156.19	138.63
May	12,078	13,696	1,901,366	157.42	138.83
June	12,819	14,520	1,949,357	152.07	134.25
July	12,951	14,644	1,992,198	153.83	136.04
August	14,301	16,073	2,450,530	171.35	152.46
September	14,579	16,336	2,535,381	173.91	155.20
October	15,112	16,855	2,545,188	168.42	151.00
November, 1980	14,432	15,969	$2,540,874	$176.06	$159.11

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	13,550	$2,288,947	$168.93
Families with Children	1,515	$ 151,813	$100.21
Families with Adults Only	904	$ 100,114	$110.75

* includes post-closing cases and payments.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - November, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
November, 1979	115,657	$ 57,968,647	$ 501.21
December	131,050	50,615,794	386.23
January, 1980	121,301	45,319,455	373.61
February	116,100	42,602,793	366.95
March	133,312	45,885,187	344.19
April	125,223	48,711,360	389.00
May	123,096	46,771,608	379.96
June	141,594	57,954,573	409.30
July	118,456	51,682,932	436.30
August	128,541	51,097,004	397.52
September	125,712	50,473,032	401.50
October	134,519	51,622,522	383.76
November, 1980	121,900	$ 44,073,739	$ 361.56

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-in Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	146,805	64,083	$ 5,999,594
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,352	8,189	3,029,321
Blind	388	275	125,554
Disabled	15,567	10,976	6,011,163
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,315	25,039	21,237,995
Blind	139	127	84,906
Disabled	8,210	6,463	5,761,416
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,080	1,222	302,882
Needy Children	9,225	5,526	1,520,908
Total	221,081	121,900	$44,073,739

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES

By Category of Service (1)

November, 1980

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	4,660	$ 5,584,907	$ 31,762,659
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,340	89,676	360,501
Outpatient Hospital, General	13,660	749,739	4,969,079
HMO	391	15,774	78,505
Rehabilitation Services	224	35,300	194,775
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,122	16,207,356	79,563,911
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,505	4,358,914	19,356,567
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,671	8,763,312	43,190,051
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,788	916,497	4,110,930
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	2,084	582,304	3,855,695
Home Health Service	2,091	185,503	1,144,274
Crippled Child Service	17	458	3,870
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,194	183,458	886,759
Independent Lab/X-Ray	1,446	10,329	96,546
Public Health Clinic Service	1,915	38,899	204,638
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	218,749-	1,903,079-
Family Planning Service	4,689	189,022	939,402
State Institution, MR (ICF)	61	133,031	21,716,559
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	19	35,949	3,426,505
Prescribed Drugs	68,889	1,872,442	9,355,150
Medical Supplies	6,312	392,911	1,654,076
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,227	211,844	1,219,467
EPSDT (3)	1,119	42,768	253,816
Physician/Osteopathic Service	52,254	2,251,089	14,605,721
Dental Services	15,021	913,077	5,139,167
Optometric Services	3,106	136,172	875,337
Psychology	872	97,384	473,872
Nursing Services	484	152,190	684,452
Physical Therapy	118	13,719	113,561
Speech Therapy	220	28,973	158,298
Occupational Therapy	--	--	7,325
Podiatrist Service	1,924	45,036	191,103
Chiropractor Service	1,079	50,054	242,253
Audiologist	76	3,294	13,109
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	1,105	4,375
TOTAL	121,900	$ 44,073,739	$ 248,949,229

Footnotes - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $8,767 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Service, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
November, 1980

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	993	$ 1,225,001.52	969	$ 948,494.10	124	$ 82,660.73	40	$ 46,915.32	2,126	$ 2,303,071.67
Blind	28	32,405.62	19	20,700.50	5	5,590.91	7	11,220.90	59	69,917.93
Disabled	635	883,877.86	925	850,835.42	198	136,393.29	1,387	2,183,494.02	3,145	4,054,600.59
Total Receiving SSI	1,656	$ 2,141,285.00	1,913	$1,820,030.02	327	$224,644.93	1,434	$2,241,630.24	5,330	$ 6,427,590.19
MA- ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,045	$ 5,903,003.89	3,604	$2,701,404.11	527	$232,929.18	6	$ 6,381.64	10,182	$ 8,843,721.82
Categorically Needy	6,599	6,546,861.24	4,334	3,392,529.61	690	345,010.88	17	14,975.66	11,640	10,299,377.39
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	11	12,921.56	11	4,173.34	0	0.00	4	6,611.82	26	23,706.72
Categorically Needy	26	27,593.70	18	14,119.89	4	2,048.71	3	5,576.78	51	49,339.08
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	569	634,670.95	502	347,371.92	74	34,596.18	505	636,360.39	1,650	1,652,999.44
Categorically Needy	839	921,649.79	827	583,583.10	145	77,266.99	1,044	1,277,593.49	2,855	2,860,093.37
Needy Children	5	11,482.56	34	26,901.15	0	0.00	101	168,386.50	140	206,770.21
Unknown	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,094	$14,058,183.69	9,330	$7,070,083.12	1,440	$691,851.94	1,680	$2,115,886.28	26,544	$23,936,008.03
UNKNOWN	3	$ 9,396.05	8	$ 10,195.50	0	$ 0.00	2	$ 1,431.04	13	$ 21,022.59
GRAND TOTAL	15,753	$16,208,864.74	11,251	$8,900,308.64	1,767	$916,496.87	3,116	$4,358,947.56	31,887	$30,384,620.81

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

November, 1980

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

November, 1980

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	November, 1980	October, 1980	November, 1979	November, 1980	October, 1980	November, 1979
Applications Received	3,742	4,272	3,112	4,493	4,724	3,991
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,533	5,107	3,539	5,005	5,314	4,302
Applications Disposed Of:	3,804	4,316	3,117	4,477	4,802	3,939
Formal Appl. Approved	3,021	3,459	2,465	3,948	4,238	3,573
Transfers between Counties	404	426	366	--	--	--
Denials	379	431	286	529	564	366
Total Cases Open During Month	54,841	54,804	49,766	16,254	16,274*	12,251
Number Receiving No Payment	1,238	1,344	1,737	2,858**	2,817**	2,967
Number Receiving Payment	53,603	53,460	48,029	13,396	13,457	9,284
Cases Closed During Month	3,030	3,285	2,745	3,608	3,968	3,141

PROGRAM	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Nov. 80	Oct. 80	Nov. 79	Nov. 80	Oct. 80	Nov. 79	Nov. 80	Oct. 80	Nov. 79
Applications Received	88	140	137	4	6	11	250	295	230
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	160	192	209	7	8	16	459	488	430
Applications Disposed Of:	96	120	130	6	5	8	250	279	247
Formal Appl. Approved	94	117	125	6	4	8	238	260	227
Formal Appl. Not Approved	2	3	5	0	1	0	12	19	20
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,352	11,362	11,735	388	388	408	15,567	15,599	15,444
Number Receiving No Payment	3,163	2,876	3,276	113	110	97	4,591	2,752	3,317
Number Receiving Payment	8,189	8,486	8,459	275	278	311	10,976	12,847	12,127
Cases Closed During Month	116	116	136	2	7	5	211	238	204

*The cases continued into October by Washington County was revised by 79, which reduced the count of open cases in October by 79.

**This is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Nov. '80	Oct., '80	Nov.'79	Nov. '80	Oct. '80	Nov. '79	Nov. '80	Oct. '80	Nov. '79
Applications Received	879	952	992	5	5	5	213	529	326
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,337	2,448	2,530	9	5	9	709	821	798
Applications Disposed Of:	885	990	1,074	4	1	5	254	325	326
Formal Appl. Approved	760	836	894	2	1	5	200	252	234
Formal Appl. Not Approved	125	154	180	2	0	0	54	73	92
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,315	27,343	25,645	139	141	125	8,210	8,191	7,598
Number Receiving No Payment	2,276	2,958	2,431	12	8	22	1,747	549	602
Number Receiving Payment	25,039	24,385	23,214	127	133	103	6,463	7,642	6,996
Cases Closed During Month	665	779	682	1	3	0	175	219	222

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	November, 1980	October, 1980	November,1979	November, 1980	October, 1980	November, 1979
Applications Received	131	165	147	1,096	1,445	989
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	310	344	290	2,067	2,356	1,714
Applications Disposed Of:	129	165	143	1,139	1,385	988
Formal Appl. Approved	95	123	107	842	1,076	805
Formal Appl. Not Approved	34	42	35	297	309	183
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	960	944	754	6,397	6,516	5,763
Number Receiving No Payment	153	37	145	2,131	1,560	1,601
Number Receiving Payment	807	907	609	4,266	4,956	4,162
Cases Closed During Month	100	128	73	759	936	729

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Nov. '80	Oct. '80	Nov. '79	Nov. '80	Oct. '80	Nov. '79	Nov. '80	Oct. '80	Nov. '79
Applications Received	N/A	N/A	135	N/A	N/A	6	N/A	N/A	247
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	N/A	N/A	190	N/A	N/A	7	N/A	N/A	310
Applications Disposed Of:	96	80	138	3	6	6	239	212	248
Formal Appl. Approved	90	78	110	3	6	5	234	202	181
Formal Appl. Not Approved	6	2	25	0	0	1	5	10	66
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	3	--	--	0	--	--	1
Total Cases Open During Month	3,387	3,389	3,553	164	163	166	7,678	7,658	7,501
Number Receiving No Payment	292	238	180	7	9	1	537	485	288
Number Receiving Payment	3,095	3,151	3,373	157	154	165	7,141	7,173	7,213
Cases Closed During Month	88	92	119	1	1	1	144	166	189

Table II MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - November, 1980

	November, 1980	CHANGE FROM			
		October, 1980		November, 1979	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
ALL PROGRAMS (a)					
Persons Receiving Payment	221,832	- 3,659	- 1.6%	+ 19,083	+ 9.4%
Total Payments	$65,142,709	-$7,760,367	-10.6%	-$9,779,656	-13.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	53,603	+ 143	+ 0.3%	+ 5,574	+11.6%
Children	96,092	+ 62	+ 0.1%	+ 8,167	+ 9.3%
Caretakers	48,852	+ 89	+ 0.2%	+ 6,810	+16.2%
Total Net Payments	$17,363,383	-$ 33,605	- 0.2%	+$3,116,599	+21.9%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 323.93	-$ 1.49	- 0.5%	+$ 27.30	+ 9.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 119.79	-$ .36	- 0.3%	+$ 10.17	+ 9.3%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,174	- 654	-35.8%	- 97	- 0.1%
Persons Receiving Payment	4,204	- 1,948	-31.7%	- 169	- 3.9%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment (b)	2,504	- 1,749	-41.1%	+ 645	+34.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 292,319	-$ 209,721	-41.8%	-$ 25,624	- 8.1%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 248.99	-$ 25.65	- 9.3%	-$ 1.16	- 0.5%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,393	- 85	- 0.8%	- 358	- 3.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 872,394	+$ 36,056	+ 4.3%	+$ 49,498	+ 6.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 83.94	+$ 4.12	+ 5.2%	+$ 7.40	+ 9.7%
General Assistance (c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	14,432	- 680	- 4.5%	+ 3,913	+37.2%
Family Cases	882	- 107	-10.8%	+ 123	+16.2%
Persons in Family Case	2,419	- 313	-11.5%	+ 142	+ 6.2%
Single Cases	13,550	- 573	- 4.1%	+ 3,790	+38.8%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,540,874	-$ 4,314	- 0.2%	+$ 974,779	+62.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 285.63	+$ 20.38	+ 7.7%	+$ 82.32	+40.5%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 104.15	+$ 8.13	+ 8.5%	+$ 36.38	+53.7%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 168.93	+$ 7.29	+ 4.5%	+$ 24.28	+16.8%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	38,377	- 1,692	- 4.2%	+ 1,436	+ 3.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	19,440	- 2,171	-10.0%	- 1,457	- 7.0%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA (b)	8,991	- 1,223	-12.0%	- 1,367	-13.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC (b)	64,083	- 8,756	-12.0%	+ 6,264	+10.8%
Total Net Payments	$44,073,739	-$7,548,783	-14.6%	+$13,894,908	+24.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 361.56	-$ 22.20	- 5.8%	-$ 139.65	-27.9%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

November, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM October, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	53,603	+143	48,852	96,092	$17,363,383.18	$ 323.93	$ 119.79
TOTAL SMSA	38,114	+ 85	35,267	67,616	$12,341,475.72	$ 323.80	$ 119.96
TOTAL URBAN	27,544	+ 57	25,775	49,082	$ 9,086,450.81	$ 329.89	$ 121.38
Hennepin	15,048	- 21	13,905	26,789	$ 5,043,120.25	$ 335.14	$ 123.93
Ramsey	8,350	+ 19	8,041	15,063	2,717,492.62	325.45	117.62
St. Louis	4,146	+ 59	3,829	7,230	1,325,837.94	319.79	119.89
TOTAL SUBURBAN	10,570	+ 28	9,492	18,534	$ 3,255,024.91	$ 307.95	$ 116.14
Anoka	2,822	- 09	2,472	4,709	$ 812,175.69	$ 287.80	$ 113.10
Benton	260	+ 14	241	486	79,109.28	304.27	108.82
Carver	245	- 02	198	372	77,971.35	318.25	136.79
Chisago	369	+ 18	322	655	114,902.91	311.39	117.61
Clay	475	+ 14	465	833	144,248.02	303.68	111.13
Dakota	1,846	+ 09	1,624	3,114	574,288.06	311.10	121.21
Olmsted	825	+ 03	800	1,468	257,250.54	311.82	113.43
Polk	411	- 33	382	809	127,720.15	310.75	107.24
Scott	349	+ 10	299	643	108,434.86	310.70	115.11
Sherburne	431	+ 21	418	833	150,586.09	349.39	120.37
Stearns	851	+ 12	789	1,527	278,205.34	326.92	120.12
Washington	1,009	- 23	880	1,750	327,624.95	324.70	124.57
Wright	677	- 06	602	1,335	202,507.67	299.13	104.55
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,489	+ 58	13,585	28,476	$ 5,021,907.46	$ 324.22	$ 119.40
Aitkin	180	- 07	167	323	$ 65,994.71	$ 366.64	$ 134.68
Becker	486	+ 20	415	891	165,545.42	340.63	126.76
Beltrami	863	--	741	1,662	295,763.22	342.72	123.08
Big Stone	57	+ 04	40	107	18,238.58	319.98	124.07
Blue Earth	594	- 05	558	1,001	195,948.89	329.88	125.69
Brown	203	- 05	173	390	62,959.74	310.15	111.83
Carlton	497	+ 09	469	899	161,354.27	324.66	117.95
Cass	479	- 15	432	943	182,123.67	380.22	132.45
Chippewa	108	+ 03	87	181	32,925.25	304.86	122.86
Clearwater	215	- 02	180	451	71,236.91	331.33	112.90
Cook	62	- 02	57	98	14,562.87	234.89	93.95
Cottonwood	121	+ 08	104	218	33,734.22	278.80	104.76
Crow Wing	691	+ 05	726	1,306	236,847.91	342.76	116.56
Dodge	119	+ 04	110	249	37,418.45	314.44	104.23
Douglas	215	+ 03	206	390	68,213.23	317.27	114.45
Fillmore	133	- 14	98	234	37,355.00	280.86	112.52
Freeborn	348	- 18	296	602	109,969.71	316.01	122.46
Goodhue	308	+ 06	264	560	97,270.50	315.81	118.05
Grant	51	+ 03	45	90	13,389.00	262.53	99.18
Houston	120	- 01	99	214	35,494.05	295.78	113.40
Hubbard	255	- 07	250	497	89,994.10	352.92	120.47
Isanti	327	+ 01	289	633	104,391.06	319.24	113.22
Itasca	885	+ 15	729	1,585	287,781.88	325.18	124.37
Jackson	115	+ 01	87	206	33,167.45	288.41	113.20
Kanabec	172	+ 06	142	333	64,989.76	377.85	136.82

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

November, 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM October, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	362	- 04	312	641	$112,185.73	$ 309.91	$ 117.72
Kittson	33	--	24	65	10,467.00	317.18	117.61
Koochiching	332	--	308	611	112,986.50	340.32	122.95
Lac Qui Parle	36	- 03	25	86	9,598.19	266.62	86.47
Lake	122	- 07	99	227	38,824.47	318.23	119.09
Lake O' Woods	36	- 03	36	75	11,258.00	312.72	101.42
Le Sueur	198	- 07	161	332	60,133.60	303.71	121.97
Region VIII No.	365	- 01	313	661	113,656.77	311.39	116.69
McLeod	193	- 05	164	344	60,419.06	313.05	118.94
Mahnomen	93	+ 06	71	164	29,446.00	316.62	125.30
Marshall	95	+ 03	74	172	29,533.00	310.87	120.05
Martin	432	+ 10	363	790	136,759.25	316.57	118.61
Meeker	165	- 04	147	323	50,351.26	305.16	107.13
Mille Lacs	329	+ 03	286	636	115,089.66	349.82	124.83
Morrison	386	- 02	356	694	124,196.24	321.75	118.28
Mower	475	+ 11	432	817	143,605.97	302.33	114.98
Nicollet	199	- 02	170	337	63,083.77	317.00	124.43
Nobles	193	--	159	364	58,857.03	304.96	112.54
Norman	46	- 05	33	89	12,181.30	264.81	99.85
Otter Tail	369	+ 26	286	671	104,625.78	283.54	109.33
Pennington	151	+ 06	121	268	46,457.70	307.67	119.43
Pine	411	+ 19	430	820	151,434.16	368.45	121.15
Pipestone	78	- 07	70	140	27,482.10	352.33	130.87
Pope	109	--	100	186	33,617.46	308.42	117.54
Red Lake	29	+ 03	24	54	9,206.00	317.45	118.03
Redwood	138	+ 06	116	250	41,636.43	301.71	113.76
Renville	104	+ 03	65	179	28,463.46	273.69	116.65
Rice	378	- 17	344	725	137,734.12	364.38	128.84
Rock	54	- 02	46	98	14,954.63	276.94	103.85
Roseau	85	- 06	61	147	26,231.83	308.61	126.11
Sibley	93	+ 01	73	164	26,359.60	283.44	111.22
Steele	176	+ 08	150	315	51,094.54	290.31	109.88
Stevens	46	+ 01	33	79	13,019.00	283.02	116.24
Swift	138	+ 05	121	274	44,740.30	324.21	113.27
Todd	283	+ 07	240	516	90,117.16	318.44	119.20
Traverse	33	+ 02	26	55	9,406.00	285.03	116.12
Wabasha	148	- 02	122	255	42,661.79	288.26	113.16
Wadena	188	+ 02	174	369	58,688.10	312.17	108.08
Waseca	162	+ 07	142	295	51,277.23	316.53	117.34
Wilkin	83	+ 01	73	151	24,915.20	300.18	111.23
Winona	471	- 01	417	859	157,815.22	335.06	123.68
Yellow Medicine	68	- 06	54	115	20,667.00	303.93	122.29

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
NOVEMBER, 1980

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		45	67	$ 6,225.39	31	$ 116.50	7	22	$ 61.55	7	14	$ 90.00
ANOKA	(S)	539	550	93,558.56	531	171.49	2	7	143.43	6	12	124.67
BECKER		81	92	10,708.52	72	122.81	2	6	45.85	7	14	113.66
BELTRAMI		61	116	10,024.81	45	136.22	13	65	50.72	3	6	99.67
BENTON	(S)	41	44	5,191.77	38	122.06	1	2	35.91	2	4	120.38
BIG STONE		11	18	1,797.86	7	144.36	1	5	95.99	3	6	51.23
BLUE EARTH		156	176	33,830.53	145	209.77	4	17	48.06	7	14	185.46
BROWN		36	42	6,179.74	34	173.11	2	8	36.75			
CARLTON		120	126	20,920.11	117	172.55	2	7	79.00	1	2	89.50
CARVER	(S)	17	17	3,555.12	17	209.12						
CASS		71	90	14,806.00	64	201.41	6	24	70.25	1	2	115.00
CHIPPEWA		29	35	4,058.23	25	138.77	2	6	57.00	2	4	61.75
CHISAGO	(S)	55	59	9,021.00	51	159.53				4	8	110.63
CLAY	(S)	67	84	12,217.63	60	167.34	4	18	78.01	3	6	128.83
CLEARWATER		43	52	4,708.16	37	101.35	3	9	57.22	3	6	73.86
COOK		21	38	4,132.97	13	139.23	6	21	95.81	2	4	77.75
COTTONWOOD		23	38	3,247.36	15	124.40	7	21	49.65	1	2	169.40
CROW WING		156	195	23,739.71	128	120.86	10	31	175.70	18	36	78.42
DAKOTA	(S)	209	250	39,914.58	191	153.23	13	49	193.26	5	10	117.80
DODGE		7	8	682.99	6	80.67				1	2	99.50
DOUGLAS		30	32	6,258.00	28	211.93	1	2	60.00	1	2	102.00
FILLMORE		25	34	3,646.00	20	132.90	2	8	53.38	3	6	93.50
FREEBORN		44	50	7,397.94	41	167.03	2	7	48.55	1	2	105.00
GOODHUE		38	41	4,110.22	36	101.46	1	3	132.60	1	2	30.00
GRANT		7	8	1,004.05	6	151.45				1	2	47.67
HENNEPIN	(U)	5,489	5,742	993,354.66	5,326	176.15	73	236	154.17	90	180	104.28
HOUSTON		22	26	4,166.60	20	202.69	1	4	3.00	1	2	50.45
HUBBARD		29	33	4,668.00	26	156.62	1	3	57.33	2	4	106.00
ISANTI		77	103	12,637.73	63	136.80	10	32	99.08	4	8	106.13
ITASCA		190	229	35,022.00	164	175.68	10	33	52.06	16	32	140.41
JACKSON		25	38	4,848.75	18	182.23	4	14	78.98	3	6	77.15
KANABEC		31	59	6,460.07	21	113.69	8	34	107.17	2	4	107.21
KANDIYOHI		80	98	12,416.97	67	145.99	5	15	93.19	8	16	77.36
KITTSON		6	6	897.14	6	149.52						
KOOCHICHING		107	159	20,866.68	87	164.73	14	60	89.46	6	12	97.25
LAC QUI PARLE		4	4	623.62	4	155.91						
LAKE		42	42	8,159.14	42	194.27						
LAKE OF THE WOODS		4	5	245.00	3	77.67				1	2	6.00
LE SUEUR		20	22	3,589.12	18	177.58				2	4	98.15
REGION VIII NORTH		114	165	21,347.08	95	166.07	14	60	76.92	5	10	95.51
MC LEOD		29	31	4,887.20	27	167.49	1	2	75.00	1	2	107.45
MAHNOMEN		2	3	77.04	1	27.04	1	2	25.00			
MARSHALL		4	5	785.83	3	72.94	1	2	283.50			

TABLE IV (cont.)

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
NOVEMBER, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
F-M-W HSD	113	145	$ 21,008.97	97	$ 161.73	8	32	$ 76.56	8	16	$ 179.44
MEEKER	20	21	2,012.46	19	100.68				1	2	49.76
MILLE LACS	53	63	6,984.46	45	117.28	3	8	83.38	5	10	104.00
MORRISON	87	90	13,219.17	84	151.40				3	6	83.65
MOWER	101	151	18,875.60	80	158.92	16	61	83.87	5	10	104.58
NICOLLET	28	45	6,231.75	20	166.65	6	21	108.37	2	4	155.75
NOBLES	25	28	3,149.30	24	127.91	1	4	19.86			
NORMAN	6	6	840.64	6	140.11						
OLMSTED (S)	162	181	30,379.53	150	166.18	5	17	250.57	7	14	85.21
OTTER TAIL	58	86	13,957.36	47	241.19	5	27	63.43	6	12	75.75
PENNINGTON	14	18	1,377.69	12	95.09	1	4	7.50	1	2	103.33
PINE	99	119	23,063.39	79	228.57	4	8	147.83	16	32	119.49
PIPESTONE	17	23	2,493.10	14	124.86	2	7	61.00	1	2	159.00
POLK (S)	64	71	11,760.73	61	179.95	1	6	57.17	2	4	110.25
POPE	17	18	3,227.04	16	192.69				1	2	72.00
RAMSEY (U)	2,855	3,047	493,386.24	2,727	166.97	55	174	107.50	73	146	132.51
RED LAKE	1	1	138.00	1	138.00						
REDWOOD	28	38	4,576.56	26	162.79	2	12	28.66			
RENVILLE	9	9	1,955.00	9	217.22						
RICE	37	39	6,156.21	35	163.10				2	4	111.89
ROCK	15	19	2,667.48	12	145.74	1	3	132.67	2	4	130.14
ROSEAU	12	24	2,150.47	6	90.83	4	14	67.25	2	4	166.00
ST. LOUIS (U)	1,493	1,654	247,172.03	1,395	161.02	44	151	76.28	54	108	102.10
SCOTT (S)	51	59	14,090.50	46	228.52	4	11	296.00	1	2	161.35
SHERBURNE (S)	98	105	18,847.58	95	185.05	1	6	71.67	2	4	209.52
SIBLEY	6	6	997.00	6	166.17						
STEARNS (S)	210	220	26,163.59	200	123.41	3	6	83.33	7	14	70.07
STEELE	28	34	3,798.54	25	133.62	2	7	32.99	1	2	113.50
STEVENS	8	8	1,331.00	8	166.38						
SWIFT	20	26	2,750.26	18	141.35	1	6	8.33	1	2	78.00
TODD	34	43	6,657.30	30	134.64	2	9	77.67	2	4	104.75
TRAVERSE	4	4	1,097.00	4	274.25						
WABASHA	18	21	2,402.00	17	137.94	1	4	14.25			
WADENA	17	22	1,975.66	13	114.23	1	3	8.33	3	6	77.61
WASECA	52	64	10,084.75	44	187.32	5	14	88.34	3	6	101.00
WASHINGTON (S)	150	180	29,210.32	136	190.47	9	34	62.43	5	10	118.40
WILKIN	9	10	1,803.39	8	220.43				1	2	19.96
WINONA	68	74	9,786.26	64	136.96	2	6	56.50	2	4	170.50
WRIGHT (S)	130	156	26,249.15	115	185.49	7	25	108.56	8	16	137.77
YELLOW MEDICINE	8	9	857.00	7	95.14				1	2	95.50
MINNESOTA TOTAL	14,432	15,969	$ 2,540,874.36	13,550	$ 168.93	430	1,515	$ 100.21	452	904	$ 110.75
(S) SMSA TOTAL	11,630	12,419	$ 2,054,072.99	11,139	$ 170.64	222	742	$ 124.24	269	538	$ 113.61
(U) URBAN TOTAL	9,837	10,443	$ 1,733,912.93	9,448	$ 171.27	172	561	$ 118.73	217	434	$ 113.23

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1980

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	24,196	65,975	65,426	-4,215	$15,669,104.26	$ 6,523,997.12	$ 98.88	$ 377.95	$7,982.67
TOTAL URBAN	9,840	32,847	30,440	-2,530	7,869,003.51	3,448,718.67	104.99	449.21	2,240.58
HENNEPIN	5,280	18,708	16,916	-1,133	4,372,287.07	1,901,129.82	101.62	468.02	144.06
RAMSEY	2,664	9,678	8,719	-1,061	2,531,724.29	1,178,145.58	121.73	508.10	2,096.52
ST LOUIS	1,896	4,461	4,805	-336	964,992.15	369,443.27	82.81	314.10	
TOTAL RURAL	14,356	33,128	34,986	-1,685	7,800,100.75	3,075,278.45	92.83	329.11	5,742.09
AITKIN	161	188	287	-14	49,432.23	12,292.50	65.38	230.68	
ANOKA	325	3,401	2,446	-64	460,792.70	320,150.39	94.13	432.74	640.94
BECKER	359	490	671	-30	130,129.19	37,800.33	77.14	257.18	53.79
BELTRAMI	367	696	851	-50	173,593.22	78,671.19	113.03	258.64	
BENTON	131	306	317	+2	70,803.46	15,947.59	52.11	418.74	70.40
BIG STONE	104	49	138	+5	41,232.01	3,409.59	69.58	363.67	115.50
BLUE EARTH	244	744	725	-28	115,064.14	49,492.09	66.52	268.73	136.53
BROWN	160	233	297	-28	80,819.49	24,430.86	104.85	352.42	
CARLTON	247	471	555	-45	98,409.72	27,789.16	59.00	285.91	39.01
CARVER	108	293	291	-21	76,002.62	30,804.35	105.13	418.50	
CASS	309	449	597	-33	131,420.65	52,546.89	117.03	255.25	30.00
CHIPPEWA	123	127	209	+3	50,653.93	9,243.95	72.78	336.66	
CHISAGO	106	390	352	-14	72,740.79	29,113.75	74.65	411.57	427.04
CLAY	216	426	515	-43	109,653.51	45,000.28	105.63	299.32	
CLEARWATER	197	195	329	-23	83,120.08	41,939.10	215.07	209.04	
COOK	23	43	57	-8	8,524.83	4,161.42	96.77	189.71	
COTTONWOOD	92	153	178	-11	54,281.30	14,251.44	93.14	435.10	
CROW WING	333	809	821	-36	141,780.35	69,399.32	85.78	217.36	267.30
DAKOTA	309	2,307	1,758	-107	435,636.85	266,064.40	115.32	548.77	189.22
DODGE	81	143	169	-7	42,502.58	7,383.60	51.63	433.56	232.12
DOUGLAS	243	216	393	-7	86,192.87	12,563.47	58.16	303.00	
FARIBAULT	155	180	263	-27	50,701.97	8,119.74	45.10	274.72	
FILLMORE	237	154	341	-13	91,133.33	13,380.60	86.88	328.07	
FREEBORN	237	412	506	-10	109,010.87	34,301.32	83.25	315.23	
GOODHUE	213	336	430	-4	156,993.25	41,646.07	123.94	541.53	
GRANT	61	58	95	-7	20,130.92	3,427.23	59.09	273.83	51.14
HOUSTON	128	123	206	-20	59,243.67	10,050.57	81.71	384.32	
HUBBARD	168	269	337	+4	75,597.59	44,641.61	165.95	184.26	
ISANTI	101	448	363	+15	101,290.28	57,021.14	127.27	438.30	73.38
ITASCA	372	836	928	-89	180,465.55	65,514.55	78.36	309.00	
JACKSON	75	92	139	-14	38,594.22	5,256.55	57.13	444.50	
KANABEC	101	190	232		54,548.48	15,970.76	84.05	381.95	
KANDIYOHI	228	422	509	-31	104,699.82	40,390.10	95.71	282.06	
KITTSON	78	31	101	-4	38,495.19	3,632.44	117.17	446.95	49.55
KOOCHICHING	176	410	424	-18	80,536.38	35,647.37	86.94	255.05	626.68
LAC QUI PARLE	86	47	114	-4	29,102.22	3,680.55	78.30	295.60	
LAKE	48	171	142	-9	33,903.72	15,617.87	91.33	380.95	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	31	37	53	-3	5,206.32-	2,180.45	58.93	238.28-	
LE SUEUR	159	220	300	-21	74,323.15	19,264.12	87.56	346.28	
LINCOLN	60	42	89	+10	19,257.23	1,041.78	24.80	303.59	
LYON	174	264	346	+12	53,455.46	18,771.22	71.10	199.33	

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1980

TABLE V.(cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	152	244	304	-8	$ 73,636.94	$ 22,618.62	$92.69	$ 335.64	$
MAHNOMEN	99	78	149	-16	36,016.04	5,485.55	70.32	308.38	
MARSHALL	123	96	181	-19	58,390.76	5,734.02	59.72	428.10	
MARTIN	128	211	263	-5	55,852.63	12,600.58	59.71	337.90	
MEEKER	136	183	256	-21	65,047.59	13,312.92	72.74	380.40	
MILLE LACS	197	396	434	-9	79,659.68	31,901.25	80.55	242.42	
MORRISON	339	452	617	-27	135,014.71	30,193.93	66.80	309.20	657.73
MOWER	235	524	561	-54	97,357.97	29,968.99	57.19	286.76	
MURRAY	90	63	130	-6	29,768.15	4,719.52	74.91	278.31	
NICOLLET	100	237	249	+5	52,213.33	12,813.13	54.06	394.00	
NOBLES	174	211	311	-13	71,579.37	22,205.55	105.23	283.75	
NORMAN	122	47	153	-13	51,352.89	3,214.06	68.38	394.58	
OLMSTED	353	962	973	+27	207,168.30	74,195.07	77.12	376.69	115.30
OTTER TAIL	447	374	685	-28	156,507.02	28,107.71	75.15	287.24	476.12
PENNINGTON	146	161	251	-11	40,961.61	9,550.84	59.32	215.14	
PINE	245	518	547	-19	129,198.27	54,969.64	106.11	302.97	49.80
PIPESTONE	107	90	163	-7	32,983.01	7,308.33	81.20	239.95	
POLK	335	540	664	-42	150,709.80	47,259.20	87.51	308.80	
POPE	118	118	196	-1	36,941.48	9,012.00	76.37	236.69	149.91
RED LAKE	37	26	52	-19	15,496.24	1,569.42	60.36	376.40	
REDWOOD	147	121	220	-23	53,257.85	10,855.75	89.71	288.44	
RENVILLE	185	86	248	-27	95,670.99	7,408.03	86.13	477.09	
RICE	182	526	512	-23	114,449.78	32,183.59	61.18	452.01	
ROCK	62	65	107	-12	21,845.13	5,263.51	80.97	267.44	338.11
ROSEAU	107	69	158	-21	42,699.70	6,999.83	101.44	333.64	
SCOTT	134	381	381	-40	108,479.03	44,084.63	115.70	480.55	
SHERBURNE	98	532	414	-9	82,605.20	42,095.52	79.12	413.36	
SIBLEY	85	82	137	-19	48,879.54	7,645.35	93.23	485.10	
STEARNS	495	1,023	1,116	-40	271,916.28	80,395.53	78.58	386.91	478.75
STEELE	118	160	226	-33	65,804.58	9,999.74	62.49	472.92	
STEVENS	77	41	105	-12	19,463.90	1,589.15	38.75	232.13	
SWIFT	132	166	236	-7	63,516.00	21,199.89	127.71	320.57	156.41
TODD	303	343	518	-9	119,397.20	48,260.57	140.70	234.77	172.25
TRAVERSE	69	24	89	-3	23,143.85	4,806.15	200.25	265.76	
WABASHA	122	123	204	-2	57,388.14	8,052.51	65.46	404.39	
WADENA	176	216	295	-15	52,599.93	18,501.38	85.65	193.74	
WASECA	87	156	198	-4	53,864.81	9,858.46	63.19	505.82	
WASHINGTON	259	1,246	1,063	-70	234,852.70	101,117.86	81.15	516.35	
WATONWAN	47	105	113	-24	21,616.62	5,936.69	56.53	333.61	
WILKIN	82	101	151	-19	38,744.03	7,702.91	76.26	378.55	
WINONA	223	576	590	-3	104,133.38	43,578.56	75.65	271.54	
WRIGHT	205	716	645	-55	138,508.34	62,670.15	87.52	369.94	145.11
YELLOW MEDICINE	128	65	173	-27	35,288.14	2,602.41	40.03	255.35	
INDOCHINESE CASES	24	3,803	2,074	-110	477,056.34	473,718.24	124.56	139.08	

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1980

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	35,174	6,001	39,992	-13,154	$28,882,906.34	$ 1,776,023.80	$ 295.95	$770.65	$52,173.15
TOTAL URBAN	14,953	2,180	16,849	-7,898	13,841,968.59	828,928.79	380.24	870.26	24,036.13
HENNEPIN	8,141	867	8,916	-4,690	7,707,521.01	443,618.32	511.67	892.26	6,584.47
RAMSEY	4,266	827	4,982	-2,176	3,892,010.38	299,927.02	362.66	842.02	16,077.12
ST LOUIS	2,546	486	2,951	-1,032	2,242,437.20	85,383.45	175.68	847.23	1,374.54
TOTAL RURAL	20,221	3,821	23,143	-5,256	15,040,937.75	947,095.01	247.86	696.99	28,137.02
AITKIN	176	39	205	-88	121,225.70	888.22	22.77	683.73	
ANOKA	576	241	776	-298	614,853.20	61,026.27	253.22	961.50	281.66
BECKER	341	90	415	-65	225,502.58	10,891.98	121.02	629.35	
BELTRAMI	313	142	425	-209	252,741.35	100,275.76	706.16	487.11	
BENTON	234	55	278	-47	204,031.29	6,627.62	120.50	843.60	248.20
BIG STONE	124	13	135	-17	93,387.90	8,727.87	671.37	682.74	475.80
BLUE EARTH	314	126	413	-236	247,880.18	11,612.92	92.16	752.44	13.80
BROWN	267	26	288	-67	182,830.57	1,893.38	72.82	677.66	
CARLTON	273	40	310	-132	194,171.61	4,344.71	108.61	695.33	550.73
CARVER	191	32	216	-36	181,795.92	8,618.42	269.32	906.68	28.91
CASS	223	61	272	-84	182,949.41	21,555.88	353.37	723.73	58.65
CHIPPEWA	193	23	214		131,617.67	2,533.25	110.14	668.83	
CHISAGO	167	62	217	-40	132,126.90	13,678.90	220.62	709.26	67.31
CLAY	326	50	372	-112	222,734.49	3,120.81	62.41	673.66	11,521.55
CLEARWATER	167	37	197	-13	104,873.64	14,059.83	379.99	543.79	
COOK	51	5	55	-14	49,435.71	134.40	26.88	966.69	
COTTONWOOD	166	17	178	-17	104,770.35	718.85	42.28	626.81	
CROW WING	370	98	446	-197	246,592.95	12,000.82	122.45	634.03	159.86
DAKOTA	588	167	731	-231	575,101.64	51,773.76	310.02	890.01	1,715.25
DODGE	111	14	122	-31	101,674.94	22,712.98	1,622.35	711.36	
DOUGLAS	329	36	358	-6	205,506.82	3,674.83	102.07	643.86	
FARIBAULT	216	25	234	-75	162,820.96	13,004.60	520.18	693.59	
FILLMORE	305	37	332	-14	257,279.27	72,916.17	1,970.70	604.46	
FREEBORN	328	42	365	-2	225,255.70	9,619.01	229.02	657.42	2,913.17
GOODHUE	406	36	434	-66	313,088.20	17,594.43	488.73	727.81	
GRANT	96	8	104	-33	65,938.05	2,164.16	270.52	664.31	
HOUSTON	178	32	204	-44	106,314.57	2,472.74	77.27	583.38	
HUBBARD	213	58	261	-22	89,808.46	5,163.67	89.02	397.39	75.49
ISANTI	168	54	212	-55	148,512.38	8,001.77	148.18	836.37	
ITASCA	430	124	533	-242	325,426.45	35,421.94	285.66	674.42	
JACKSON	163	25	183	-17	139,016.77	3,651.20	146.04	830.46	84.00
KANABEC	143	37	176	-1	134,887.71	30,327.44	819.66	731.19	
KANDIYOHI	368	49	412	-53	234,817.81	4,905.31	100.10	624.76	144.87
KITTSON	115	1	116	-22	81,347.05	19.00	19.00	707.20	
KOOCHICHING	217	85	278	-153	143,863.15	10,523.59	123.80	614.46	
LAC QUI PARLE	157	4	161	+1	95,054.76	3,239.07	809.76	584.81	
LAKE	66	5	71	-31	51,385.61	197.54	39.50	775.57	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	50	5	54	+6	36,209.49	1,418.00	283.60	695.82	
LE SUEUR	261	25	279	-57	191,365.65	2,148.29	85.93	724.97	
LINCOLN	114	6	118	-13	84,254.28	4,809.25	801.54	696.88	
LYON	214	26	235	-56	121,113.43	936.31	36.01	561.57	625.55

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1980

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	210	31	237	-41	$ 172,816.28	$ 3,550.14	$ 114.52	$ 806.02	$ 76.08
MAHNOMEN	50	44	76	-8	36,275.42	4,527.05	102.88	634.96	
MARSHALL	153	34	178	-18	102,351.98	6,351.88	186.82	627.45	185.98
MARTIN	213	12	225	-36	105,242.74	4,319.78	359.98	473.81	390.00
MEEKER	198	39	229	-29	150,405.27	11,105.44	284.75	703.53	
MILLE LACS	254	60	300	-63	180,877.97	3,375.23	56.25	698.82	49.83
MORRISON	395	75	456	-132	244,860.07	7,009.41	93.45	602.15	418.46
MOWER	413	103	496	-150	288,052.81	9,462.30	91.86	674.55	49.53
MURRAY	89	14	98	-35	56,656.95	3,928.87	280.63	592.45	
NICOLLET	153	15	167	-36	119,477.08	5,134.45	342.29	747.33	
NOBLES	184	20	198	-36	98,105.65	875.44	43.77	528.42	1,919.24
NORMAN	137	18	151	-1	78,986.86	5,119.74	284.43	539.17	355.00
OLMSTED	548	67	610	-167	394,445.91	29,544.55	440.96	665.87	351.53
OTTER TAIL	636	113	714	-76	451,539.59	14,039.15	124.24	687.89	215.40
PENNINGTON	131	30	154	-45	91,309.88	1,530.27	51.00	685.34	
PINE	263	66	316	-26	207,455.52	23,813.68	360.81	698.25	162.75
PIPESTONE	114	8	121	-36	63,105.23	637.96	79.74	547.95	
POLK	500	88	550	-129	369,098.99	12,560.11	142.72	713.07	905.79
POPE	161	27	181	-32	112,419.11	11,172.95	413.81	628.85	
RED LAKE	65	10	72	-5	44,154.24	4,146.34	414.63	615.50	
REDWOOD	202	12	214	-8	135,150.27	4,741.58	395.13	645.58	
RENVILLE	252	19	266	-39	164,979.58	5,334.52	280.76	633.51	64.50
RICE	350	37	380	-86	282,564.01	3,752.50	101.41	796.60	998.01
ROCK	84	2	86	-22	43,883.52	33.00	16.50	522.03	809.02
ROSEAU	135	16	148	-18	114,027.34	6,511.74	406.98	796.41	
SCOTT	242	32	267	-79	269,484.61	16,659.28	520.60	1,044.73	418.29
SHERBURNE	153	42	183	-74	126,567.45	14,255.46	339.41	734.06	160.80
SIBLEY	170	13	180	-27	131,450.02	10,896.44	838.18	709.13	136.25
STEARNS	732	132	835	-213	604,521.05	33,855.75	256.48	779.59	
STEELE	193	13	204	-18	179,194.42	3,806.33	292.79	908.74	
STEVENS	113	16	126	-38	86,755.58	1,213.16	75.82	757.01	
SWIFT	183	19	200	-42	116,827.69	15,260.85	803.20	555.01	58.20
TODD	324	95	402	-90	205,868.16	7,549.97	79.47	612.09	49.55
TRAVERSE	102	15	110	-6	79,476.91	528.93	35.26	773.99	
WABASHA	178	18	192	-33	135,409.61	5,596.45	310.91	729.28	
WADENA	170	40	201	-78	96,065.62	5,433.06	135.82	533.13	389.97
WASECA	164	12	175	-29	186,689.09	1,816.01	151.33	1,127.27	
WASHINGTON	440	81	508	-124	433,150.10	17,287.65	213.42	945.14	
WATONWAN	112	23	126	-38	73,272.38	4,728.56	205.58	611.99	
WILKIN	122	14	134	-28	93,796.88	2,384.67	170.33	749.28	
WINONA	383	57	429	-91	256,927.14	8,204.87	143.94	649.40	216.00
WRIGHT	343	72	401	-100	292,423.08	9,278.83	128.87	825.49	611.77
YELLOW MEDICINE	163	12	173	+9	109,880.13	1,468.90	122.40	665.09	
INDOCHINESE CASES	336	97	289	+6	61,370.99	14,886.81	153.47	138.34	

TABLE VII

Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - November, 1980

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	187	$118.06	$ 22,077	7	66	$108.39	$ 7,154
Anoka	381	129.22	49,234	20	153	75.17	11,502
Becker	435	112.43	48,906	9	96	100.35	9,634
Beltrami	482	122.31	58,954	10	108	86.17	9,306
Benton	159	107.64	17,115	4	53	59.28	3,142
Big Stone	104	88.14	9,167	3	14	74.93	1,049
Blue Earth	340	109.88	37,361	15	108	33.54	3,622
Brown	153	93.00	14,230	1	62	31.94	1,980
Carlton	388	103.07	39,992	12	93	84.74	7,881
Carver	127	114.41	14,530	5	53	80.33	4,258
Cass	526	97.67	51,373	5	82	99.73	8,178
Chippewa	142	87.62	12,442	-	42	36.05	1,514
Chisago	119	96.10	11,436	3	59	70.36	4,151
Clay	269	116.35	31,299	17	100	68.36	6,836
Clearwater	238	107.62	25,613	3	43	94.25	4,053
Cook	27	99.46	2,686	2	10	102.71	1,027
Cottonwood	143	100.72	14,404	1	31	21.10	654
Crow Wing	645	96.41	62,185	8	97	72.53	7,035
Dakota	395	125.44	49,547	11	176	54.88	9,659
Dodge	92	89.53	8,237	1	14	112.00	1,568
Douglas	315	110.62	34,846	12	98	69.63	6,824
Fillmore	275	95.39	26,233	10	65	58.72	3,817
Freeborn	247	105.61	26,084	14	94	125.35	11,783
Goodhue	272	102.17	27,790	2	83	22.29	1,850
Grant	95	75.15	7,139	3	24	30.88	741
Hennepin	6,809	130.58	889,152	230	2,724	91.40	248,965
Houston	177	95.01	16,818	1	45	45.53	2,049
Hubbard	205	109.43	22,432	1	34	52.88	1,798
Isanti	362	49.17	17,799	8	54	82.58	4,459
Itasca	428	108.32	46,361	26	133	118.56	15,769
Jackson	90	124.20	11,178	1	29	81.77	2,371
Kanabec	131	118.71	15,551	6	39	82.62	3,222
Kandiyohi	437	79.13	34,582	5	76	49.07	3,729
Kittson	96	94.11	9,034	1	33	29.24	965
Koochiching	183	106.95	19,571	4	51	101.66	5,184
Lac Qui Parle	85	90.71	7,711	2	28	44.32	1,241
Lake	67	114.12	7,646	4	33	182.67	6,028
Lake of the Woods	43	110.84	4,766	1	10	7.50	75
LeSueur	165	106.80	17,621	7	49	43.21	2,117
Region VIII No.**	391	95.11	37,189	2	83	31.29	2,597
McLeod	199	91.90	18,289	4	71	57.06	4,051
Mahnomen	108	112.59	12,160	3	34	52.50	1,785
Marshall	137	117.90	16,152	6	47	77.13	3,625
Martin***	354	92.82	32,857	10	120	74.64	8,957
Meeker	177	105.03	18,590	11	74	48.32	3,576

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	242	$116.39	$ 28,166	5	43	$ 83.83	$ 3,605
Morrison	364	104.23	37,938	12	129	44.67	5,763
Mower	331	120.89	40,015	6	105	54.03	5,673
Nicollet	171	64.58	11,043	7	51	46.06	2,349
Nobles	194	105.88	20,542	7	70	63.64	4,455
Norman	118	87.25	10,296	2	51	45.37	2,314
Olmsted	506	102.77	52,001	23	166	62.66	10,402
Otter Tail	793	91.52	72,575	12	156	48.45	7,558
Pennington	203	109.55	22,240	10	50	115.46	5,773
Pine	261	119.99	31,317	12	88	73.79	6,493
Pipestone	129	98.12	12,658	1	26	14.00	364
Polk	410	91.98	37,714	6	120	53.95	6,474
Pope	122	100.71	12,286	-	46	82.07	3,775
Ramsey	3,470	133.67	463,840	139	1,351	85.06	114,921
Red Lake	43	106.56	4,582	-	19	97.84	1,859
Redwood	201	104.08	20,921	2	55	94.56	5,201
Renville	175	102.14	17,874	3	67	43.10	2,888
Rice	618	63.42	39,192	12	105	90.19	9,470
Rock	83	89.08	7,394	1	19	26.84	510
Roseau	173	102.04	17,652	10	49	129.16	6,329
St. Louis	2,078	120.97	251,368	160	926	147.21	136,312
Scott	148	103.90	15,377	4	58	47.57	2,759
Sherburne	149	107.73	16,052	5	51	108.20	5,518
Sibley	86	105.41	9,066	1	32	32.30	1,034
Stearns	650	115.45	75,040	16	211	52.82	11,144
Steele	134	100.31	13,441	6	63	113.92	7,177
Stevens	108	111.97	12,093	4	29	68.62	1,990
Swift	160	93.36	14,937	1	32	15.16	485
Todd	361	104.78	37,825	8	112	49.04	5,493
Traverse	66	77.70	5,128	-	18	43.61	785
Wabasha	170	86.66	14,731	4	50	73.82	3,691
Wadena	280	106.48	29,815	3	41	53.96	2,213
Waseca	104	109.70	11,408	1	21	99.76	2,095
Washington	258	127.49	32,893	21	159	110.05	17,497
Wilkin	76	93.54	7,109	1	34	62.46	2,124
Winona	271	111.61	30,247	11	61	95.01	5,796
Wright	278	97.51	27,107	13	90	81.87	7,368
Yellow Medicine	145	93.13	13,504	-	48	19.94	957
County Unknown	2	91.84	184		-	-	-
TOTAL	31,331	$112.86	$3,535,907	1,040	10,393	$ 83.94	$872,394

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The SMSA total includes the urban total. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

5 4240-1 UB
5/15/81

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

DECEMBER, 1980

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1-3
Emergency Assistance 3-4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4
General Assistance 4-5
Medical Assistance 5

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 7

Supplemental Security Income 7

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 8
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram 8
. Special Supplements 8

Emergency Assistance 9
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 9

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 10
. MSA Table by Subprogram 10

General Assistance Program 10
. by Case Type 10

Medical Assistance Program 11
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 11
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 12-13
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 14

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases
December, 1980 compared with selected earlier months 16-18

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments
December, 1980 compared with selected earlier months 19

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - December, 1980 20-21

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - December, 1980 . 22-23

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - December, 1980 24-25

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - December, 1980 26-27

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - December, 1980 28-29

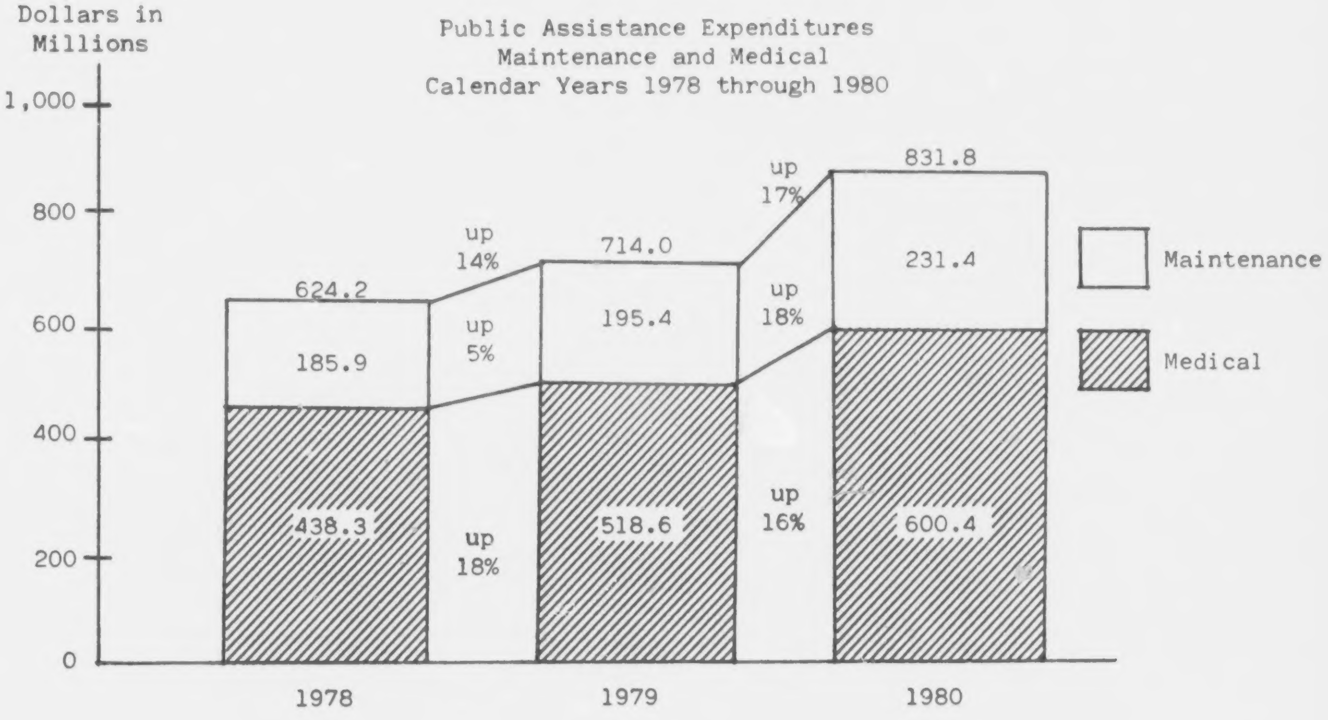
TECHNICAL NOTES 30

GLOSSARY 31

December, 1980 - In Summary

All Programs - Total Income Maintenance expenditures reached a record level in December, 1980 as more medical claims were processed. The total of $85,125,243 was $19,982,534 (+30.7%) above November, 1980 and $17,724,693 (+26.3%) over December, 1979. In the annual trend, health care costs accounted for 77% and maintenance costs 23%.

Total expenditures for the calendar year 1980 amounted to $831,833,926, 17% above 1979. Costs went up faster in 1980 compared to 1979 as result of a higher case load due to the recession. The three-year trend is presented in the following chart:



Persons aided in December, 1980 reached a record level of 230,822. The monthly trend of 8,990 additional persons reflects primarily more medical only cases, while the annual increase of 22,660 persons is accounted for primarily by AFDC families and General Assistance cases.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - In December, 1980, 53,856 cases received payment, an increase of 253 (0.5%) above November, 1980. This represents the 13th month of successive case increases. During calendar year 1980, cases increased an average of 430 per month.

Expenditures for December totalled $16,954,516, a decline of $408,866 (2.4%) from November, the drop resulting from increases in support collections of $269,991 and in refunds other than support collections along with grant cancellations of $331,540. Refunds other than support collections occur from such matters as fraud, overpayment, social security reimbursement, increased income, unemployment compensation, retired survivors disability insurance, etc.

The following table compares the average monthly number of cases and the total payments for the second quarter of fiscal year 1981, with the corresponding quarter in fiscal year 1980, by county category:

	October - December, 1980		October - December, 1979	
	Average Monthly Cases	Payments	Average Monthly Cases	Payments
Statewide	53,639	$51,714,888	48,134	$42,577,651
SMSA	38,123	$36,894,494	35,104	$31,141,887
Urban	27,524	$27,003,408	25,939	$23,533,560
Suburban	10,599	$ 9,891,086	9,165	$ 7,608,327
Rural	15,516	$14,820,394	13,030	$11,435,764

Statewide, the current quarterly average monthly payment cases were 5,505 (11.4%) higher and expenditures rose $9,137,237 (21.5%) above the corresponding time period in the previous fiscal year. The rural counties displayed the most rapid rate of growth with an increase of 2,486 (19.1%) in average monthly cases. Their net expenditure rise was $3,384,630 (29.6%). The three urban counties of Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis reported the lowest rate of growth, a gain of 1,585 (6.1%) in average monthly paid cases and $3,469,848 (14.7%) more in payments. In the middle range were the suburban counties, whose average monthly number of payment cases increased by 1,434 (15.6%). However, expenditures for the suburban counties rose $2,282,759 (30.0%), the highest rate of advance for the three county groups.

The unemployed father segment's rapid increase over the past year was halted in September, 1980. Little variation was experienced through November, but December recorded another advance, with cases rising 242 (7.7%) above November, 1980. The November to December change occurred in all county categories with rural, suburban and urban up 10.1%, 7.0%, and 6.1% respectively.

Approvals for December totalled 3,640, rising 215 (6.3%) above November, 1980. Reopened cases comprised 44.6% of the total approvals. Approval rates by county category rose by 5.3% for urban, 9.7% for suburban, and 4.3% for rural. Closings affected 3,025 cases, only five fewer than in November. Closings increased by 0.7% in the urban counties, 1.1% in the suburban counties, but fell 2.8% in the rural counties. For every case closed, there were 1.20 cases opened. Denials increased by 53 (14.0%) cases. All county categories reported increases in denials, with 28.2% for suburban, 14.7% for rural, and 6.7% for urban. The following tables compare case activity in the second quarter of fiscal year 1981 with that in the corresponding quarter of fiscal year 1980 within each county category:

Approvals

	October - December, 1980 Total Cases				October - December, 1979 Total Cases			
	Total	New	Reopened	Transferred	Total	New	Reopened	Transferred
Statewide	10,950	5,100	4,677	1,173	8,657	4,074	3,556	1,027
SMSA	7,530	3,342	3,397	791	5,867	2,654	2,570	643
Urban	4,437	2,172	1,942	323	3,749	1,704	1,759	286
Suburban	3,093	1,170	1,455	468	2,118	950	811	357
Rural	3,420	1,758	1,280	382	2,790	1,420	986	384

Closings and Denials

	October - December, 1980		October - December, 1979	
	Closings	Denials	Closings	Denials
Statewide	9,340	1,242	8,192	870
SMSA	6,469	857	5,788	590
Urban	3,744	550	3,846	381
Suburban	2,725	307	1,942	209
Rural	2,871	385	2,404	280

The above tables project the rising trend in all areas of case activity. Statewide approvals were 2,293 (26.5%) higher in the current quarter, with the suburban counties experiencing the greatest rate of growth, increasing 46.0%, followed by the urban and rural counties both tying at a plus 18.4%. Closings were 14.0% greater than recorded in the October to December, 1979 period. Here again, the suburban counties lead with an increase in closings of 783 (40.3%), and then the rural counties with 467 (19.4%). The urban counties reported a decline of 102 (2.7%). For every case closed in the October through December, 1980 quarter, there were 1.17 cases opened compared with the 1.06 cases opened for every case closed in the October through December, 1979 quarter. Statewide, denials surged ahead at the rate of 42.8%. By county category, denial rates increased 44.4% for the urban, 46.9% for the suburban, and 37.5% for the rural. It appears from the case activity data that the suburban counties experience a higher rate of case turnover.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - This assistance program was characterized by higher activity levels in December, culminating in increased expenditures. The advance was induced by an increase in the number of AFDC emergency situations. Recipients totalled 4,260 in December, which represents an increase of 56 (1.3%) from November and is 69 (1.6%) higher than one year ago.

The recipient increase, while modest, masks the activity behind the scenes. The AFDC segment advanced by 223 (8.9%) recipients in December to 2,727, but was offset by the non-AFDC group which declined by 167 (9.8%) to 1,533 recipients. Both segments exhibited declines in average family size, with the AFDC families changing from 3.35 to 3.15 persons per family while the non-AFDC segment declined from 3.99 to 3.72 persons per family.

There were 1,277 cases in December. This is 103 (8.8%) above November and 71 (5.9%) higher than one year ago.

Expenditures totalled $314,980, an increase of $22,661 (7.8%) from November and $18,041 (6.1%) more than December, 1979. The emergencies contributing to the December advance were Eviction from Shelter +$11,374 (11.8%), Other +$8,882 (20.7%), Illness +$4,131 (154.3%), Migrant Family in Need +$1,295 (21.8%), and No Furniture/Appliance category (Ramsey County) up $15,169 (27.3%).

The following table compares the average monthly number of cases and total net expenditures for the three most utilized types of emergencies for the second quarter of fiscal year 1981, with that for the corresponding period in fiscal year 1980.

	October - December, 1980		October - December, 1979	
	Monthly Average Cases	Expenditures Net Total	Monthly Average Cases	Expenditures Net Total
Eviction	366	$357,550	286	$238,797
Utilities	295	$196,023	196	$111,527
Unemployment	61	$ 56,737	163	$124,568

The following table displays the average monthly number of cases and expenditures by county type for the second quarter of fiscal years 1979 and 1980.

	October - December, 1980		October - December, 1979	
	Monthly Average Cases	Expenditures Net Total	Monthly Average Cases	Expenditures Net Total
Statewide	1,426	$1,109,330	1,264	$934,304
SMSA	1,175	$ 941,573	973	$728,501
Urban	998	$ 802,640	803	$597,405
Suburban	177	$ 138,933	170	$131,096
Rural	251	$ 167,757	291	$205,803

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - In December, 10,390 persons were aided by this program, 3 (0.0%) fewer than November and 343 (3.2%) below one year ago. Expenditures totalled $906,986. This represents a modest increase of $34,592 (4.0%) from November and was $102,648 (12.8%) greater than December, 1979.

The average monthly MSA payment advanced during December. Averaging $80.84, it was $3.35 (4.0%) higher than November and $12.35 (16.5%) above one year ago.

The higher expenditure level is attributable to Ramsey County, where retroactive payments were made for disabled recipients covering the July to December period. These payments totalled $39,053 in December, $32,717 (516.4%) more than November.

General Assistance (GA) - Application activity increased compared to November. The number of applications received was 12.7% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 11.7%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 13.5% to 5,080. Of these, 4,587 (90.3%) were approved.

The 4,587 cases added in December brought the total cases eligible to 17,161. This was an increase of 5.6% compared to November. Payments were made for 13,878 (80.9%) of the eligible cases. There were 4,243 cases closed which left 12,918 eligible cases continued to January.

The total number of persons receiving GA for December 1980 was 17,276, the highest December total since 1976. This was 1,307 (8.2%) more than November 1980 and 5,104 (41.9%) more than December 1979.

The average grant (gross dollars) per person for December 1980 was $158.78. This was $.33 (0.2%) less than November 1980 and $25.49 (19.1%) more than December 1979.

The drop in statewide average grant per person from November to December may be attributed to Hennepin County's increase in Emergency Need (EN) recipients. The drop may be thus accounted for in spite of the fact that Hennepin's average EN grant increased. Statewide, there was an increase of 463 EN recipients over November; 364 of these were in Hennepin. Meanwhile, Hennepin's average EN grant increased from $41.24 to $44.06. Hennepin's increase in the number of EN recipients, coupled with the low average EN grant, greatly contributed to the statewide drop in the total program.

Medical Assistance (MA) - Each year, there are normally two months in which more medical claims are processed because of a bi-weekly payment system. December, 1980 was one of these months containing three warrant cycles. There were also more claims processed in December for state institutional residents, as none were processed in November. These factors contributed to the monthly increases of 45.7% in the MA expenditures of $64,205,622 in December. All of the major services (other than long-term care) contributed to the trend with inpatient hospital costs recording the largest increase.

Expenditures for calendar year 1980 totalled $600,399,827 compared with $516,567,832 in 1979, or 16.2% higher. This compares with a rate of increase of 18.3% in 1979 over 1978.

The MA case load jumped to 156,465 persons in December, 34,565 or 28.4% over November, most of this trend occurring in AFDC recipients. The number of AFDC recipients receiving health care was 90,147, 26,064 (+40.6%) above November, and 22,031 (+32.3%) over December, 1979.

Long-Term Care Cost Trends - In the January, 1980 Statistical Summary, a trend series was presented showing the growth of costs of long-term care and for ancillary services given to patients in long-term care. It was noted that these two cost items account for a larger portion of the total Medical Assistance dollar each year, that in calendar year 1976, 64.3% of the total MA expenditures was spent for nursing home recipients, increasing to 71.7% in calendar year 1979. Data for calendar year 1980 shows that the trend continues as 72.4% of the MA dollar was spent for recipients in long-term care.

In the period from 1976 to 1980, total MA costs have increased 82.9%, while long-term care costs have more than doubled--105.1% for long-term care and 113.3% for ancillary services. The trend is presented in the following table:

Medical Assistance Expenditures
Total Program, Long-Term Care, and Ancillary Services
Calendar Years 1976 - 1980

	Expenditures (000 Omitted)					
Year	Total	Long-Term Care	%	Ancillary Services	%	Combined Percentage
1976	$328,277	$191,696	58.4%	$19,339	5.9%	64.3%
1977	394,821	246,107	62.3%	22,347	5.7%	68.0%
1978	438,269	276,509	63.1%	28,779	6.6%	69.7%
1979	518,568	336,743	64.9%	35,494	6.8%	71.7%
1980	$600,400	$393,186	65.5%	$41,385	6.9%	72.4%

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

	Emergency(4) Need	Special(1,2) Need	Board(2,5) & Room	Unwed(1,2,3) Mother	State(2) Hospital	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	Non-Specified Need Type	Total
August	$140,180	$13,227	$400,730	$7,114	$7,429	$27,823	$ 0	$1,854,027	$2,450,530
September	152,515	17,985	405,981	8,071	6,123	67,473	0	1,877,233	2,535,381
October	131,332	14,074	593,250	7,860	6,084	77,466	9,639	1,705,484	2,545,188
November	113,240	12,499	616,649	7,244	5,706	71,775	19,129	1,694,633	2,540,874
December	157,629	15,364	631,359	9,085	6,668	83,745	15,384	1,823,906	2,743,139

(1)Ramsey does not report this.
(2)St. Louis does not report this.
(3)Anoka does not report this.
(4)Ramsey did not report this prior to November 1980.
(5)Ramsey did not report this prior to October 1980.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

December, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
December. 1979	208,162	$ 67,400,550	$ 323.79
January, 1980	207,546	62,408,743	300.70
February	208,512	60,286,587	289.13
March	214,236	63,434,502	296.10
April	211,316	66,265,772	313.59
May	210,977	64,876,281	307.50
June	218,516	76,058,226	348.07
July	213,540	71,731,931	335.92
August	221,533	72,088,594	325.41
September	221,992	71,512,262	322.14
October	225,491	72,903,076	323.31
November	221,832	65,142,709	293.66
December, 1980	230,822	$ 85,125,243	$ 368.79
January, 1980 through December, 1980	Average 217,193	Total $ 831,833,926	Average $ 319.16
		Average $ 69,319,494	

Supplemental Security Income

December, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
December, 1979	32,254	$ 3,167,718	$ 98.21
January, 1980	32,197	3,165,461	98.32
February	32,099	3,153,380	98.24
March	32,052	3,152,072	98.34
April	31,924	3,137,303	98.27
May	31,887	3,135,775	98.34
June	31,644	3,541,896	111.93
July	31,597	3,542,242	112.11
August	31,573	3,548,645	112.39
September	31,500	3,540,854	112.41
October	31,440	3,542,627	112.68
November	31,331	3,535,907	112.86
December, 1980	31,201	$ 3,521,770	$ 112.87

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

December, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
December, 1979	48,254	130,113	$ 14,061,057	$ 291.40	$ 108.07
January, 1980	48,699	131,770	14,159,292	290.75	107.45
February	49,299	133,517	14,636,687	296.90	109.62
March	49,577	134,300	14,456,441	291.60	107.64
April	49,843	134,710	14,523,557	291.38	107.81
May	50,147	135,541	14,990,455	298.93	110.60
June	50,475	136,791	14,897,789	295.15	108.91
July	51,281	138,759	16,684,257	325.35	120.24
August	52,243	142,170	17,257,442	330.33	121.39
September	52,870	143,676	17,199,984	325.33	119.71
October	53,460	144,793	17,396,988	325.42	120.15
November	53,603	144,944	17,363,383	323.93	119.79
December, 1980	53,856	145,634	$ 16,954,516	$ 314.82	$ 116.42

*Does not include Emergency Assistance.

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	*53,856	145,634	96,383	49,251	$16,954,516	$314.82	$116.42
AFDC Protective Money Payment	612	1,537	1,166	371	203,280	332.16	132.26
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,145	1,550	1,550	--	424,897	371.09	274.13
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	126	137	137	--	51,191	406.28	373.66
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	3,393	14,196	7,489	6,707	1,459,612	430.19	102.82
AFDC Payments to Unborn	1,961	3,193	1,957	1,236	498,343	254.16	156.08
AFDC Payments to Other Children	47,521	125,021	84,084	40,937	$14,317,193	$301.29	$114.52

*"Total Families" is an unduplicated count; therefore, cases by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	17	65	$ 5,627.00
Repair of Major Appliance	28	96	2,385.00
Supplementary Dietary Needs	13	32	872.00
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	153	485	15,876.00
TOTAL	211	678	$ 24,760.00

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - December, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
December, 1979	1,206	4,191	$ 296,939	$ 246.22	$ 70.85
January, 1980	1,320	4,451	337,357	255.57	75.79
February	1,223	4,152	319,551	261.28	76.96
March	1,152	3,948	295,122	254.76	74.75
April	1,126	3,785	298,815	265.38	78.95
May	1,288	4,445	376,685	292.46	84.74
June	1,444	5,052	371,044	256.96	73.44
July	1,707	5,835	440,506	258.06	75.50
August	1,613	5,490	393,260	243.81	64.61
September	1,763	6,087	459,990	260.92	75.57
October	1,828	6,152	502,040	274.64	81.61
November	1,174	4,204	292,319	248.99	69.53
December, 1980	1,277	4,260	$ 314,980	$ 246.66	$ 73.94

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,277	4,260	1,674	2,586	$ 314,980	$ 246.66	$ 313,757	$ 1,223
AFDC Families	865	2,727	1,002	1,725	203,019	234.71	203,019	--
Other Families	412	1,533	672	861	$ 111,961	$ 271.75	$ 110,738	$ 1,223

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	12	47	$ 4,215
Strike	4	16	1,260
Illness	17	64	6,808
Accident	10	33	3,382
Death	4	14	947
Eviction from Shelter	356	1,105	107,720
Migrant Family in Need	27	106	7,230
No Employment	66	246	17,561
Utilities	112	391	20,559
Emergency Fuel	103	415	22,892
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	300	961	70,743
Other	293	892	$ 51,663

Total	$ 314,980
Money Payments	$ 118,399
Vendor Payments	$ 196,581

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - December, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
December, 1979	10,733	$804,338	$74.94
January, 1980	10,727	815,170	75.99
February	10,697	855,153	79.94
March	10,720	851,846	79.46
April	10,644	833,204	78.28
May	10,616	836,167	78.76
June	10,593	885,463	83.59
July	10,460	932,038	89.10
August	10,394	890,359	85.66
September	10,439	843,875	80.84
October	10,478	836,338	79.82
November	10,393	872,394	83.94
December, 1980	10,390	$906,986	$87.29

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,069	$185,258	$60.36
Blind	158	12,282	77.73
Disabled	7,163	$709,446	$99.04

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - December, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
December, 1979	10,722	12,172	$1,622,422	$151.30	$133.28
January, 1980	11,828	13,666	1,777,469	150.28	130.07
February	12,088	13,818	1,872,403	154.90	135.50
March	12,456	14,158	1,945,906	156.22	137.44
April	12,157	13,697	1,898,836	156.19	138.63
May	12,078	13,696	1,901,366	157.42	138.83
June	12,819	14,520	1,949,357	152.07	134.25
July	12,951	14,644	1,992,198	153.83	136.04
August	14,301	16,073	2,450,530	171.35	152.46
September	14,579	16,336	2,535,381	173.91	155.20
October	15,112	16,855	2,545,188	168.42	151.00
November	14,432	15,969	2,540,874	176.06	159.11
December, 1980	15,357	17,276	$2,743,139	$178.62	$158.78

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	14,272	$2,428,884	$170.19
Families with Children	1,938	198,871	102.62
Families with Adults Only	1,066	$ 115,384	$108.24

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - December, 1980

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
December, 1979	131,050	$ 50,615,794	$ 386.23
January, 1980	121,301	45,319,455	373.61
February	116,100	42,602,793	366.95
March	133,312	45,885,187	344.19
April	125,223	48,711,360	389.00
May	123,096	46,771,608	379.96
June	141,594	57,954,573	409.30
July	118,456	51,682,932	436.30
August	128,541	51,097,004	397.52
September	125,712	50,473,032	401.50
October	134,519	51,622,522	383.76
November	121,900	44,073,739	361.56
December, 1980	156,465	$ 64,205,622	$ 410.35

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	148,291	90,147	$ 11,448,771
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,364	9,160	3,732,662
Blind	391	328	159,199
Disabled	15,613	13,470	3,091,045
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,515	25,771	21,736,060
Blind	141	133	115,503
Disabled	8,250	7,881	20,659,112
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,137	1,726	454,182
Needy Children	9,482	7,849	2,809,088
Total	223,184	156,465	$ 64,205,622

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)

December, 1980

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	7,941	$ 9,731,109	$ 41,493,768
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,939	154,821	515,322
Outpatient Hospital, General	27,027	1,646,599	6,615,678
HMO	436	17,964	96,469
Rehabilitation Services	304	75,354	270,129
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,279	15,050,007	94,613,918
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,509	4,039,640	23,396,207
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,808	8,319,487	51,509,538
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,686	760,883	4,871,817
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,666	1,365,299	5,220,994
Home Health Service	3,593	439,524	1,583,798
Crippled Child Service	73	1,972	5,842
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,197	186,468	1,073,227
Independent Lab/X-Ray	1,756	14,178	110,724
Public Health Clinic Service	3,293	62,026	266,664
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	358,897-	2,261,976-
Family Planning Service	6,872	276,322	1,215,724
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,455	10,343,942	32,060,501
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	362	1,378,108	4,804,613
Prescribed Drugs	86,022	3,030,481	12,385,631
Medical Supplies	8,346	434,283	2,088,359
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,406	342,916	1,562,383
EPSDT (3)	1,886	69,802	323,618
Physician/Osteopathic Service	78,806	4,166,607	18,772,328
Dental Services	25,518	1,696,074	6,835,241
Optometric Services	5,770	276,719	1,152,056
Psychology	1,569	208,497	682,369
Nursing Services	372	227,347	911,799
Physical Therapy	160	28,041	141,602
Speech Therapy	331	60,670	218,968
Occupational Therapy	4	4,747	12,072
Podiatrist Service	2,464	63,867	254,970
Chiropractor Service	1,758	86,447	328,700
Audiologist	98	3,750	16,857
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	1	566	4,941
TOTAL	156,465	$ 64,205,622	$ 313,154,851

Footnotes - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $24,489 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/ Osteopathic Service, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
December, 1980

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,011	$ 1,138,263.92	1,007	$ 941,130.35	119	$ 77,290.56	39	$ 43,624.89	2,176	$ 2,200,309.72
Blind	24	31,284.39	31	55,824.76	5	4,777.83	7	10,174.49	67	102,061.47
Disabled	627	803,993.83	2,174	6,336,842.64	191	131,176.59	1,372	1,980,243.75	4,364	9,252,256.81
Total Receiving SSI	1,662	$ 1,973,542.14	3,212	$ 7,333,797.75	315	$213,244.98	1,418	$2,034,043.13	6,607	$11,554,628.00
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,044	$ 5,475,811.07	3,596	$ 2,545,556.48	485	$181,457.67	6	$ 6,687.84	10,131	$ 8,209,513.06
Categorically Needy	6,736	6,134,107.35	4,426	3,146,584.29	635	257,539.50	15	13,567.36	11,812	9,551,798.50
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	11	13,197.33	12	8,466.55	0	0.00	3	6,272.24	26	27,936.12
Categorically Needy	27	27,109.59	22	27,575.67	4	2,051.30	2	4,630.50	55	61,367.06
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	577	584,960.48	904	2,010,478.45	76	32,267.41	509	603,157.90	2,066	3,230,864.24
Categorically Needy	842	827,913.69	1,484	3,317,975.09	151	74,322.36	1,066	1,214,183.71	3,543	5,434,394.85
Needy Children	6	11,083.12	83	257,135.57	0	0.00	107	159,392.68	196	427,611.37
Unknown	0	0.00	1	1,547.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	1,547.00
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,243	$13,074,182.63	10,528	$11,315,319.10	1,351	$547,638.24	1,708	$2,007,892.23	27,830	$26,945,032.20
UNKNOWN	3	$ 3,742.50	11	$ 15,858.75	0	$ 0.00	2	$ 2,802.30	16	$ 22,403.55
GRAND TOTAL	15,908	$15,051,467.27	13,751	$18,664,975.60	1,666	$760,883.22	3,128	$4,044,737.66	34,453	$38,522,063.75

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

December, 1980

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

December, 1980

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	December, 1980	November, 1980	December, 1979	December, '80	November, '80	December, '79
Applications Received	3,930	3,742	3,036	5,062	4,493	4,074
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,659	4,533	3,458	5,590	5,005	4,429
Applications Disposed Of:	4,072	3,804	3,066	5,080	4,477	4,041
Formal Appl. Approved	3,297	3,021	2,499	4,587	3,948	3,614
Transfers between Counties	343	404	302	--	--	--
Denials	432	379	265	493	529	427
Total Cases Open During Month	55,388	54,841	49,822	17,161*	16,254	12,722
Number Receiving No Payment	1,532	1,238	1,444	3,283**	2,858**	2,881
Number Receiving Payment	53,856	53,603	48,378	13,878	13,396	9,841
Cases Closed During Month	3,025	3,030	2,476	4,243	3,608	3,366

	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Dec. '80	Nov. '80	Dec. '79	Dec. '80	Nov. '80	Dec. '79	Dec. '80	Nov. '80	Dec. '79
Applications Received	110	88	113	3	4	6	280	250	253
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	174	160	192	4	7	14	489	459	436
Applications Disposed Of:	98	96	114	3	6	7	272	250	273
Formal Appl. Approved	92	94	107	3	6	7	259	238	257
Formal Appl. Not Approved	6	2	7	0	0	0	13	12	16
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,360	11,352	11,713	391	388	408	15,613	15,567	15,484
Number Receiving No Payment	2,200	3,163	2,353	63	113	83	2,143	4,591	2,428
Number Receiving Payment	9,160	8,189	9,360	328	275	325	13,470	10,976	13,056
Cases Closed During Month	139	116	114	4	2	5	219	211	189

*The cases continued into December by Itasca County was revised by 72, which reduced the count of open cases in December by 72.
*This is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Dec. '80	Nov. '80	Dec. '79	Dec. '80	Nov. '80	Dec. '79	Dec. '80	Nov. '80	Dec. '79
Applications Received	1,051	879	871	3	5	4	281	213	228
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,503	2,337	2,327	8	9	8	736	709	700
Applications Disposed Of:	1,026	885	924	4	4	3	259	254	257
Formal Appl. Approved	882	760	783	4	2	3	214	200	193
Formal Appl. Not Approved	144	125	141	0	2	0	45	54	64
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,515	27,315	25,751	141	139	130	8,250	8,210	7,594
Number Receiving No Payment	1,744	2,276	1,142	8	12	9	369	1,747	230
Number Receiving Payment	25,771	25,039	24,609	133	127	121	7,881	6,463	7,364
Cases Closed During Month	838	665	680	4	1	1	209	175	190

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	December, '80	November, '80	December, '79	December, '80	November, '80	December, '79
Applications Received	177	131	131	1,287	1,096	942
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	358	310	278	2,215	2,067	1,668
Applications Disposed Of:	160	129	134	1,276	1,139	927
Formal Appl. Approved	120	95	97	978	842	767
Formal Appl. Not Approved	40	34	37	298	297	160
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,128	960	773	6,598	6,397	5,776
Number Receiving No Payment	64	153	6	644	2,131	848
Number Receiving Payment	1,064	807	767	5,954	4,266	4,928
Cases Closed During Month	106	100	81	858	759	698

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Dec. '80	Nov. '80	Dec. '79	Dec. '80	Nov. '80	Dec. '79	Dec. '80	Nov. '80	Dec. '79
Applications Received	N/A	N/A	119	N/A	N/A	7	N/A	N/A	254
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	N/A	N/A	171	N/A	N/A	8	N/A	N/A	316
Applications Disposed Of:	98	96	118	3	3	6	262	239	256
Formal Appl. Approved	95	90	85	3	3	2	256	234	194
Formal Appl. Not Approved	3	6	31	0	0	4	6	5	61
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	2	--	--	0	--	--	1
Total Cases Open During Month	3,364	3,387	3,508	164	164	167	7,729	7,678	7,507
Number Receiving No Payment	295	292	152	6	7	6	566	537	291
Number Receiving Payment	3,069	3,095	3,356	158	157	161	7,163	7,141	7,216
Cases Closed During Month	53	88	93	4	1	7	180	144	180

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - December, 1980

	December, 1980	CHANGE FROM			
		November, 1980		December, 1979	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Perce
ALL PROGRAMS (a)					
Persons Receiving Payment	230,822	+ 8,990	+ 4.1%	+ 22,660	+10.9%
Total Payments	$85,125,243	+$19,982,534	+30.7%	+$17,724,693	+26.3%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	53,856	+ 253	+ 0.5%	+ 5,602	+11.6%
Children	96,383	+ 291	+ 0.3%	+ 8,397	+ 9.5%
Caretakers	49,251	+ 399	+ 0.8%	+ 7,124	+16.9%
Total Net Payments	$16,954,516	-$ 408,867	- 2.4%	+$ 2,893,459	+20.6%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 314.82	-$ 9.11	- 2.8%	+$ 23.42	+ 8.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 116.42	-$ 3.37	- 2.8%	+$ 8.35	+ 7.7%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,277	+ 103	+ 8.8%	+ 71	+ 5.9%
Persons Receiving Payment	4,260	+ 56	+ 1.3%	+ 69	+ 1.6%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment (b)	2,727	+ 223	+ 8.9%	+ 956	+54.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 314,980	+$ 22,661	+ 7.8%	+$ 18,041	+ 6.1%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 246.66	-$ 2.33	- 0.9%	+$ .44	+ 0.2%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,390	- 3	- 0.0%	- 343	- 3.2%
Total Net Payments	$ 906,986	+$ 34,592	+ 4.0%	+$ 102,648	+12.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 87.29	+$ 3.35	+ 4.0%	+$ 12.35	+16.5%
General Assistance (c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	15,357	+ 925	+ 6.4%	+ 4,635	+43.2%
Family Cases	1,085	+ 203	+23.0%	+ 323	+42.4%
Persons in Family Case	3,004	+ 585	+24.2%	+ 792	+35.8%
Single Cases	14,272	+ 722	+ 5.3%	+ 4,312	+43.3%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,743,139	+$ 202,264	+ 8.0%	+$ 1,120,717	+69.1%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 289.64	+$ 4.01	+ 1.4%	+$ 72.39	+33.3%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 104.61	+$ .46	+ 0.4%	+$ 29.77	+39.8%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 170.19	+$ 1.26	+ 0.7%	+$ 23.92	+16.4%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	43,360	+ 4,983	+13.0%	+ 3,167	+ 7.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	22,958	+ 3,518	+18.1%	+ 217	+ 1.0%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA (b)	10,329	+ 1,338	+14.9%	+ 119	+ 1.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC (b)	90,147	+ 26,064	+40.7%	+ 22,031	+32.3%
Total Net Payments	$64,205,622	+$20,131,883	+45.7%	+$13,589,828	+26.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 410.35	+$ 48.79	+13.5%	+$ 24.12	+ 6.2%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

December - 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Nov., 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	53,856	+253	49,251	96,383	$16,954,516.83	$314.81	$116.42
TOTAL SMSA	38,227	+113	35,413	67,576	$12,055,373.15	$315.36	$117.05
TOTAL URBAN	27,541	- 03	25,844	48,942	$ 8,855,891.47	$321.55	$118.42
Hennepin	15,052	+ 04	13,923	26,760	$ 4,921.557.49	$326.97	$120.97
Ramsey	8,278	- 72	7,984	14,888	2,625,737.11	317.19	114.80
St. Louis	4,211	+ 65	3,937	7,294	1,308,596.87	310.76	116.52
TOTAL SUBURBAN	10,686	+116	9,569	18,634	$ 3,199,481.68	$299.41	$113.44
Anoka	2,817	- 05	2,438	4,659	$ 827,863.56	$293.88	$116.65
Benton	267	+ 07	240	478	84,862.76	317.84	118.19
Carver	251	+ 06	216	380	45,853.85	182.68	76.94
Chisago	364	- 05	315	657	107,027.09	294.03	110.11
Clay	483	+ 08	461	849	135,656.56	280.86	103.55
Dakota	1,848	+ 02	1,621	3,114	557,595.52	301.73	117.76
Olmsted	840	+ 15	804	1,459	244,144.18	290.65	107.89
Polk	430	+ 19	411	844	121,792.19	283.24	97.05
Scott	351	+ 02	302	645	101,056.31	287.91	106.71
Sherburne	444	+ 13	428	859	129,251.53	291.11	100.43
Stearns	860	+ 09	798	1,544	304,199.04	353.72	129.89
Washington	1,062	+ 53	929	1,833	331,928.59	312.55	120.18
Wright	669	- 08	606	1,313	208,250.50	311.29	108.52
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,629	+140	13,838	28,807	$ 4,899,143.68	$313.47	$114.88
Aitkin	183	+ 03	178	358	$ 61,204.86	$334.45	$114.19
Becker	495	+ 09	421	916	167,266.81	337.91	125.11
Beltrami	872	+ 09	753	1,695	304,992.07	349.76	124.59
Big Stone	51	- 06	34	97	15,900.68	311.78	121.38
Blue Earth	586	- 08	546	986	186,480.59	318.23	121.72
Brown	212	+ 09	182	401	61,551.51	290.34	105.58
Carlton	517	+ 20	484	917	159,388.10	308.29	113.77
Cass	486	+ 07	460	969	186,550.55	383.85	130.55
Chippewa	111	+ 03	89	181	29,125.83	262.39	107.87
Clearwater	219	+ 04	183	454	71,388.17	325.97	112.07
Cook	70	+ 08	67	114	20,543.47	293.48	113.50
Cottonwood	117	- 04	96	211	29,137.05	249.03	94.91
Crow Wing	686	- 05	737	1,324	248,335.15	362.00	120.49
Dodge	106	- 13	87	203	31,886.18	300.81	109.95
Douglas	219	+ 04	209	391	68,374.59	312.21	113.96
Fillmore	131	- 02	96	228	30,337.50	231.58	93.63
Freeborn	363	+ 15	310	623	114,892.22	316.51	123.14
Goodhue	310	+ 02	271	567	98,819.19	318.77	117.92
Grant	49	- 02	44	86	12,931.70	263.91	99.47
Houston	118	- 02	94	208	33,811.25	286.54	111.96
Hubbard	269	+ 14	275	521	99,005.40	368.05	124.38
Isanti	328	+ 01	286	630	109,189.87	332.90	119.20
Itasca	901	+ 16	765	1,627	291,143.86	323.13	121.72
Jackson	115	--	87	194	33,868.16	294.51	120.53
Kanabec	169	- 03	148	323	57,786.26	341.93	122.69

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

December - 1980

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Nov., 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	370	+ 08	327	648	$109,931.29	$297.11	$112.75
Kittson	34	+ 01	26	67	10,792.00	317.41	116.04
Koochiching	333	+ 01	318	614	108,828.86	326.81	116.77
Lac Qui Parle	36	--	25	87	10,021.00	278.36	89.47
Lake	118	- 04	100	225	24,776.36	209.97	76.23
Lake O' Woods	37	+ 01	38	78	12,946.00	349.89	111.60
Le Sueur	204	+ 06	167	348	62,819.66	307.94	121.98
Region VIII No.	384	+ 19	337	698	119,852.89	312.12	115.80
McLeod	193	--	165	345	61,038.12	316.26	119.68
Mahnomen	91	- 02	72	174	29,581.00	325.07	120.25
Marshall	92	- 03	70	166	29,491.00	320.55	124.96
Martin	433	+ 01	362	801	136,882.60	316.13	117.70
Meeker	166	+ 01	153	335	53,402.92	321.70	109.43
Mille Lacs	328	- 01	273	622	102,286.66	311.85	114.29
Morrison	375	- 11	358	698	128,123.21	341.66	121.33
Mower	481	+ 06	436	824	133,304.23	277.14	105.80
Nicollet	204	+ 05	178	351	62,436.17	306.06	118.03
Nobles	199	+ 06	170	364	61,265.38	307.87	114.73
Norman	46	--	33	86	12,307.00	267.54	103.42
Otter Tail	366	- 03	280	665	99,568.06	272.04	105.36
Pennington	146	- 05	121	262	43,508.32	298.00	113.60
Pine	418	+ 07	441	822	149,496.88	357.65	118.37
Pipestone	80	+ 02	71	148	27,157.10	339.46	124.01
Pope	107	- 02	102	186	34,214.58	319.76	118.80
Red Lake	28	- 01	22	47	6,328.00	226.00	91.71
Redwood	134	- 04	116	250	43,087.00	321.54	117.72
Renville	111	+ 07	72	191	26,261.76	236.59	99.85
Rice	392	+ 14	355	760	52,211.71	133.19	46.83
Rock	56	+ 02	51	107	16,773.44	299.53	106.16
Roseau	88	+ 03	62	152	26,215.27	297.90	122.50
Sibley	96	+ 03	79	168	27,511.19	286.57	111.38
Steele	173	- 03	148	311	47,070.91	272.09	102.55
Stevens	48	+ 02	39	87	14,653.00	305.27	116.29
Swift	138	--	118	270	42,646.44	309.03	109.91
Todd	280	- 03	240	529	91,176.56	325.63	118.57
Traverse	31	- 02	25	51	8,710.00	280.97	114.61
Wabasha	151	+ 03	119	251	41,050.06	271.85	110.95
Wadena	194	+ 06	180	368	59,554.41	306.98	108.68
Waseca	163	+ 01	135	299	49,928.90	306.31	115.04
Wilkin	87	+ 04	78	158	28,294.17	325.22	119.89
Winona	463	- 08	418	850	149,116.55	322.07	117.60
Yellow Medicine	72	+ 04	56	120	20,612.00	286.28	117.11

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
DECEMBER, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	40	54	$ 5,632.02	28	$ 111.24	3	8	$ 68.63	9	18	$ 109.36
ANOKA (S)	572	693	111,653.41	500	166.94	65	179	148.38	7	14	115.93
BECKER	84	104	12,860.90	71	104.26	4	15	253.67	9	18	91.87
BELTRAMI	75	148	12,995.15	49	134.13	23	93	61.72	3	6	113.83
BENTON (S)	53	57	7,094.42	50	131.75	1	3	30.00	2	4	104.25
BIG STONE	7	8	1,039.30	6	164.05				1	2	27.50
BLUE EARTH	190	218	40,255.28	174	204.49	6	24	74.31	10	20	144.55
BROWN	43	48	7,904.00	40	176.60	1	4	75.50	2	4	134.50
CARLTON	128	133	21,832.72	124	169.43	2	5	79.40	2	4	106.75
CARVER (S)	22	25	4,289.75	21	195.46	1	4	46.25			
CASS	77	85	12,916.00	71	157.25	3	8	169.13	3	6	66.33
CHIPPEWA	33	43	3,732.90	28	99.46	4	13	68.38	1	2	29.50
CHISAGO (S)	70	86	14,580.17	62	191.64	4	16	93.60	4	8	150.10
CLAY (S)	86	105	15,705.81	78	174.89	4	19	67.71	4	8	97.23
CLEARWATER	57	70	5,930.37	49	93.88	5	15	49.54	3	6	97.83
COOK	24	46	4,494.54	17	165.11	5	25	56.27	2	4	70.25
COTTONWOOD	28	50	4,830.09	18	163.85	9	30	47.97	1	2	220.75
CROW WING	167	197	22,737.99	143	125.99	9	24	92.10	15	30	83.72
DAKOTA (S)	219	266	46,061.50	195	160.63	16	55	239.50	8	16	97.89
DODGE	11	13	1,642.66	9	155.45	1	2	22.00	1	2	99.79
DOUGLAS	43	48	8,029.88	38	191.89	2	4	58.22	3	6	84.17
FILLMORE	25	37	4,662.89	17	152.35	5	14	67.92	3	6	187.00
FREEBORN	41	47	8,267.22	37	198.89	2	6	95.24	2	4	84.25
GOODHUE	38	41	4,292.34	36	116.45	1	3	13.33	1	2	30.00
GRANT	8	8	1,048.14	8	131.02						
HENNEPIN (U,S)	5,823	6,089	1,010,196.29	5,650	170.58	67	227	114.00	106	212	96.86
HOUSTON	15	15	3,413.00	15	227.53						
HUBBARD	42	54	5,969.24	33	135.67	4	11	60.66	5	10	82.50
ISANTI	78	103	12,599.51	64	140.85	7	25	81.48	7	14	110.56
ITASCA	204	253	40,748.00	167	181.21	10	32	118.50	27	54	123.96
JACKSON	20	46	2,998.36	11	138.08	5	27	24.15	4	8	103.42
KANABEC	31	60	4,812.98	20	100.62	7	32	52.51	4	8	140.02
KANDIYOHI	87	107	13,592.96	73	144.03	4	14	106.58	10	20	79.32
KITTSON	8	12	1,183.11	6	138.40	1	4	75.00	1	2	26.35
KOOCHICHING	111	178	22,096.87	88	161.67	18	80	87.89	5	10	83.85
LAC QUI PARLE	7	9	582.86	5	64.62				2	4	64.94
LAKE	39	39	7,136.80	39	182.99						
LAKE OF THE WOODS	4	5	231.40	3	67.80				1	2	14.00
LE SUEUR	24	26	3,769.64	23	146.05	1	3	136.87			
REGION VIII NORTH	111	141	22,304.71	96	181.68	8	31	111.23	7	14	101.07
MC LEOD	24	29	3,642.75	21	152.76	2	6	21.79	1	2	152.00
MAHNOMEN	7	22	1,262.31	3	170.13	4	19	39.57			
MARSHALL	4	4	460.34	4	115.09						

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
DECEMBER, 1980

				SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
F-M-W HSB	134	168	$ 24,171.08	115	$ 159.71	8	31	$ 83.07	11	22	$ 146.77
MEEKER	36	44	6,160.58	31	161.80	2	7	114.00	3	6	57.81
MILLE LACS	60	72	7,327.00	51	107.45	4	11	81.45	5	10	95.10
MORRISON	100	109	15,038.05	95	146.21	2	8	74.34	3	6	92.17
MOWER	112	162	20,321.04	87	156.40	15	55	75.66	10	20	127.66
NICOLLET	37	54	8,228.10	29	194.97	6	21	98.76	2	4	125.00
NOBLES	31	38	4,188.55	28	139.55	2	8	34.53	1	2	2.50
NORMAN	2	2	364.00	2	182.00						
OLMSTED (S)	175	189	31,127.82	163	169.10	3	8	192.75	9	18	112.33
OTTER TAIL	60	88	15,273.65	47	190.81	10	35	161.10	3	6	111.17
PENNINGTON	15	21	3,451.69	12	239.72	2	7	20.86	1	2	214.55
PINE	109	126	21,088.80	93	185.16	4	9	58.44	12	24	139.27
PIPESTONE	19	28	3,571.41	15	159.83	3	11	77.82	1	2	159.00
POLK (S)	78	89	14,962.58	71	184.10	1	6	58.00	6	12	128.61
POPE	23	24	6,962.80	22	309.67				1	2	75.00
RAMSEY (U,S)	2,959	3,168	541,241.11	2,830	177.70	60	200	105.68	69	138	124.70
RED LAKE	1	1	138.00	1	138.00						
REDWOOD	39	49	6,218.14	34	137.30	3	11	102.55	2	4	105.50
RENVILLE	15	16	2,840.00	14	181.50				1	2	149.50
RICE	51	57	9,104.61	46	174.38	1	3	136.25	4	8	84.31
ROCK	16	20	2,837.17	13	142.00	1	3	132.67	2	4	148.29
ROSEAU	16	30	2,200.00	9	80.22	4	15	53.80	3	6	111.83
ST. LOUIS (U,S)	1,510	1,670	269,519.38	1,414	172.36	41	146	93.48	55	110	110.50
SCOTT (S)	61	73	10,296.38	56	166.69	3	13	54.35	2	4	63.75
SHERBURNE (S)	109	124	19,042.91	103	166.54	3	15	84.83	3	6	102.83
SIBLEY	8	11	998.00	6	151.50	1	3	24.00	1	2	8.50
STEARNS (S)	192	250	37,439.69	167	193.06	16	65	49.16	9	18	111.32
STEELE	29	41	3,265.48	24	101.28	3	13	35.03	2	4	94.83
STEVENS	7	7	1,298.00	7	185.43						
SWIFT	12	14	2,115.00	10	163.10				2	4	121.00
TODD	33	40	6,687.61	30	191.79	1	6	63.50	2	4	138.25
TRAVERSE	3	3	674.00	3	224.67						
WABASHA	22	28	3,284.00	19	136.63	2	7	52.86	1	2	159.00
WADENA	24	30	3,394.48	18	143.86	1	2	162.54	5	10	48.00
WASECA	57	77	9,549.60	46	164.42	6	21	39.68	5	10	115.30
WASHINGTON (S)	188	256	38,626.17	160	184.18	19	78	92.05	9	18	109.89
WILKIN	15	19	3,762.25	12	231.95	1	3	224.00	2	4	76.70
WINONA	83	91	12,997.18	78	152.99	2	7	111.43	3	6	47.33
WRIGHT (S)	127	151	30,237.90	114	162.80	6	23	438.87	7	14	113.19
YELLOW MEDICINE	9	14	1,644.00	7	84.00	2	7	150.86			
MINNESOTA TOTAL	15,357	17,276	$ 2,743,138.79	14,272	$ 170.19	552	1,938	$ 102.62	533	1,066	$ 108.24
(S) SMSA TOTAL	12,244	13,291	$ 2,202,075.29	11,634	$ 172.67	310	1,057	$ 120.90	300	600	$ 109.15
(U) URBAN TOTAL	10,292	10,927	$ 1,820,956.78	9,894	$ 172.87	168	573	$ 105.87	230	460	$ 108.48

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1980

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	26,350	92,271	77,291	+12,570	29,404,452.22	12,383,424.19	134.20	645.95	$8,733.43
TOTAL URBAN	10,928	45,212	35,861	+5,793	14,478,637.83	6,581,044.39	145.55	722.69	2,388.60
HENNEPIN	5,857	25,101	19,636	+2,920	8,238,519.74	3,778,931.88	150.54	761.41	272.08
RAMSEY	3,038	13,912	10,616	+1,998	4,373,637.41	2,070,719.21	148.84	758.03	2,116.52
ST LOUIS	2,033	6,199	5,609	+875	1,866,480.68	731,393.30	117.98	558.33	
TOTAL RURAL	15,422	47,059	41,430	+6,777	14,925,814.39	5,802,379.80	123.30	591.58	6,344.83
AITKIN	173	280	336	+51	91,875.33	22,469.22	80.24	401.19	
ANOKA	365	4,519	2,938	+523	867,273.33	594,610.14	131.58	747.02	68.75
BECKER	381	681	786	+119	240,789.78	74,111.16	108.82	437.47	
BELTRAMI	391	1,039	1,033	+194	330,789.07	158,715.58	152.75	440.08	
BENTON	143	447	370	+57	149,897.58	51,867.29	116.03	685.52	
BIG STONE	103	62	144	+6	57,224.31	1,453.09	23.43	541.46	26.55
BLUE EARTH	265	1,003	832	+111	310,081.39	107,983.31	107.66	762.63	26.50
BROWN	172	335	349	+54	171,055.08	40,771.28	121.70	757.46	
CARLTON	264	730	702	+155	186,010.39	61,662.34	84.46	471.01	99.91
CARVER	118	383	341	+52	121,674.27	53,163.73	138.80	580.59	
CASS	330	662	715	+120	200,441.78	61,171.62	92.40	422.03	
CHIPPEWA	135	157	227	+18	99,811.15	15,369.29	97.89	625.49	
CHISAGO	123	538	427	+81	161,514.87	54,513.71	101.32	869.92	
CLAY	240	688	639	+127	224,434.52	70,174.61	101.99	642.74	
CLEARWATER	203	317	379	+52	78,101.18	32,004.61	100.96	227.07	
COOK	27	77	78	+21	20,050.97	14,166.10	183.97	217.95	
COTTONWOOD	96	210	212	+35	92,268.61	20,825.81	99.17	744.19	
CROW WING	381	1,128	981	+167	287,799.12	108,565.63	96.24	470.42	960.73
DAKOTA	357	2,919	2,100	+362	889,200.65	463,954.79	158.95	1,191.05	585.84
DODGE	82	187	186	+19	101,213.00	19,403.05	103.75	997.68	343.80
DOUGLAS	251	341	449	+65	155,431.72	34,433.00	100.97	482.06	
FARIBAULT	162	256	299	+37	118,195.37	19,993.48	78.09	606.18	
FILLMORE	249	207	368	+29	120,106.20	18,434.11	89.05	408.32	
FREEBORN	248	572	573	+70	177,601.49	45,781.45	80.03	531.53	
GOODHUE	217	484	498	+70	203,753.77	66,106.44	136.58	634.31	
GRANT	63	90	116	+22	44,183.93	6,387.11	70.96	599.94	48.08
HOUSTON	143	174	247	+44	89,786.26	15,017.63	86.30	522.85	
HUBBARD	177	358	388	+53	104,843.82	40,113.88	112.04	365.70	
ISANTI	112	584	428	+71	137,046.99	52,558.29	89.99	756.36	604.12
ITASCA	388	1,160	1,094	+176	327,996.41	129,990.86	112.06	510.32	
JACKSON	76	152	167	+30	58,651.12	21,579.62	141.97	487.78	
KANABEC	99	234	244	+17	61,632.67	25,573.55	109.28	364.23	
KANDIYOHI	240	557	586	+82	223,212.54	107,122.07	192.31	483.71	
KITTSON	84	39	112	+12	68,912.76	3,617.82	92.76	777.32	49.55
KOOCHICHING	188	557	491	+73	164,474.59	71,170.04	127.77	496.30	168.60
LAC QUI PARLE	90	64	124	+12	70,210.87	5,770.92	90.17	715.99	306.60
LAKE	60	206	175	+36	98,210.27	18,130.72	88.01	1,334.65	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	32	63	65	+12	34,066.28	19,321.61	306.69	460.76	
LE SUEUR	167	280	330	+32	134,677.36	39,533.66	141.19	569.72	
LINCOLN	65	49	95	+7	36,534.73	7,601.16	155.12	445.13	
LYON	178	355	386	+66	96,776.10	48,841.86	137.58	269.29	171.25

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1980

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	164	344	345	+47	150,277.76	38,945.46	113.22	678.83	$ 276.72
MAHNOMEN	102	112	173	+24	63,665.29	13,425.54	119.87	492.54	
MARSHALL	123	144	202	+21	94,560.31	18,723.04	130.02	616.56	
MARTIN	138	280	305	+43	124,171.05	23,564.72	84.15	729.03	
MEEKER	149	266	298	+46	137,622.03	27,542.89	103.54	738.78	
MILLE LACS	208	602	522	+94	186,964.40	83,094.20	138.03	499.37	
MORRISON	365	640	711	+96	262,231.25	69,327.28	108.32	528.50	222.63
MOWER	260	709	670	+116	242,941.71	81,738.67	115.28	620.01	446.90
MURRAY	95	104	158	+31	61,647.49	9,876.66	94.96	544.95	
NICOLLET	111	302	290	+46	144,020.28	37,493.72	124.15	959.69	
NOBLES	184	322	361	+53	143,695.41	41,102.42	127.64	557.57	
NORMAN	128	81	176	+23	93,681.11	5,810.52	71.73	686.48	
OLMSTED	377	1,211	1,112	+154	437,049.48	163,878.00	135.32	724.59	
OTTER TAIL	469	538	777	+93	294,323.24	61,301.74	113.94	496.84	
PENNINGTON	152	226	284	+33	87,212.43	22,328.45	98.79	426.86	
PINE	256	670	615	+71	224,542.05	75,971.27	113.38	580.35	49.80
PIPESTONE	112	115	177	+15	55,176.62	8,564.71	74.47	416.17	
POLK	349	761	756	+98	282,487.32	117,069.07	153.83	473.97	
POPE	131	155	225	+29	90,097.54	17,018.72	109.79	557.85	126.54
RED LAKE	50	36	72	+20	56,599.93	9,306.95	258.52	945.85	
REDWOOD	160	166	260	+40	134,287.26	33,275.04	200.45	631.32	
RENVILLE	193	130	277	+31	165,924.91	21,836.79	167.97	746.57	
RICE	211	650	581	+73	242,144.41	65,758.61	101.16	835.95	
ROCK	66	95	120	+13	39,281.32	8,148.82	85.77	471.70	
ROSEAU	119	113	192	+38	85,451.25	15,282.53	135.24	589.65	
SCOTT	148	626	481	+105	182,243.74	75,367.89	120.39	722.13	
SHERBURNE	110	719	501	+88	136,453.98	77,044.69	107.15	540.08	
SIBLEY	99	102	167	+31	89,586.83	9,366.99	91.83	810.30	
STEARNS	537	1,346	1,266	+165	502,316.50	163,536.26	121.49	630.87	859.43
STEELE	130	255	272	+48	110,693.87	22,720.77	89.10	676.71	
STEVENS	92	72	132	+28	46,209.44	8,108.51	112.61	414.14	
SWIFT	136	170	238	+4	94,623.92	28-426.30	167.21	486.74	600.47
TODD	328	492	591	+77	236,489.79	70,858.61	144.02	504.97	242.06
TRAVERSE	68	43	95	+7	26,631.43	2,720.04	63.25	351.63	
WABASHA	134	196	251	+49	108,776.01	20,427.11	104.21	659.32	
WADENA	186	306	346	+54	121,950.12	32,556.62	106.39	480.61	
WASECA	90	223	227	+30	86,101.31	21,401.86	95.97	718.88	
WASHINGTON	277	1,664	1,245	+203	439,795.44	228,711.87	137.44	762.03	
WATONWAN	55	138	135	+22	68,317.92	11,628.80	84.26	1,030.71	
WILKIN	91	127	170	+20	77,763.59	17,143.29	134.98	666.15	60.00
WINONA	242	841	688	+101	217,959.71	90,763.93	107.92	525.60	
WRIGHT	217	1,110	807	+170	234,144.50	125,576.18	113.13	500.31	
YELLOW MEDICINE	137	114	206	+35	105,208.00	7,376.99	64.71	714.09	
INDOCHINESE CASES	35	6,599	2,963	+872	932,680.81	894,177.53	135.50	1,100.09	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1980

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	37,773	8,546	44,352	-5,086	$35,777,073.00	$3,233,396.65	$378.35	$861.55	$38,809.43
TOTAL URBAN	15,776	3,166	18,414	-4,152	16,905,580.99	1,459,692.80	461.05	979.07	22,980.47
HENNEPIN	8,701	1,237	9,762	-2,395	9,598,579.56	784,107.84	633.87	1,013.04	5,425.22
RAMSEY	4,459	1,236	5,472	-1,102	4,799,587.42	450,625.87	364.58	975.32	15,453.49
ST LOUIS	2,616	693	3,180	-655	2,507,414.01	224,955.09	324.61	872.49	2,101.76
TOTAL RURAL	21,997	5,380	25,938	-934	18,871,492.01	1,773,703.85	329.68	777.27	15,828.96
AITKIN	213	70	264	-4	171,889.54	9,962.77	142.32	760.21	
ANOKA	577	347	863	-209	696,305.00	156,477.17	450.94	935.57	384.47
BECKER	347	104	428	-37	265,764.57	30,786.66	296.02	677.16	115.65
BELTRAMI	317	184	455	-62	255,731.44	50,007.35	271.77	648.97	
BENTON	239	79	294	-39	210,257.15	33,243.71	420.80	740.64	
BIG STONE	133	19	147	+1	99,153.70	8,679.83	456.83	680.25	228.70
BLUE EARTH	373	156	498	-78	398,520.27	40,978.15	262.68	958.55	
BROWN	301	36	330	+5	266,662.32	6,716.11	186.55	863.60	
CARLTON	314	57	367	-25	324,270.19	30,870.71	541.59	934.39	153.37
CARVER	202	42	234	-15	227,852.67	30,032.34	715.05	979.30	826.59
CASS	259	80	322	-13	254,005.49	44,044.36	550.55	810.66	388.55
CHIPPEWA	200	31	228	+14	167,660.35	10,767.50	347.33	784.46	
CHISAGO	162	81	223	-35	147,222.93	29,056.28	358.71	729.42	155.12
CLAY	349	83	423	-21	295,927.87	18,477.74	222.62	794.98	4,012.44
CLEARWATER	173	79	229	+34	88,544.53	9,586.23	121.34	456.40	
COOK	55	9	64	-11	54,025.82	3,926.58	436.28	910.89	
COTTONWOOD	195	27	215	+27	126,689.79	921.80	34.14	644.96	509.16
CROW WING	446	154	568	-5	392,879.12	67,030.17	435.26	730.60	245.24
DAKOTA	632	209	796	-137	711,153.41	70,724.49	338.39	1,013.33	65.00
DODGE	129	22	145	+11	139,898.33	12,322.10	560.09	988.96	
DOUGLAS	354	55	397	+44	311,004.13	15,695.29	285.36	834.20	
FARIBAULT	252	37	278	+10	223,435.11	24,700.17	667.57	788.63	
FILLMORE	331	57	373	+45	277,083.94	6,102.10	107.05	818.67	
FREEBORN	377	49	418	+55	225,567.56	19,396.93	395.85	546.87	
GOODHUE	409	44	442	-26	360,650.85	10,626.82	241.51	855.80	296.99
GRANT	106	16	118	+3	81,483.73	5,937.74	371.10	712.69	
HOUSTON	190	35	221	-15	156,181.00	8,969.90	256.28	774.79	150.15
HUBBARD	194	91	261	-57	160,232.33	27,191.36	298.80	685.77	165.04
ISANTI	176	67	230	-20	178,906.66	30,670.51	457.76	842.23	
ITASCA	460	160	589	-135	430,569.21	58,826.44	367.66	808.13	77.84
JACKSON	186	54	225	+44	113,637.70	18,908.71	350.16	509.29	706.00
KANABEC	150	33	179	+6	125,974.41	5,471.18	165.79	803.35	
KANDIYOHI	390	61	444	-36	273,884.27	49,805.23	816.47	574.56	25.17
KITTSON	117	7	121	+6	126,105.43	232.29	33.17	1,075.83	
KOOCHICHING	211	112	287	-107	177,624.02	16,476.54	147.11	763.73	
LAC QUI PARLE	159	10	166	+7	129,845.27	1,282.98	128.29	808.56	
LAKE	70	14	84	-9	75,057.84	4,853.08	349.50	1,002.35	180.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	51	6	55	+1	34,921.32	949.50	158.25	666.11	
LE SUEUR	297	24	317	+20	286,259.36	8,028.32	334.51	936.80	249.89
LINCOLN	129	13	139	+13	109,170.29	7,404.31	569.56	788.88	
LYON	237	41	270	+4	165,279.96	6,001.52	146.37	672.06	378.62

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1980

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	226	41	259	-6	246,853.15	39,788.24	970.44	916.21	$ 385.78
MAHNOMEN	58	48	91	+15	72,311.19	24,244.83	505.10	828.73	
MARSHALL	176	43	205	+28	132,283.39	7,705.37	179.19	707.82	365.46
MARTIN	236	19	252	-9	181,081.39	6,948.34	365.70	737.85	
MEEKER	219	41	254	+21	210,244.63	20,529.87	500.72	866.27	
MILLE LACS	259	96	331	-19	263,017.19	51,766.69	539.23	815.63	265.59
MORRISON	487	121	581	+20	292,765.94	14,493.41	119.78	571.40	95.00
MOWER	430	143	542	-50	353,092.61	31,275.57	218.71	748.41	
MURRAY	95	21	113	-1	64,408.50	2,398.82	114.22	652.73	
NICOLLET	168	23	186	-4	165,344.03	7,418.29	322.53	940.03	
NOBLES	209	19	223	+3	99,519.72	3,982.96	209.62	457.11	2,182.72
NORMAN	145	25	164	+14	131,396.99	11,513.89	460.55	826.78	1,065.00
OLMSTED	579	112	683	-59	533,027.60	34,248.31	305.78	861.46	439.72
OTTER TAIL	665	135	761	-41	554,230.81	38,328.32	283.91	775.79	64.35
PENNINGTON	143	48	179	-4	111,557.57	6,497.53	135.36	734.68	
PINE	283	99	365	+20	264,723.74	21,366.76	215.82	859.91	143.50
PIPESTONE	122	22	138	-4	79,623.49	1,263.67	57.43	642.29	
POLK	525	105	593	-54	436,140.27	25,427.27	242.16	782.31	73.65
POPE	162	31	184	-22	130,759.93	17,265.46	556.95	700.58	
RED LAKE	67	13	75	+2	61,502.40	5,001.10	384.70	843.30	
REDWOOD	215	27	238	+25	172,358.36	10,800.49	400.01	751.43	
RENVILLE	272	46	302	+19	239,546.80	6,530.25	141.96	856.67	
RICE	394	45	429	-4	354,180.25	13,252.59	294.50	865.29	97.38
ROCK	105	8	112	+14	60,422.74	4,398.85	549.85	533.56	
ROSEAU	177	38	206	+62	75,490.04	12,592.94	331.39	355.35	
SCOTT	259	53	305	-18	352,326.98	45,548.27	859.40	1,184.47	
SHERBURNE	158	68	211	-30	130,667.10	9,787.84	143.93	765.05	
SIBLEY	190	14	199	+2	161,501.99	1,530.59	109.32	841.95	
STEARNS	782	179	921	-79	737,054.65	87,337.79	487.92	830.83	
STEELE	230	32	250	+47	213,639.08	13,168.68	411.52	871.61	
STEVENS	125	27	144		95,868.33	1,580.25	58.52	754.30	24.35
SWIFT	190	26	215	-6	134,350.25	10,811.43	415.82	650.20	185.28
TODD	359	108	439	-21	273,290.44	13,238.40	122.57	724.37	422.95
TRAVERSE	103	23	115	-2	64,575.44	2,199.52	95.63	605.59	
WABASHA	205	25	226	+21	186,649.25	19,298.45	771.93	816.34	
WADENA	183	70	231	-11	135,366.75	14,948.22	213.54	658.02	
WASECA	186	25	209	+7	190,854.74	10,916.69	436.66	967.40	563.22
WASHINGTON	444	99	525	-97	502,316.20	35,037.50	353.91	1,052.42	
WATONWAN	133	22	148	-6	103,844.07	6,578.13	299.00	731.32	
WILKIN	131	13	143	-10	133,751.30	10,564.03	812.61	940.36	
WINONA	415	91	488	-5	312,985.63	22,645.53	248.85	699.61	141.02
WRIGHT	353	102	439	-42	316,660.17	29,696.28	291.14	812.92	
YELLOW MEDICINE	169	13	181	+8	131,854.99	2,048.14	157.54	768.08	
INDOCHINESE CASES	503	166	376	+88	90,765.04	25,544.60	153.88	129.66	

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - December, 1980

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	182	$117.84	$ 21,447	6	66	$ 52.30	$ 3,452
Anoka	377	130.20	49,084	18	152	75.55	11,484
Becker	434	112.63	48,881	10	96	94.69	9,090
Beltrami	481	121.97	58,669	8	103	68.70	7,076
Benton	162	111.59	18,078	3	52	59.83	3,111
Big Stone	105	87.19	9,155	2	36	49.56	1,784
Blue Earth	344	110.36	37,965	16	111	36.73	4,077
Brown	156	93.68	14,614	1	61	33.31	2,032
Carlton	382	102.55	39,174	13	96	106.70	10,243
Carver	125	116.01	14,501	6	55	107.55	5,915
Cass	506	96.67	48,914	5	79	13.49	1,066
Chippewa	139	88.18	12,258	-	45	82.78	3,725
Chisago	118	94.04	11,096	3	56	88.22	4,940
Clay	264	115.79	30,568	15	99	73.09	7,236
Clearwater	237	108.87	25,803	4	40	103.65	4,146
Cook	25	89.75	2,244	3	10	143.51	1,435
Cottonwood	145	101.71	14,748	2	27	10.95	296
Crow Wing	645	95.07	61,317	9	98	83.01	8,135
Dakota	404	125.40	50,660	12	165	38.83	6,406
Dodge	92	88.89	8,178	1	11	137.55	1,513
Douglas	311	108.50	33,744	11	95	77.52	7,364
Fillmore	276	94.60	26,111	11	62	62.74	3,890
Freeborn	243	106.87	25,969	15	92	84.17	7,743
Goodhue	270	104.89	28,321	2	84	40.98	3,442
Grant	95	74.26	7,055	3	25	30.84	771
Hennepin	6,796	130.20	884,829	237	2,753	92.06	253,433
Houston	170	95.17	16,178	1	43	63.63	2,736
Hubbard	199	108.72	21,636	2	36	56.39	2,030
Isanti	354	48.31	17,100	9	54	98.15	5,300
Itasca	431	108.60	46,808	25	136	127.56	17,348
Jackson	88	121.92	10,729	1	26	65.19	1,695
Kanabec	129	117.52	15,160	5	37	90.65	3,354
Kandiyohi	431	79.64	34,324	6	78	44.50	3,471
Kittson	98	92.16	9,031	1	34	28.38	965
Koochiching	178	108.01	19,226	4	53	99.54	5,275
Lac Qui Parle	86	91.62	7,879	2	29	42.79	1,241
Lake	67	121.78	8,159	4	32	128.12	4,100
Lake of the Woods	44	110.17	4,847	1	10	7.50	75
LeSueur	164	105.65	17,326	8	52	45.93	2,388
Region VIII No.**	394	94.22	37,121	2	80	34.10	2,728
McLeod	193	90.92	17,547	5	70	74.39	5,207
Mahnomen	107	113.93	12,190	3	36	36.69	1,321
Marshall	137	120.09	16,453	5	47	32.66	1,535
Martin***	350	93.05	32,566	10	122	78.29	9,551
Meeker	178	102.61	18,265	10	79	55.41	4,377

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	243	$116.24	$ 28,245	5	41	$ 73.51	$ 3,014
Morrison	362	104.89	37,971	11	127	42.76	5,430
Mower	332	121.13	40,216	7	107	58.12	6,219
Nicollet	172	63.04	10,843	8	49	73.13	3,584
Nobles	191	106.90	20,417	6	66	70.35	4,643
Norman	119	87.01	10,354	3	51	46.71	2,382
Olmsted	503	101.54	51,073	24	162	84.29	13,655
Otter Tail	799	91.76	73,317	12	156	50.86	7,934
Pennington	203	109.49	22,226	10	49	116.41	5,704
Pine	258	120.74	31,151	12	85	77.34	6,574
Pipestone	129	95.00	12,254	1	28	17.75	497
Polk	412	90.69	37,366	7	120	87.33	10,480
Pope	122	101.13	12,338	-	46	71.48	3,288
Ramsey	3,448	134.80	464,802	147	1,345	111.05	149,360
Red Lake	43	106.25	4,569	-	17	83.35	1,417
Redwood	196	102.53	20,096	2	55	97.63	5,370
Renville	173	101.45	17,555	3	67	44.30	2,968
Rice	614	63.88	39,225	13	107	92.34	9,881
Rock	84	89.99	7,559	1	19	27.89	530
Roseau	172	103.84	17,861	9	53	154.97	8,214
St. Louis	2,077	120.59	250,466	167	911	135.49	123,433
Scott	156	106.55	16,622	3	57	72.42	4,128
Sherburne	147	107.97	15,872	5	49	109.65	5,373
Sibley	86	104.86	9,018	1	33	35.82	1,182
Stearns	642	116.39	74,723	14	211	50.05	10,560
Steele	135	99.66	13,454	7	61	83.51	5,094
Stevens	108	109.90	11,870	4	27	62.64	1,691
Swift	159	94.90	15,088	2	32	28.75	920
Todd	358	103.74	37,138	11	113	49.51	5,595
Traverse	66	74.77	4,935	-	18	43.61	785
Wabasha	172	86.72	14,916	5	50	54.44	2,722
Wadena	280	106.38	29,786	2	38	73.62	2,798
Waseca	101	112.42	11,354	1	21	77.76	1,633
Washington	258	128.48	33,148	23	160	103.95	16,632
Wilkin	76	93.22	7,085	1	33	82.68	2,729
Winona	267	112.64	30,075	11	64	211.13	13,513
Wright	276	97.23	26,837	13	89	88.09	7,840
Yellow Medicine	148	93.51	13,839	-	50	14.28	714
County Unknown	2	91.84	184	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	31,201	$112.87	$3,521,770	1,071	10,390	$ 87.29	$906,986

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The SMSA total includes the urban total. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

S 4240-1

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

JANUARY, 1981

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1
Emergency Assistance 2
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 2-3
General Assistance 3-5
Medical Assistance 5-6

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 7

Supplemental Security Income 7

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 8
- Cases and Payments by Subprogram 8
- Special Supplements 8

Emergency Assistance 9
- Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 9

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 10
- MSA Table by Subprogram 10

General Assistance Program 10
- by Case Type 10
- Subprogram Payment Trends 11

Medical Assistance Program 12
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 12
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 13-14
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 15

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases January, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 17-19

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments January, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 20

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - January, 1981 21-22

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - January, 1981 . 23-24

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - January, 1981 25-26

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - January, 1981 27-28

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - January, 1981 29-30

TECHNICAL NOTES 31

GLOSSARY 32

January, 1981 - In Summary

All Programs - Applications for help with maintenance needs continue to increase in January, 1981. Although this December - January trend was not as great as a year ago, persons requesting help (in AFDC and in GA) were up by 14.6% over January, 1980.

Persons receiving maintenance assistance totalled 177,866 in January, 1981, 3,033 (1.7%) above December, 1980 and 19,498 (12.3%) above January, 1980.

Maintenance costs of $21,547,524 in January, 1981 was $627,904 (3.0%) above December, 1980 and $4,458,235 (26.1%) ahead of one year ago. The annual trend reflects both the higher case load and the change in assistance standards July 1, 1980 (cost of living adjustment).

Health care costs declined in January, 1981 from the previous month as fewer medical claims were processed. The annual trend shows a 16.4% increase as a result of an 8.8% rise in persons receiving care and a higher average grant of 7.0%. Most of the additional persons receiving care were from AFDC families.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - The AFDC Program continues to move upward both in terms of cases and expenditures. Cases have risen steadily month by month since December, 1979. In the past 14 months, cases receiving payment increased by 6,217 (12.9%), for an average gain of 444 cases per month. Of the 6,217 cases, 55.1% were residents of SMSA counties and 44.9% represented rural counties. In January, 1981, cases receiving payment totalled 54,471 or 615 (1.1%) higher than in December, 1980. The rural counties contributed 56.6% of the additional cases, followed by the urban counties with 28.8%, and the suburban counties with 14.6%. Of the rural counties, Crow Wing and Itasca led the pace, reporting increases of 36 and 31 cases respectively. Crow Wing County experienced a case increase of 25.3% during the past year because of the recession. Presently facing adverse economic conditions with an unemployment rate of 17.0%, it has more than its share of problems. Two large industries have closed in Brainerd and another is in serious financial trouble. A large number of families from outlying regions have migrated into Brainerd with expectations of finding employment. Often disillusioned, their only alternative is to seek welfare assistance. A comparable increase in case load is anticipated over the next year.

January expenditures totalled $17,420,320, an increase of $465,803 (2.7%) above December, 1980. The January expenditures, coupled with the collections of $1,347,113 from responsible fathers, brings the total monies received by AFDC families to $18,767,433. The IV-D collections represent 7.2% of the total monies (net expenditures plus IV-D collections) received by AFDC families. Noting the annual trend, January's expenses were $3,261,027 (23.0%) higher than one year ago.

The unemployed parent segment totalled $1,620,598 in January. This was $160,986 (11.0%) more than December, 1980 and a phenomenal $911,473 (128.5%) above January, 1980. The average monthly increase during the latest 12-month period was $75,956. Cases likewise rose at an unprecedented rate, rising by 321 (9.5%) over December, 1980 and 1,983 (114.6%) above January, 1980.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - This assistance program declined in all major categories--cases, recipients and payments during January. This change was the direct result of lower AFDC participation. AFDC families were 91 (11.8%) fewer than in December while the non-AFDC segment remained relatively stable. Cases totalled 1,180, 97 (7.6%) below the previous month.

Recipients numbered 3,986 in January, 274 (6.4%) fewer than December, and 465 (10.4%) below January, 1980. The annual recipient decline is due to fewer non-AFDC recipients. This segment has fallen to 1,500 persons, a decline of 705 (32.0%) since January, 1980. Non-AFDC recipients now represent 37.6% of the total.

January's expenditure was $300,883, a decline of $14,097 (4.5%) from December and $36,474 (10.8%) below January, 1980. The reasons for the December - January change are due to lower expenditures in most of the emergency categories, the exceptions being Strike up $2,139 (169.8%), Death $520 (54.9%), Eviction $26,234 (24.4%) and No Employment $3,048 (17.4%).

Emergency Fuel Assistance totalled $14,109, a decrease of 8,783 (38.4%) from December, 1980.

Since the resumption of Emergency Fuel Assistance in October, 1980, $74,215 has been expended for fuel by the county agencies. This expenditure represents 5.3% of the EA payments within this four-month period. The scope of this assistance can be seen in the table below.

Emergency Fuel Assistance
by Month

	Families	Recipients	Expenditures
October, 1980	70	261	$15,071
November	106	412	22,143
December	103	415	22,892
January, 1981	68	265	14,109
Total (Cumulative)	347	1,353	$74,215
Monthly Average	87	338	$18,554

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - During January, 10,493 aged, blind or disabled recipients were served by this program. This is 103 (1.0%) more than December, 1980 but 234 (2.2%) fewer than one year ago. Hennepin and St. Louis Counties accounted for 56 (54.4%) of the December to January increase, 32 of which were in the aged category. This change in state case load is within the normal pattern of fluctuation and should not be construed as a trend.

Expenditures totalled $956,893 during January, $49,907 (5.5%) higher than December and 141,723 (17.4%) more than January, 1979. The average grant per person reached $91.19 in January, an all-time high. This is $3.90 (4.5%) above the previous month and $15.20 (20.0%) higher than one year ago. The increase in the grant average was evident in all recipient categories, with the aged segment leading the pace. The changes from December for the aged, blind and disabled were $7.97 (13.2%), $3.22 (4.1%), and $2.78 (2.8%) respectively.

General Assistance (GA) - Application activity was greater in January than in December. This brought about a little greater than the typical seasonal increase in GA recipients. Applications received and applications approved increased while applications denied and cases closed decreased compared with December. All of this increased the number of recipients by 933 which brought the total to 18,209 recipients. This increase is greater than the typical (average for the past five years) seasonal increase of 717 recipients from December to January.

This increase in the number of GA recipients from December to January and the month-to-month increases since the spring of 1980 have brought the number back up to a level which has not occurred since 1977. During 1978 and 1979 economic conditions were good and the number of recipients dropped to a low point in October, 1979 (see graph). Since then, the trend has assumed a similar pattern to that experienced in 1974 and 1975.

The January 1981 number of persons aided is still below the peak for the highest January on record, which was January 1976. This comparison is noted in the following table:

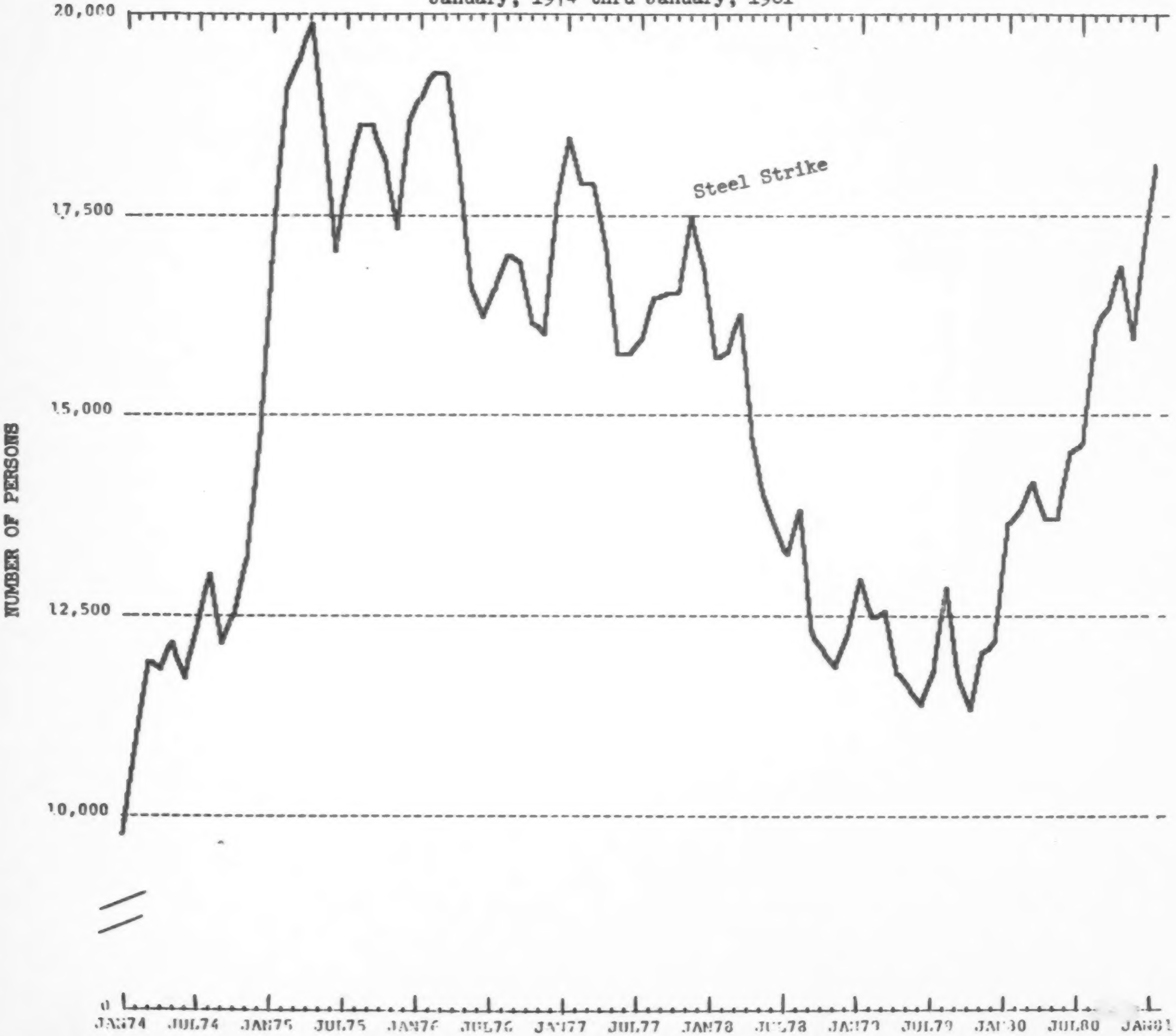
General Assistance
Total Persons and Expenditures
by Major Areas
January 1981 and Change from January 1976

	Persons Aided			Expenditures		
		Change			Change	
Area	January 1981	#	%	January 1981	#	%
Total State	18,209	- 449	- 2.4%	$2,869,428	+$944,267	+49.0%
Hennepin County	6,427	-1,833	-22.2	1,065,715	+ 259,290	+32.2
Ramsey County	3,279	- 602	-15.5	552,891	+ 2,840	+ 0.5
St. Louis County	1,838	- 24	- 1.3	292,209	+ 86,619	+42.1
Remaining Counties	6,665	+2,010	+43.2%	$ 958,613	+$595,518	+164.0%

Hennepin and Ramsey County case loads are well below the level recorded five years ago, with St. Louis County showing little change. The remaining counties' case load was up by a sizeable 43.2% over the five years. It is apparent that the current recession is having the greatest impact on the "smaller" counties.

Expenditures were up in all areas shown as the result of inflation, and the higher case load in the "outstate" counties.

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
TOTAL PERSONS AIDED BY MONTH
January, 1974 thru January, 1981



In January 1981, the three large urban counties accounted for 63.4% of the statewide total of persons aided compared to 75.1% five years ago, and their share of the expenditures this year shows 66.6% compared to 81.1% five years ago.

Medical Assistance (MA) - Fewer recipients and a lower payment level characterize the MA Program during January. This decline is misleading however since the December totals were bolstered by an additional warrant cycle.

Recipients numbered 131,952 during the month. This is 24,513 (15.7%) fewer than December, 1980, but is 10,651 (8.8%) higher than one year ago.

Expenditures totalled $52,773,181 in January, $11,432,441 (17.1%) below December's level. By contrast, January's payments were $7,453,726 (16.4%) greater than January, 1980.

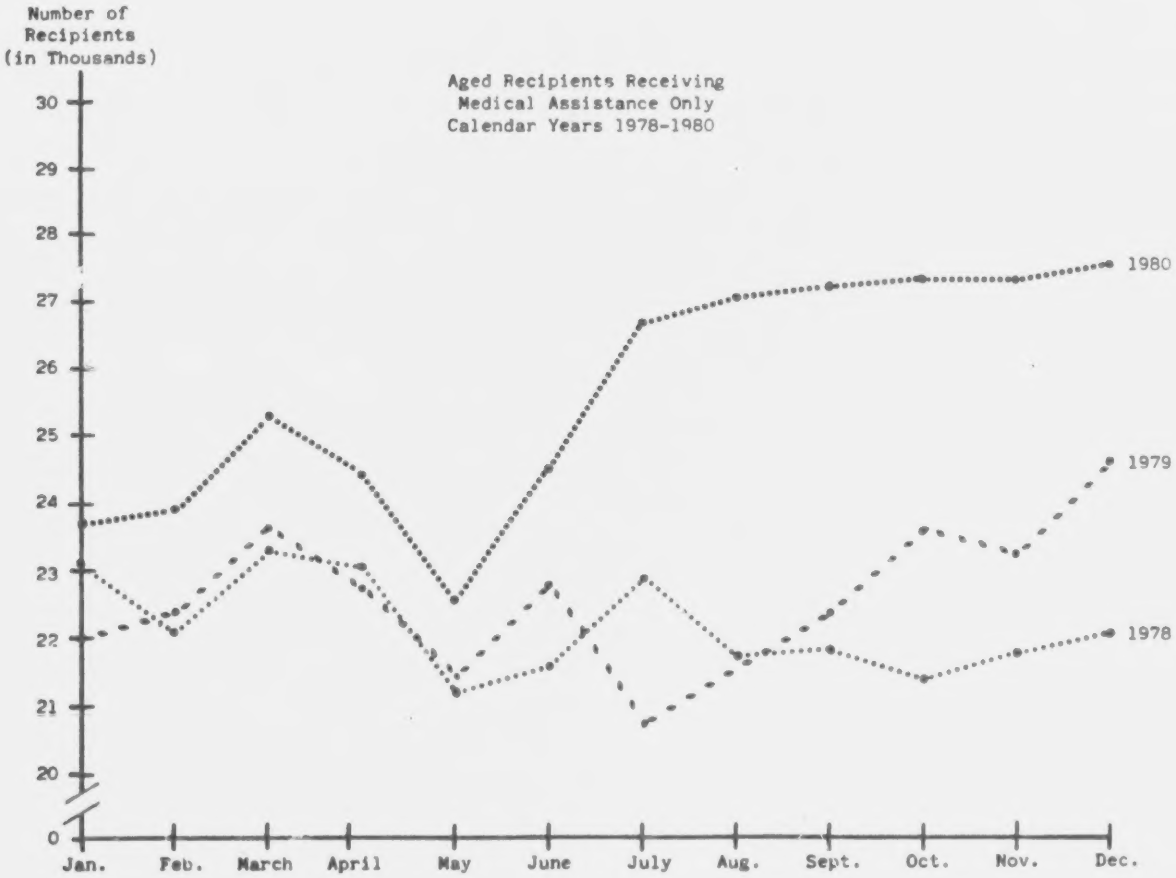
Expenditures for the first seven months of fiscal year 1981 total $365,928,032. This is 41,484,631 (12.8%) ahead of one year ago. The table below compares costs in the various service categories for the first seven months of fiscal year 1981 with the fiscal year 1980 distribution.

Medical Assistance Expenditure
Categories of Service Compared
First Seven Months of F.Y. 1981 vs. F.Y. 1980

Category	First Seven Months F.Y. 1981	F.Y. 1980
ICF Nursing Home	35.9%	36.9%
SNF Nursing Home	30.3	28.5
Inpatient Hospital (General)	13.1	14.0
Physician/Osteopathic Services	5.9	5.7
Prescribed Drugs	3.9	4.1
Other Services	3.5	3.1
Outpatient Hospital	2.1	2.3
Dental Services	2.1	2.0
State Institution (MI-CD)	1.5	1.8
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Home	1.7%	1.6%
Total	100.0%	100.0%

The average monthly expenditure per recipient totalled $399.94 during January. This is $10.41 (2.5%) below the December level but is $1.13 (0.3%) above the average ($398.81) for the first seven months of fiscal year 1981. Comparing the first seven months of fiscal year 1981 with the corresponding months in fiscal year 1980 indicates an increase of $8.37 (2.1%).

The table below compares the aged receiving medical assistance only during calendar years 1978, 1979 and 1980. It is noteworthy that the monthly case load in calendar year 1980 shows a more consistent pattern of advance, displaying only one decline during April and May. The two previous years showed a different pattern marked by intermittent fluctuations. Note that there has been a general upward trend since July, 1979.



PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

January, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
January, 1980	207,546	$ 62,408,743	$ 300.70
February	208,512	60,286,587	289.13
March	214,236	63,434,502	296.10
April	211,316	66,265,772	313.59
May	210,977	64,876,281	307.50
June	218,516	76,058,226	348.07
July	213,540	71,731,931	335.92
August	221,533	72,088,594	325.41
September	221,992	71,512,262	322.14
October	225,491	72,903,076	323.31
November	221,832	65,142,709	293.66
December, 1980	230,822	85,125,243	368.79
January, 1981	228,934	$ 74,320,705	$ 324.64
February, 1980 through January, 1981	Average 218,975	Total $ 843,745,888 Average $ 70,312,157	Average $ 321.10

Supplemental Security Income

January, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
January, 1980	32,197	$ 3,165,461	$ 98.32
February	32,099	3,153,380	98.24
March	32,052	3,152,072	98.34
April	31,924	3,137,303	98.27
May	31,887	3,135,775	98.34
June	31,644	3,541,896	111.93
July	31,597	3,542,242	112.11
August	31,573	3,548,645	112.39
September	31,500	3,540,854	112.41
October	31,440	3,542,627	112.68
November	31,331	3,535,907	112.86
December, 1980	31,201	3,521,770	112.87
January, 1981	31,131	$ 3,524,639	$ 113.22

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

January, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
January, 1980	48,699	131,770	$ 14,159,292	$ 290.75	$ 107.45
February	49,299	133,517	14,636,687	296.90	109.62
March	49,577	134,300	14,456,441	291.60	107.64
April	49,843	134,710	14,523,557	291.38	107.81
May	50,147	135,541	14,990,455	298.93	110.60
June	50,475	136,791	14,897,789	295.15	108.91
July	51,281	138,759	16,684,257	325.35	120.24
August	52,243	142,170	17,257,442	330.33	121.39
September	52,870	143,676	17,199,984	325.33	119.71
October	53,460	144,793	17,396,988	325.42	120.15
November	53,603	144,944	17,363,383	323.93	119.79
December, 1980	53,856	145,634	16,954,516	314.82	116.42
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	$ 17,420,320	$ 319.81	$ 117.97

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	
						Case	Person
Total	54,471*	147,664	97,479	50,185	$17,420,320	$319.81	$117.97
AFDC Protective Money Payment	612	1,503	1,135	368	199,872	326.59	132.98
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,100	1,508	1,508	--	432,274	392.98	286.65
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	145	151	151	--	90,346	623.08	598.32
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	3,714	15,528	8,233	7,295	1,620,598	436.35	104.37
AFDC Payments to Unborn	2,093	3,342	2,093	1,249	511,532	244.40	153.06
AFDC Payments to Other Children	47,797	125,632	84,359	41,273	$14,565,698	$304.74	$115.94

*Unduplicated count; therefore, cases by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	39	121	$ 10,939
Repair of Major Appliance	37	136	2,504
Supplementary Dietary Needs	18	46	1,924
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	242	764	30,522
TOTAL	336	1,067	$ 45,889

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - January, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
January, 1980	1,320	4,451	$ 337,357	$ 255.57	$ 75.79
February	1,223	4,152	319,551	261.28	76.96
March	1,152	3,948	295,122	254.76	74.75
April	1,126	3,785	298,815	265.38	78.95
May	1,288	4,445	376,685	292.46	84.74
June	1,444	5,052	371,044	256.96	73.44
July	1,707	5,835	440,506	258.06	75.50
August	1,613	5,490	393,260	243.81	64.61
September	1,763	6,087	459,990	260.92	75.57
October	1,828	6,152	502,040	274.64	81.61
November	1,174	4,204	292,319	248.99	69.53
December, 1980	1,277	4,260	314,980	246.66	73.94
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	$ 300,883	$254.99	$ 75.48

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,180	3,986	1,582	2,404	$ 300,883	$ 254.99	$ 297,982	$ 2,901
AFDC Families	774	2,486	911	1,575	178,761	230.96	178,280	481
Other Families	406	1,500	671	829	$122,122	$300.79	$119,702	$2,420

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	16	47	$ 4,192
Strike	8	26	3,399
Illness	11	38	4,829
Accident	6	21	1,876
Death	4	12	1,467
Eviction from Shelter	383	1,226	133,954
Migrant Family in Need	19	67	4,578
No Employment	71	263	20,609
Utilities	111	436	19,777
Emergency Fuel	68	265	14,109
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	264	850	52,866
Other	251	819	$ 39,227

Total	$ 300,883
Money Payments	$ 111,680
Vendor Payments	$ 189,203

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - January, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
January, 1980	10,727	$815,170	$75.99
February	10,697	855,153	79.94
March	10,720	851,846	79.46
April	10,644	833,204	78.28
May	10,616	836,167	78.76
June	10,593	885,463	83.59
July	10,460	932,038	89.10
August	10,394	890,359	85.66
September	10,439	843,875	80.84
October	10,478	836,338	79.82
November	10,393	872,394	83.94
December	10,390	906,986	87.29
January, 1981	10,493	$956,893	$91.19

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,139	$214,477	$ 68.33
Blind	160	$ 12,952	$ 80.95
Disabled	7,194	$729,464	$101.82

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - January, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
January, 1980	11,828	13,666	$1,777,469	$150.28	$130.07
February	12,088	13,818	1,872,403	154.90	135.50
March	12,456	14,158	1,945,906	156.22	137.44
April	12,157	13,697	1,898,836	156.19	138.63
May	12,078	13,696	1,901,366	157.42	138.83
June	12,819	14,520	1,949,357	152.07	134.25
July	12,951	14,644	1,992,198	153.83	136.04
August	14,301	16,073	2,450,530	171.35	152.46
September	14,579	16,336	2,535,381	173.91	155.20
October	15,112	16,855	2,545,188	168.42	151.00
November	14,432	15,969	2,540,874	176.06	159.11
December, 1980	15,357	17,276	2,743,139	178.62	158.78
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	$2,869,428	$175.37	$157.58

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	15,301	$2,569,559	$167.93
Families with Children	1,752	$ 171,720	$ 98.01
Families with Adults Only	1,156	$ 128,150	$110.86

---

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency(4) Need	Special(1,2) Need	Board(2,5) & Room	Unwed(1,2,3) Mother	State(2) Hospital	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	Non-Specified Need Type	Total
1980	August	$140,180	$13,227	$400,730	$7,114	$7,429	$27,823	$ 0	$1,854,027	$2,450,530
	September	152,515	17,985	405,981	8,071	6,123	67,473	0	1,877,233	2,535,381
	October	131,332	14,074	593,250	7,860	6,084	77,466	9,639	1,705,484	2,545,188
	November	113,240	12,499	616,649	7,244	5,706	71,775	19,129	1,694,633	2,540,874
	December	157,629	15,364	631,359	9,085	6,668	83,745	15,384	1,823,906	2,743,139
1981	January	155,398	14,855	669,727	5,844	6,406	74,975	6,194	1,936,029	2,869,428

(1)Ramsey does not report this.
(2)St. Louis does not report this.
(3)Anoka does not report this.
(4)Ramsey did not report this prior to November 1980.
(5)Ramsey did not report this prior to October 1980.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - January, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
January, 1980	121,301	$ 45,319,455	$ 373.61
February	116,100	42,602,793	366.95
March	133,312	45,885,187	344.19
April	125,223	48,711,360	389.00
May	123,096	46,771,608	379.96
June	141,594	57,954,573	409.30
July	118,456	51,682,932	436.30
August	128,541	51,097,004	397.52
September	125,712	50,473,032	401.50
October	134,519	51,622,522	383.76
November	121,900	44,073,739	361.56
December, 1980	156,465	64,205,622	410.35
January, 1981	131,952	$ 52,773,181	$ 399.94

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	150,267	70,770	$ 7,291,222
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,359	8,331	3,277,433
Blind	399	294	144,913
Disabled	15,614	12,461	9,365,497
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,538	24,859	22,048,912
Blind	139	123	93,959
Disabled	8,303	7,501	8,301,062
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,270	1,323	246,905
Needy Children	9,667	6,290	2,003,277
Total	225,556	131,952	$ 52,773,181

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)

January, 1981

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,345	$ 6,422,207	$ 47,915,975
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,199	92,455	607,777
Outpatient Hospital, General	19,040	1,080,178	7,695,856
HMO	445	18,205	114,674
Rehabilitation Services	244	40,517	310,646
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,078	16,317,887	110,931,805
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,530	4,344,319	27,740,526
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,738	8,943,319	60,452,857
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,732	872,995	5,744,812
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	2,978	836,502	6,057,496
Home Health Service	2,383	215,099	1,798,897
Crippled Child Service	64	1,618	7,460
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,179	159,907	1,233,134
Independent Lab/X-Ray	1,819	12,972	123,696
Public Health Clinic Service	2,482	46,412	313,076
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-111,739	-2,373,715
Family Planning Service	5,014	166,979	1,382,703
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,385	5,385,277	37,445,778
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	315	768,343	5,572,956
Prescribed Drugs	71,620	2,009,309	14,394,940
Medical Supplies	7,112	393,400	2,481,759
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,564	234,028	1,796,411
EPSDT (3)	1,171	42,273	365,891
Physician/Osteopathic Service	59,641	2,936,255	21,708,583
Dental Services	14,690	927,708	7,762,949
Optometric Services	3,341	154,844	1,306,900
Psychology	1,207	146,302	828,671
Nursing Services	441	155,035	1,066,834
Physical Therapy	173	23,249	164,851
Speech Therapy	246	39,415	258,383
Occupational Therapy	4	1,575	13,647
Podiatrist Service	1,868	42,019	296,989
Chiropractor Service	1,213	52,189	380,889
Audiologist	60	2,127	18,984
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	4,941
TOTAL	131,952	$ 52,773,181	$ 365,928,032

__Footnotes__ - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $10,995 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Service, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
January, 1981

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	990	$ 1,203,309.93	1,020	$ 986,730.08	129	$ 89,540.87	37	$ 42,018.67	2,176	$ 2,321,599.55
Blind	24	32,943.40	29	40,578.39	5	4,040.23	6	9,532.31	64	87,094.83
Disabled	622	858,483.17	2,120	3,707,644.56	191	142,227.65	1,406	2,118,327.86	4,339	6,826,682.74
Total Receiving SSI	1,636	$ 2,094,736.50	3,169	$ 4,734,953.03	325	$235,808.75	1,449	$2,169,878.84	6,579	$ 9,235,377.12
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,024	$ 5,965,357.20	3,584	$ 2,733,360.65	493	$216,677.99	7	$ 6,602.98	10,108	$ 8,921,998.82
Categorically Needy	6,640	6,644,458.20	4,402	3,455,090.38	655	307,179.38	14	16,350.77	11,711	10,423,078.73
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	11	11,711.09	10	5,825.67	0	0.00	3	6,439.38	24	23,976.14
Categorically Needy	29	30,908.38	18	19,554.89	3	1,638.17	4	5,143.52	54	57,244.96
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	579	643,904.37	897	1,205,374.66	76	37,176.28	516	643,189.51	2,068	2,529,644.82
Categorically Needy	843	909,039.35	1,466	1,975,585.52	145	74,514.26	1,055	1,300,029.09	3,509	4,259,168.22
Needy Children	8	15,399.27	87	176,746.65	0	0.00	98	194,821.79	193	386,967.71
Unknown	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,134	$14,220,777.86	10,464	$ 9,571,538.42	1,372	$637,186.08	1,697	$2,172,577.04	27,667	$26,602,079.40
UNKNOWN	3	$ 3,881.05	9	$ 22,104.52	0	$ 0.00	1	$ 2,895.71	13	$ 28,881.28
GRAND TOTAL	15,773	$16,319,395.41	13,642	$14,328,595.97	1,697	$872,994.83	3,147	$4,345,351.59	34,259	$35,866,337.80

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

January, 1981

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

January, 1981

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	January, '81	December, '80	January, '80	January, '81	December, '80	January, '80
Applications Received	4,083	3,930	3,563	5,317	5,062	4,639
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,670	4,659	3,955	5,827	5,590	5,027
Applications Disposed Of:	4,063	4,072	3,490	5,311	5,080	4,623
Formal Appl. Approved	3,266	3,297	2,869	4,829	4,587	4,148
Transfers between Counties	354	343	293	--	--	--
Denials	443	432	328	482	493	475
Total Cases Open During Month	55,983	55,388	50,508	17,824*	17,161**	13,538
Number Receiving No Payment	1,512	1,532	1,809	2,444***	3,283***	2,922
Number Receiving Payment	54,471	53,856	48,699	15,380	13,878	10,616
Cases Closed During Month	2,876	3,025	2,642	3,701	4,243	3,567

PROGRAM	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Jan. 81	Dec. 80	Jan. 80	Jan. 81	Dec. 80	Jan. 80	Jan. 81	Dec. 80	Jan. 80
Applications Received	138	110	151	12	3	2	240	280	260
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	214	174	229	13	4	9	457	489	423
Applications Disposed Of:	127	98	151	12	3	3	277	272	252
Formal Appl. Approved	123	92	142	12	3	3	261	259	236
Formal Appl. Not Approved	4	6	9	0	0	0	16	13	16
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,359	11,364	11,763	399	391	405	15,614	15,613	15,547
Number Receiving No Payment	3,028	2,204	3,002	105	63	109	3,153	2,143	3,061
Number Receiving Payment	8,331	9,160	8,761	294	328	296	12,461	13,470	12,486
Cases Closed During Month	136	139	151	7	4	7	206	219	226

*The number of cases continued into January by St. Louis County was revised, thus increasing the number of cases open in January by 77.

**The number of cases continued into December by Itasca County was revised, thus reducing the number of cases open in December by 72.

***This is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Jan. 81	Dec. 80	Jan. 80	Jan. 81	Dec. 80	Jan. 80	Jan. 81	Dec. 80	Jan. 80
Applications Received	1,053	1,051	1,268	4	3	3	255	281	345
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,530	2,503	2,671	8	8	8	732	736	788
Applications Disposed Of:	999	1,026	1,124	5	4	3	276	259	315
Formal Appl. Approved	853	882	967	3	4	2	216	214	248
Formal Appl. Not Approved	146	144	157	2	0	1	60	45	67
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,538	27,515	26,015	139	141	131	8,303	8,250	7,647
Number Receiving No Payment	2,679	1,744	2,320	16	8	14	802	369	529
Number Receiving Payment	24,859	25,771	23,695	123	133	117	7,501	7,881	7,118
Cases Closed During Month	862	838	867	1	4	2	216	209	216

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	January, 1981	December, 1980	January, 1980	January, 1981	December, 1980	January, 1980
Applications Received	167	177	165	1,324	1,287	1,294
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	365	358	309	2,263	2,215	2,035
Applications Disposed Of:	173	160	148	1,293	1,276	1,181
Formal Appl. Approved	126	120	117	1,016	978	952
Formal Appl. Not Approved	47	40	31	277	298	229
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	950	1,128	808	6,742	6,598	6,003
Number Receiving No Payment	72	64	99	1,868	644	1,590
Number Receiving Payment	878	1,064	709	4,874	5,954	4,413
Cases Closed During Month	137	106	102	943	858	888

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Jan. '81	Dec. '80	Jan. '80	Jan. '81	Dec. '80	Jan. '80	Jan. '81	Dec. '80	Jan. '80
Applications Received	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Applications Disposed Of:	95	98	N/A	8	3	N/A	214	262	N/A
Formal Appl. Approved	92	95	N/A	7	3	N/A	202	256	N/A
Formal Appl. Not Approved	3	3	N/A	1	0	N/A	12	6	N/A
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	N/A	--	--	N/A	--	--	N/A
Total Cases Open During Month	3,378	3,364	N/A	166	164	N/A	7,688	7,729	N/A
Number Receiving No Payment	239	295	N/A	6	6	N/A	494	566	N/A
Number Receiving Payment	3,139	3,069	3,375	160	158	163	7,194	7,163	7,189
Cases Closed During Month	86	53	N/A	5	4	N/A	132	180	N/A

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - January, 1981

	January, 1981	CHANGE FROM			
		December, 1980		January, 1980	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percen
ALL PROGRAMS (a)					
Persons Receiving Payment	228,934	- 1,891	- 0.8%	+ 21,385	+10.3%
Total Payments	$74,320,705	-$10,804,538	-12.7%	+$11,911,961	+19.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	54,471	+ 615	+ 1.1%	+ 5,772	+11.9%
Children	97,479	+ 1,096	+ 1.1%	+ 8,565	+ 9.6%
Caretakers	50,185	+ 934	+ 1.9%	+ 7,329	+17.1%
Total Net Payments	$17,420,320	+$ 465,804	+ 2.7%	+$ 3,261,027	+23.0%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 319.81	+$ 4.99	+ 1.6%	+$ 29.06	+10.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 117.97	+$ 1.55	+ 1.3%	+$ 10.52	+ 9.8%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,180	- 97	- 7.6%	- 140	-10.6%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,986	- 274	- 6.4%	- 465	-10.4%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment (b)	2,486	- 241	- 8.8%	+ 240	+10.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 300,883	-$ 14,097	- 4.5%	-$ 36,474	-10.8%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 254.99	+$ 8.33	+ 3.4%	-$ .58	- 0.2%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,493	+ 103	+ 1.0%	- 234	- 2.2%
Total Net Payments	$ 956,893	+$ 49,907	+ 5.5%	+$ 141,723	+17.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 91.19	+$ 3.90	+ 4.5%	+$ 15.20	+20.0%
General Assistance (c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	16,362	+ 1,005	+ 6.5%	+ 4,534	+38.3%
Family Cases	1,061	- 24	- 2.2%	+ 120	+12.8%
Persons in Family Case	2,908	- 96	- 3.2%	+ 129	+ 4.6%
Single Cases	15,301	+ 1,029	+ 7.2%	+ 4,414	+40.5%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,869,428	+$ 126,290	+ 4.6%	+$ 1,091,959	+61.4%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 282.63	-$ 7.01	- 2.4%	+$ 68.89	+32.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 103.12	-$ 1.49	- 1.4%	+$ 30.75	+42.5%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 167.93	-$ 2.26	- 1.3%	+$ 23.14	+16.0%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	40,096	- 3,264	- 7.5%	+ 1,951	+ 5.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,086	- 1,872	- 8.2%	- 457	- 2.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA (b)	10,114	- 215	- 2.1%	- 396	- 3.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC (b)	70,770	- 19,377	-21.5%	+ 9,157	+14.9%
Total Net Payments	$52,773,181	-$11,432,441	-17.8%	+$ 7,453,726	+16.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 399.94	-$ 10.41	- 2.5%	+$ 26.33	+ 7.0%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

BEST AVA

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

January, 1981

OUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM December, 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
OTAL STATE	54,471	+615	50,185	97,479	$17,420,319.96	$319.81	$117.97
OTAL SMSA	38,494	+267	35,820	68,040	$12,293,111.36	$319.35	$118.36
OTAL URBAN	27,718	+177	26,115	49,202	$ 8,957,722.04	$323.17	$118.93
ennepin	15,067	+ 15	13,984	26,746	$ 4,875,069.22	$323.56	$119.69
amsey	8,394	+116	8,093	15,082	2,733,468.92	325.65	117.95
t. Louis	4,257	+ 46	4,038	7,374	1,349,183.90	316.93	118.23
OTAL SUBURBAN	10,776	+ 90	9,705	18,838	$ 3,335,389.32	$309.52	$116.85
noka	2,778	- 39	2,408	4,609	$ 867,908.89	$312.42	$123.69
enton	259	- 08	239	466	85,163.06	328.81	120.80
arver	247	- 04	225	424	81,902.13	331.59	126.20
hisago	352	- 12	304	648	104,319.95	296.36	109.58
lay	498	+ 15	495	872	154,373.55	309.99	112.93
akota	1,880	+ 32	1,660	3,169	575,714.57	306.23	119.22
lmsted	877	+ 37	823	1,496	261,512.91	298.19	112.77
olk	448	+ 18	429	868	164,416.00	367.00	126.77
cott	354	+ 03	314	658	105,502.49	298.03	108.54
herburne	461	+ 17	443	869	146,107.99	316.94	111.36
tearns	870	+ 10	786	1,546	232,734.62	267.51	99.80
ashington	1,048	- 14	937	1,826	334,478.95	319.16	121.06
right	704	+ 35	642	1,387	221,254.21	314.28	109.05
OTAL NOT SMSA	15,977	+348	14,365	29,439	$ 5,127,208.60	$320.91	$117.05
itkin	189	+ 06	179	363	$ 69,171.62	$365.99	$127.62
ecker	489	- 06	422	932	165,806.23	339.07	122.46
eltrami	896	+ 24	787	1,731	312,234.48	348.48	124.00
ig Stone	54	+ 03	37	101	16,963.43	314.14	122.92
lue Earth	588	+ 02	558	980	186,576.33	317.31	121.31
rown	214	+ 02	186	403	66,636.47	311.39	113.13
arlton	520	+ 03	501	920	169,818.68	326.57	119.51
ass	509	+ 23	480	995	191,225.18	375.69	129.64
hippewa	106	- 05	81	173	27,196.63	256.57	107.07
learwater	221	+ 02	186	463	76,704.59	347.08	118.19
ook	68	- 02	68	113	18,591.11	273.40	102.71
ottonwood	118	+ 01	101	230	29,426.78	249.38	88.90
row Wing	722	+ 36	785	1,381	264,321.56	366.10	122.03
odge	124	+ 18	110	241	36,690.38	295.89	104.53
ouglas	223	+ 04	217	399	70,471.55	316.02	114.40
illmore	126	- 05	90	216	38,492.91	305.50	125.79
reeborn	369	+ 06	310	628	112,557.30	305.03	120.00
oodhue	321	+ 11	287	590	107,432.29	334.68	122.50
rant	50	+ 01	42	88	13,933.00	278.66	107.18
ouston	123	+ 05	100	217	33,521.25	272.53	105.75
ubbard	288	+ 19	299	554	97,362.55	338.06	114.14
santi	341	+ 13	304	639	106,151.87	311.30	112.57
tasca	934	+ 33	802	1,667	303,560.33	325.01	122.95
ackson	115	—	91	197	34,775.10	302.39	120.75
anabec	171	+ 02	156	328	60,987.10	356.65	126.01

ILABLE COPY

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

January, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Dec., 1980	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	379	+ 09	341	660	$ 115,741.63	$305.39	$115.63
Kittson	36	+ 02	28	68	11,544.00	320.67	120.25
Koochiching	333	--	316	599	111,441.16	334.66	121.79
Lac Qui Parle	34	- 02	22	77	10,029.00	294.97	101.30
Lake	127	+ 09	107	237	44,068.80	347.00	128.11
Lake O' Woods	38	+ 01	36	77	13,158.00	346.26	116.44
Le Sueur	212	+ 08	186	369	68,354.19	322.43	126.16
Region VIII No.	389	+ 05	343	708	121,982.00	313.58	116.06
McLeod	193	--	163	346	63,067.21	326.77	123.90
Mahnomen	92	+ 01	74	175	29,939.00	325.42	120.24
Marshall	96	+ 04	76	179	28,533.13	297.22	111.89
Martin	455	+ 22	392	835	144,202.87	316.93	117.52
Meeker	166	--	150	331	53,556.13	322.63	111.34
Mille Lacs	336	+ 08	278	620	110,296.73	328.26	122.82
Morrison	378	+ 03	369	710	125,739.05	332.64	116.53
Mower	477	- 04	445	816	130,747.73	274.10	103.69
Nicollet	208	+ 04	193	357	64,503.07	310.11	117.28
Nobles	203	+ 04	179	369	61,355.34	302.24	111.96
Norman	49	+ 03	36	104	14,232.00	290.45	101.66
Otter Tail	381	+ 15	289	664	104,279.20	273.70	109.42
Pennington	145	- 01	122	264	46,653.80	321.75	120.86
Pine	422	+ 04	448	823	151,007.79	357.84	118.81
Pipestone	84	+ 04	74	151	28,359.10	337.61	126.04
Pope	111	+ 04	109	205	34,543.96	311.21	110.01
Red Lake	28	--	20	45	6,708.30	239.58	103.20
Redwood	129	- 05	108	241	40,237.82	311.92	115.29
Renville	112	+ 01	75	194	28,668.24	255.97	106.57
Rice	384	- 08	356	763	93,762.16	244.17	83.79
Rock	57	+ 01	50	106	16,528.20	289.97	105.95
Roseau	90	+ 02	67	153	29,281.63	325.35	133.10
Sibley	95	- 01	76	165	26,347.00	277.34	109.32
Steele	173	--	151	310	50,625.27	292.63	109.82
Stevens	48	--	41	84	15,105.00	314.69	120.84
Swift	148	+ 10	125	299	48,192.00	325.62	113.66
Todd	286	+ 06	262	532	93,730.30	327.73	118.05
Traverse	33	+ 02	27	59	10,317.00	312.64	119.97
Wabasha	157	+ 06	134	275	44,534.66	286.66	108.89
Wadena	197	+ 03	189	413	64,147.20	325.62	106.56
Waseca	168	+ 05	147	313	51,650.44	307.44	112.28
Wilkin	88	+ 01	79	166	26,260.50	298.41	107.19
Winona	486	+ 23	446	899	160,052.75	329.33	119.00
Yellow Medicine	75	+ 03	57	129	23,116.52	308.22	124.28

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
JANUARY, 1981

				SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	37	49	$ 5,944.93	26	$ 124.52	3	7	$ 73.00	8	16	$ 137.28
ANOKA (S)	581	602	94,579.09	571	160.70	7	25	84.76	3	6	116.75
BECKER	78	87	9,272.98	70	108.67	1	3	96.33	7	14	98.37
BELTRAMI	81	159	13,872.05	54	140.65	24	99	56.50	3	6	113.83
BENTON (S)	71	75	9,049.00	68	124.03	2	5	85.00	1	2	95.00
BIG STONE	11	12	1,363.01	10	130.80				1	2	27.50
BLUE EARTH	216	246	44,355.79	199	197.77	9	31	97.96	8	16	122.68
BROWN	53	61	12,494.53	49	175.01	2	8	410.38	2	4	159.00
CARLTON	149	163	26,720.91	141	173.53	5	16	97.11	3	6	116.67
CARVER (S)	22	22	4,161.38	22	189.15						
CASS	75	89	15,888.00	67	195.57	5	16	131.56	3	6	113.33
CHIPPEWA	29	35	3,507.00	26	107.62	2	7	81.00	1	2	71.00
CHISAGO (S)	71	86	13,028.58	63	153.29	4	15	149.64	4	8	140.88
CLAY (S)	78	97	11,840.86	66	150.67	4	15	44.70	8	16	76.63
CLEARWATER	50	68	6,081.64	38	107.15	3	12	37.17	9	18	86.89
COOK	20	37	2,483.61	15	107.86	4	20	38.41	1	2	48.79
COTTONWOOD	29	32	4,494.55	27	151.17	1	3	29.67	1	2	162.00
CROW WING	201	262	33,992.12	163	134.56	17	57	144.89	21	42	90.47
DAKOTA (S)	218	250	40,680.89	204	178.70	7	32	71.75	7	14	137.92
DODGE	10	12	1,294.46	8	116.53				2	4	90.55
DOUGLAS	39	43	8,415.24	35	219.12	1	2	60.00	3	6	104.33
FILLMORE	28	43	5,600.00	20	204.55	4	15	64.20	4	8	68.25
FREEBORN	41	51	6,808.01	36	176.05	3	11	6.39	2	4	100.00
GOODHUE	34	36	4,431.03	32	129.84				2	4	69.00
GRANT	6	6	712.00	6	118.67						
HENNEPIN (U,S)	6,177	6,427	1,065,715.20	6,005	168.34	69	216	152.32	103	206	106.59
HOUSTON	18	21	3,041.80	17	169.64	1	4	39.50			
HUBBARD	39	48	4,967.22	31	121.90	2	5	67.80	6	12	70.77
ISANTI	89	107	17,012.59	79	159.58	5	18	111.44	5	10	239.95
ITASCA	194	244	37,030.00	156	171.19	11	34	92.29	27	54	133.07
JACKSON	27	47	7,609.82	19	316.99	5	22	38.20	3	6	124.42
KANABEC	29	41	3,284.12	24	83.66	3	13	63.26	2	4	113.50
KANDIYOHI	92	104	16,049.93	83	172.20	2	7	44.81	7	14	103.14
KITTSON	8	8	1,070.00	8	133.75						
KOOCHICHING	114	176	23,445.00	90	170.51	18	74	92.82	6	12	102.50
LAC QUI PARLE	7	11	1,007.97	5	159.13	2	6	35.38			
LAKE	48	54	11,971.10	46	216.50	2	8	251.50			
LAKE OF THE WOODS	5	5	614.80	5	122.96						
LE SUEUR	22	22	4,219.75	22	191.81						
REGION VIII NORTH	116	163	22,200.19	93	179.16	12	48	74.44	11	22	89.33
MC LEOD	25	27	3,972.97	23	155.51				2	4	99.05
MAHNOMEN	8	20	1,650.10	4	231.90	4	16	45.16			
MARSHALL	5	5	1,323.50	5	264.70						

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
JANUARY, 1981

				SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
F-M-W HSB	144	183	$ 20,173.43	124	$ 128.47	8	35	$ 54.57	12	24	$ 97.21
MEEKER	34	51	4,079.65	26	110.47	5	19	36.14	3	6	86.81
MILLE LACS	68	82	7,899.50	59	103.92	5	15	79.40	4	8	72.13
MORRISON	100	109	15,182.78	94	144.26	3	9	109.81	3	6	105.67
MOWER	128	167	23,178.14	103	155.66	12	38	87.82	13	26	146.45
NICOLLET	35	48	7,902.50	29	194.62	5	17	124.32	1	2	72.50
NOBLES	35	42	6,150.41	32	161.51	2	8	122.13	1	2	2.50
NORMAN	5	8	789.52	4	151.73	1	4	45.65			
OLMSTED (S)	181	197	41,844.29	167	167.46	5	12	986.68	9	18	113.28
OTTER TAIL	72	106	15,078.38	56	195.86	10	38	74.57	6	12	106.39
PENNINGTON	20	27	1,494.68	17	74.16	2	8	27.50	1	2	7.00
PINE	115	135	25,820.78	96	216.05	5	11	105.18	14	28	140.11
PIPESTONE	20	32	4,180.91	14	150.14	4	14	102.14	2	4	162.25
POLK (S)	80	95	16,395.11	71	183.96	2	10	194.48	7	14	99.25
POPE	25	35	4,854.66	20	179.58	2	9	68.33	3	6	108.00
RAMSEY (U,S)	3,091	3,279	552,891.01	2,964	175.49	53	167	96.20	74	148	112.67
RED LAKE	3	3	1,218.00	3	406.00						
REDWOOD	46	62	9,085.40	38	180.72	5	18	90.44	3	6	98.33
RENVILLE	22	27	4,524.00	21	188.38	1	6	94.67			
RICE	63	66	10,734.30	60	172.24				3	6	66.66
ROCK	17	26	3,256.58	14	135.86	1	8	74.20	2	4	190.25
ROSEAU	18	43	2,616.00	10	108.40	5	27	34.74	3	6	99.00
ST. LOUIS (U,S)	1,674	1,838	292,208.81	1,570	169.64	40	140	78.75	64	128	116.01
SCOTT (S)	74	85	10,393.44	68	138.08	2	9	68.33	4	8	48.63
SHERBURNE (S)	95	117	18,671.61	85	185.38	4	20	53.83	6	12	153.16
SIBLEY	12	16	1,873.90	9	137.32	1	3	112.00	2	4	75.50
STEARNS (S)	244	305	34,660.13	220	132.84	13	63	53.27	11	22	94.55
STEELE	35	43	5,264.01	30	154.82	2	7	17.68	3	6	82.60
STEVENS	8	8	1,670.00	8	208.75						
SWIFT	15	30	2,721.34	10	135.13	3	16	57.25	2	4	113.50
TODD	42	53	12,569.43	36	225.97	2	9	395.93	4	8	108.88
TRAVERSE	5	5	955.00	5	191.00						
WABASHA	23	32	3,643.57	20	145.55	2	10	41.46	1	2	159.00
WADENA	21	24	2,612.21	18	117.29				3	6	83.50
WASECA	55	65	9,301.52	47	155.59	2	6	62.33	6	12	134.58
WASHINGTON (S)	217	296	43,350.58	180	182.14	21	84	81.04	16	32	117.47
WILKIN	14	19	2,693.28	10	196.73	1	3	3.33	3	6	119.33
WINONA	99	109	13,850.02	91	136.52	1	4	51.00	7	14	87.31
WRIGHT (S)	146	169	25,216.80	133	163.38	7	24	81.66	6	12	127.29
YELLOW MEDICINE	10	19	1,165.00	8	95.38	2	11	36.55			
MINNESOTA TOTAL	16,362	18,209	$ 2,869,428.40	15,301	$ 167.93	483	1,752	$ 98.01	578	1,156	$ 110.86
(S) SMSA TOTAL	13,020	13,940	$ 2,274,686.78	12,457	$ 169.20	240	837	$ 113.91	323	646	$ 110.96
(U) URBAN TOTAL	10,942	11,544	$ 1,910,815.02	10,539	$ 170.54	162	523	$ 114.70	241	482	$ 110.96

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1981

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,502	72,795	69,992	-6,702	20,837,666.18	8,055,857.82	110.66	501.20
TOTAL URBAN	10,539	36,071	32,614	-2,951	10,076,305.99	4,235,159.74	117.41	554.24
HENNEPIN	5,674	19,999	17,917	-1,546	5,582,668.68	2,355,369.74	117.77	568.78
RAMSEY	2,895	10,949	9,523	-1,019	3,144,832.55	1,386,676.73	126.64	607.30
ST LOUIS	1,970	5,123	5,174	-386	1,348,804.76	493,113.27	96.25	434.36
TOTAL RURAL	14,963	36,724	37,378	-3,751	10,761,360.19	3,820,698.08	104.03	463.85
AITKIN	165	229	301	-33	68,286.60	15,993.76	69.84	316.92
ANOKA	342	3,554	2,604	-310	612,523.72	394,209.02	110.91	638.34
BECKER	367	621	737	-40	185,940.74	65,575.36	105.59	327.97
BELTRAMI	375	684	863	-155	208,893.78	76,205.92	111.41	353.83
BENTON	137	316	323	-44	98,169.35	24,375.87	77.13	538.63
BIG STONE	104	48	139	-4	39,515.60	1,883.54	39.24	361.84
BLUE EARTH	254	616	682	-141	225,296.22	62,471.58	101.41	641.04
BROWN	164	247	314	-31	121,711.54	19,490.37	78.90	623.29
CARLTON	260	591	635	-55	154,002.19	65,303.17	110.49	341.15
CARVER	112	299	299	-39	76,434.33	20,519.77	68.62	499.23
CASS	325	522	655	-57	178,539.09	61,070.86	116.99	361.44
CHIPPEWA	131	127	214	-13	59,364.63	3,932.68	30.96	423.14
CHISAGO	119	441	390	-34	127,798.34	59,117.67	134.05	577.14
CLAY	235	569	598	-35	185,431.73	65,623.91	115.33	509.82
CLEARWATER	194	225	341	-35	66,065.83	10,007.88	44.47	288.95
COOK	24	37	55	-23	6,179.82	2,581.84	69.77	149.91
COTTONWOOD	95	153	186	-26	71,450.99	13,788.90	90.12	606.96
CROW WING	348	905	893	-84	201,459.10	72,700.13	80.33	369.99
DAKOTA	336	2,427	1,858	-213	541,283.30	256,816.12	105.81	846.62
DODGE	80	157	174	-11	31,738.06	9,569.09	60.94	277.11
DOUGLAS	244	217	393	-50	104,716.46	15,074.40	69.46	367.38
FARIBAULT	157	194	275	-22	88,953.08	14,455.00	74.51	474.51
FILLMORE	246	134	340	-26	94,380.21	7,314.80	54.58	353.92
FREEBORN	232	381	483	-85	147,955.60	27,774.58	72.89	518.02
GOODHUE	213	371	442	-54	160,072.57	30,890.56	83.26	606.48
GRANT	64	73	110	-3	43,610.27	2,698.57	36.96	639.24
HOUSTON	133	141	223	-23	73,911.90	16,623.89	117.89	430.73
HUBBARD	167	302	360	-27	73,466.29	27,853.08	92.22	273.13
ISANTI	103	492	385	-38	98,748.49	40,045.70	81.39	569.93
ITASCA	375	979	989	-98	240,617.35	89,990.29	91.92	401.67
JACKSON	77	87	141	-25	41,700.25	10,756.12	123.63	401.87
KANABEC	94	221	238	-5	51,836.84	26,057.72	117.90	274.24
KANDIYOHI	238	389	507	-78	121,991.70	36,272.90	93.24	360.16
KITTSON	87	26	107	-5	46,991.87	1,333.32	51.28	524.81
KOOCHICHING	186	436	444	-44	101,977.51	39,276.82	90.08	337.10
LAC QUI PARLE	90	50	119	-4	48,662.53	3,736.51	74.73	499.17
LAKE	57	152	143	-29	41,463.04	8,463.77	55.68	578.93
LAKE OF THE WOODS	28	35	52	-13	19,067.63	5,974.60	170.70	467.60
LE SUEUR	165	222	314	-14	103,262.65	18,044.44	81.28	516.47
LINCOLN	64	38	90	-5	28,523.60	7,919.28	208.40	321.94
LYON	168	277	344	-40	75,958.37	22,780.34	82.23	316.53

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

TABLE V. (cont.)

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	164	247	316	-27	103,148.37	19,381.25	78.46	510.77
MAHNOMEN	107	73	160	-13	46,826.18	7,230.77	99.05	370.05
MARSHALL	126	122	198	-4	66,998.22	12,501.69	102.47	432.51
MARTIN	135	229	276	-28	85,148.46	13,723.75	59.92	529.07
MEEKER	150	207	273	-24	91,838.06	14,661.43	70.82	514.51
MILLE LACS	198	427	450	-69	118,176.27	51,009.01	119.45	339.22
MORRISON	354	421	628	-80	257,381.59	71,805.89	170.56	524.22
MOWER	251	505	595	-68	161,213.33	48,127.06	95.30	450.54
MURRAY	94	71	141	-15	51,294.15	6,547.47	92.21	476.02
NICOLLET	105	264	268	-18	87,600.79	24,839.62	94.08	597.72
NOBLES	182	215	323	-36	104,197.07	15,786.40	73.42	485.77
NORMAN	128	59	171	-5	79,808.06	13,592.35	230.37	517.31
OLMSTED	368	1,001	996	-102	308,068.83	89,910.70	89.82	592.82
OTTER TAIL	461	394	704	-69	245,930.32	41,964.01	106.50	442.44
PENNINGTON	148	201	275	-8	84,409.57	15,826.88	78.74	463.39
PINE	240	541	558	-55	152,110.15	46,979.53	86.83	438.04
PIPESTONE	111	97	173	-4	44,917.76	8,207.21	84.61	330.72
POLK	343	568	695	-56	209,187.87	73,655.24	129.67	395.13
POPE	132	131	213	-11	56,482.10	9,589.92	73.20	355.24
RED LAKE	48	22	65	-7	29,705.31	856.46	38.93	601.01
REDWOOD	156	151	255	-5	81,448.51	14,882.50	98.55	426.70
RENVILLE	187	127	266	-10	132,582.92	9,521.17	74.96	658.08
RICE	202	566	543	-34	127,312.10	42,925.53	75.84	417.75
ROCK,	66	75	110	-10	25,147.47	3,104.13	41.38	333.99
ROSEAU	114	88	176	-14	70,812.27	21,557.57	244.97	432.05
SCOTT	140	454	424	-56	124,434.74	41,283.74	90.93	593.93
SHERBURNE	106	517	430	-65	111,083.40	58,184.86	112.54	499.04
SIBLEY	94	110	166	-1	62,575.65	10,534.31	95.76	553.63
STEARNS	531	1,056	1,188	-73	324,196.04	94,643.90	89.62	432.30
STEELE	127	221	255	-12	79,682.39	14,584.21	65.99	512.58
STEVENS	83	54	120	-12	27,109.48	4,411.88	81.70	273.46
SWIFT	132	163	235	-1	58,948.17	10,741.58	65.89	365.20
TODD	317	351	530	-56	139,372.12	28,136.29	80.16	350.90
TRAVERSE	69	31	89	-6	26,149.01	3,544.26	114.33	327.60
WABASHA	131	157	238	-12	85,526.11	15,196.23	96.79	536.86
WADENA	188	243	329	-13	97,132.69	28,874.52	118.82	363.07
WASECA	92	203	220	-7	51,848.40	12,260.60	60.39	430.30
WASHINGTON	265	1,341	1,111	-119	337,588.54	140,167.90	104.52	744.98
WATONWAN	54	126	132	-3	46,108.85	11,718.15	93.00	636.86
WILKIN	90	116	158	-11	73,898.80	9,428.90	81.28	716.33
WINONA	239	680	638	-45	192,473.79	81,187.28	119.39	465.63
WRIGHT	213	910	747	-56	227,334.96	103,953.28	114.23	579.25
YELLOW MEDICINE	141	69	187	-19	84,187.38	11,679.67	169.27	514.23
INDOCHINESE CASES	26	5,135	2,593	-341	722,010.77	707,404.85	137.76	561.76

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

TABLE VI.

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	36,633	6,775	42,098	-15,309	32,805,184.66	2,200,014.66	324.72	835.45
TOTAL URBAN	15,640	2,503	17,794	-8,616	15,585,324.66	1,025,358.77	409.65	930.94
HENNEPIN	8,502	968	9,360	-4,836	8,473,413.22	523,771.18	541.08	935.03
RAMSEY	4,520	965	5,342	-2,515	4,718,275.04	371,371.04	384.84	961.70
ST LOUIS	2,618	570	3,092	-1,265	2,393,636.40	130,216.55	228.45	864.56
TOTAL RURAL	20,993	4,272	24,304	-6,693	17,219,860.00	1,174,655.89	274.96	764.31
AITKIN	180	52	218	-121	148,610.63	8,730.09	167.88	777.11
ANOKA	575	287	805	-447	682,242.15	147,535.55	514.06	929.92
BECKER	357	98	430	-59	250,129.72	17,899.15	182.64	650.50
BELTRAMI	289	144	401	-170	232,805.54	31,721.59	220.28	695.79
BENTON	246	62	293	-64	173,906.96	10,808.57	174.33	663.00
BIG STONE	140	21	154	-11	97,730.96	5,429.05	258.52	659.29
BLUE EARTH	366	117	467	-237	367,839.34	59,121.83	505.31	843.49
BROWN	300	34	327	-60	259,116.41	7,509.50	220.86	838.68
CARLTON	302	52	352	-138	262,061.15	9,216.45	177.23	837.23
CARVER	194	38	220	-58	211,564.05	10,744.28	282.74	1,035.15
CASS	238	56	286	-129	232,863.06	34,636.53	618.50	832.88
CHIPPEWA	194	31	222	-6	130,146.98	4,152.96	133.96	649.45
CHISAGO	156	68	207	-67	101,694.57	14,779.56	217.34	557.14
CLAY	332	74	400	-128	265,297.98	25,364.83	342.76	722.69
CLEARWATER	189	59	235	+8	148,252.30	15,577.60	264.02	701.98
COOK	49	10	59	-23	41,575.60	4,961.43	496.14	747.22
COTTONWOOD	170	14	182	-48	118,585.95	574.35	41.02	694.18
CROW WING	393	137	497	-236	302,450.79	28,013.56	204.47	698.31
DAKOTA	630	168	774	-284	643,515.35	33,745.42	200.86	967.88
DODGE	119	21	135	-27	136,119.15	8,553.47	407.30	1,071.98
DOUGLAS	321	36	350	-40	246,420.06	8,173.26	227.03	742.20
FARIBAULT	234	35	260	-64	178,800.43	1,944.20-	55.54-	772.41
FILLMORE	319	47	357	-16	245,755.90	8,973.87	190.93	742.26
FREEBORN	330	37	365	-51	248,937.72	12,270.49	331.63	717.17
GOODHUE	419	38	451	-43	322,290.67	4,360.17	114.74	758.78
GRANT	103	19	114	-18	138,515.21	2,086.17	109.79	1,324.55
HOUSTON	190	28	213	-51	144,505.36	7,749.53	276.76	719.76
HUBBARD	196	68	253	-88	150,939.24	19,741.54	290.31	669.37
ISANTI	170	76	229	-59	135,970.32	9,510.04	125.13	743.88
ITASCA	441	138	551	-291	364,355.21	35,069.10	254.12	746.68
JACKSON	167	25	187	-35	118,596.83	2,706.95	108.27	693.95
KANABEC	140	33	168	-10	111,208.25	4,544.22	137.70	761.88
KANDIYOHI	356	47	398	-137	277,740.31	23,944.16	509.45	712.91
KITTSON	115	5	120	-1	111,303.63	354.16	70.83	964.77
KOOCHICHING	222	85	290	-138	162,064.12	15,527.08	182.67	660.07
LAC QUI PARLE	159	10	168	+4	110,506.54	3,252.57	325.25	674.55
LAKE	66	8	72	-44	66,449.42	5,363.68	670.46	925.54
LAKE OF THE WOODS	54		54	-1	44,049.61			815.73
LE SUEUR	291	21	310	-39	285,608.49	7,179.35	341.87	956.80
LINCOLN	119	11	128	-23	141,347.21	52,710.76	4,791.88	744.84
LYON	232	30	255	-62	127,820.76	1,372.34	45.74	545.03

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

TABLE VI. (cont.)

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	225	32	254	-49	188,829.36	9,118.57	284.95	798.71
MAHNOMEN	62	35	89	-2	56,331.89	14,968.62	427.67	667.14
MARSHALL	164	30	189	-13	103,594.53	11,132.06	371.06	563.79
MARTIN	211	25	232	-63	139,980.82	5,074.71	202.98	639.36
MEEKER	216	35	245	-20	182,099.06	23,400.88	668.59	734.71
MILLE LACS	249	43	290	-101	222,925.19	14,616.55	339.91	836.58
MORRISON	403	71	460	-248	288,719.87	10,044.45	141.47	691.50
MOWER	424	97	504	-185	313,351.94	15,839.14	163.29	701.68
MURRAY	94	17	108	-25	24,212.70	36,893.79-	2,170.22-	650.06
NICOLLET	164	16	177	-39	156,439.14	13,451.63	840.72	871.87
NOBLES	191	13	202	-58	114,068.13	108.15	8.31	596.64
NORMAN	141	14	152	-12	112,217.60	22,278.50	1,591.32	637.86
OLMSTED	548	100	639	-231	504,383.33	46,082.48	460.82	836.31
OTTER TAIL	667	115	751	-131	540,834.54	23,983.32	208.55	774.88
PENNINGTON	138	45	170	-48	96,294.61	3,398.18	75.51	673.16
PINE	281	85	354	-72	234,783.09	20,751.31	244.13	761.67
PIPESTONE	115	17	130	-40	75,452.39	3,048.26	179.30	629.60
POLK	516	89	579	-140	383,176.32	15,091.13	169.56	713.34
POPE	172	30	193	-20	114,355.47	7,650.91	255.03	620.37
RED LAKE	61	10	68	-11	45,933.57	1,702.78	170.27	725.09
REDWOOD	200	17	214	-23	150,133.34	8,508.54	500.50	708.12
RENVILLE	254	42	282	-46	194,038.38	4,095.66	97.51	747.80
RICE	370	44	409	-91	322,645.08	9,447.43	214.71	846.48
ROCK	83	4	87	-52	52,687.57	1,344.81	336.20	618.58
ROSEAU	142	30	166	-39	127,007.38	14,857.14	495.23	789.79
SCOTT	251	40	284	-98	281,460.01	17,554.73	438.86	1,051.41
SHERBURNE	153	51	193	-101	115,224.29	2,809.76-	55.09-	771.46
SIBLEY	181	21	193	-20	141,186.17	533.52	25.40	777.08
STEARNS	773	131	885	-234	637,168.65	41,909.31	319.91	770.06
STEELE	210	21	226	-24	189,069.66	7,806.27	371.72	863.15
STEVENS	123	26	140	-32	95,062.26	2,222.61	85.48	754.79
SWIFT	185	12	196	-45	123,300.07	4,712.58	392.71	641.01
TODD	337	78	396	-137	223,030.70	5,598.90	71.78	645.19
TRAVERSE	104	27	119	-8	89,112.91	1,780.63	65.94	839.73
WABASHA	200	21	220	-26	158,228.41	8,583.21	408.72	748.22
WADENA	190	45	221	-72	98,624.32	3,182.79	70.72	502.32
WASECA	181	20	199	-50	172,931.10	4,283.17	214.15	931.75
WASHINGTON	440	87	518	-154	493,773.25	26,297.95	302.27	1,062.44
WATONWAN	116	17	128	-54	99,894.43	8,987.84	528.69	783.67
WILKIN	127	10	137	-28	122,120.34	6,831.43	683.14	907.78
WINONA	415	77	480	-108	295,675.73	21,676.65	281.51	660.23
WRIGHT	346	78	407	-138	327,851.54	36,602.88	469.26	841.75
YELLOW MEDICINE	169	8	176	-5	124,297.50	1,684.66	210.58	725.51
INDOCHINESE CASES	338	106	285	-88	147,659.43	12,094.09	114.09	401.08

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - January, 1981

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	183	$118.13	$ 21,618	6	67	$141.33	$ 9,469
Anoka	381	131.57	50,127	18	154	73.59	11,332
Becker	424	113.67	48,195	9	98	101.22	9,920
Beltrami	484	123.28	59,670	7	106	90.52	9,595
Benton	168	109.73	18,434	4	50	69.76	3,488
Big Stone	105	86.96	9,130	2	36	40.06	1,442
Blue Earth	335	110.72	37,093	15	112	32.90	3,685
Brown	152	94.97	14,435	1	64	29.41	1,882
Carlton	387	100.67	38,961	17	96	105.90	10,167
Carver	125	113.07	14,134	6	51	124.57	6,353
Cass	502	97.06	48,724	7	83	127.43	10,577
Chippewa	137	87.58	11,999	2	45	76.47	3,441
Chisago	121	95.42	11,546	-	56	71.88	4,025
Clay	273	117.17	31,988	13	99	67.72	6,704
Clearwater	244	108.37	26,442	4	41	106.61	4,371
Cook	26	95.45	2,482	2	9	92.56	833
Cottonwood	148	100.22	14,832	3	30	20.40	612
Crow Wing	629	95.41	60,013	9	97	71.61	6,946
Dakota	404	125.94	50,879	12	164	76.84	12,601
Dodge	93	93.04	8,652	3	32	72.09	2,307
Douglas	315	108.85	34,287	10	96	75.35	7,234
Fillmore	272	95.36	25,937	10	65	64.85	4,215
Freeborn	247	105.18	25,978	13	94	130.54	12,271
Goodhue	266	106.34	28,285	2	83	32.04	2,660
Grant	95	75.31	7,155	2	25	17.28	432
Hennepin	6,763	130.14	880,133	257	2,787	102.50	285,664
Houston	169	95.10	16,072	1	43	35.05	1,507
Hubbard	197	108.67	21,407	2	35	83.35	2,917
Isanti	352	49.55	17,441	8	56	79.34	4,443
Itasca	425	107.86	45,842	26	135	117.09	15,807
Jackson	88	119.69	10,533	-	26	80.67	2,097
Kanabec	127	118.61	15,064	4	36	100.89	3,632
Kandiyohi	432	80.02	34,567	4	77	46.61	3,589
Kittson	97	90.97	8,824	1	34	33.97	1,155
Koochiching	179	104.82	18,763	5	55	97.15	5,343
Lac Qui Parle	84	91.85	7,715	2	29	49.21	1,427
Lake	68	119.99	8,159	5	34	130.81	4,448
Lake of the Woods	46	110.36	5,076	1	10	12.50	125
LeSueur	164	105.59	17,316	10	48	55.88	2,682
Region VIII No.**	390	95.93	37,411	2	79	30.16	2,383
McLeod	192	92.54	17,768	4	68	51.93	3,531
Mahnomen	106	110.81	11,746	5	36	41.50	1,494
Marshall	134	119.19	15,972	7	50	98.70	4,935
Martin***	345	92.46	31,899	7	115	63.62	7,316
Meeker	177	102.44	18,132	9	76	66.80	5,077

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	239	$117.02	$ 27,967	8	61	$133.42	$ 8,139
Morrison	366	104.70	38,320	9	126	48.67	6,132
Mower	330	122.01	40,264	9	106	55.57	5,890
Nicollet	171	63.66	10,886	6	48	48.46	2,326
Nobles	193	104.35	20,139	9	71	80.79	5,736
Norman	116	88.02	10,210	2	51	46.69	2,381
Olmsted	496	103.54	51,355	24	170	79.50	13,515
Otter Tail	797	91.71	73,093	13	154	47.69	7,345
Pennington	203	110.18	22,367	9	52	142.71	7,421
Pine	259	120.42	31,189	10	83	73.51	6,101
Pipestone	130	92.85	12,071	1	28	19.00	532
Polk	413	90.57	37,406	8	123	82.34	10,129
Pope	122	99.17	12,098	-	44	77.18	3,396
Ramsey	3,465	136.47	472,868	140	1,331	96.83	128,880
Red Lake	40	110.13	4,405	-	17	95.88	1,630
Redwood	190	103.90	19,740	2	52	105.83	5,503
Renville	174	100.99	17,572	3	63	47.67	3,003
Rice	613	64.46	39,517	15	107	90.31	9,663
Rock	82	89.98	7,379	1	21	69.99	1,470
Roseau	173	103.36	17,882	10	51	137.63	7,019
St. Louis	2,079	121.08	251,715	163	933	143.80	134,166
Scott	152	100.91	15,339	4	58	54.44	3,158
Sherburne	146	111.13	16,225	5	52	106.60	5,543
Sibley	87	105.22	9,154	2	30	35.87	1,076
Stearns	649	115.93	75,237	17	200	56.26	11,253
Steele	132	99.75	13,168	6	60	99.66	5,979
Stevens	106	112.38	11,912	3	28	72.21	2,022
Swift	152	94.37	14,344	1	31	17.81	552
Todd	363	103.77	37,669	10	112	60.13	6,734
Traverse	67	75.48	5,057	-	18	48.61	875
Wabasha	174	88.89	15,467	5	47	87.57	4,116
Wadena	280	105.92	29,657	2	43	54.12	2,327
Waseca	101	113.14	11,427	1	46	46.51	2,139
Washington	255	131.14	33,442	19	157	90.86	14,265
Wilkin	74	87.50	6,475	1	32	93.70	2,999
Winona	268	111.49	29,881	10	68	116.42	7,917
Wright	274	97.63	26,749	12	88	91.69	8,069
Yellow Medicine	147	95.07	13,975	-	49	27.72	1,358
County Unknown	2	91.84	184	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	31,131	$113.22	$3,524,639	1,077	10,493	$ 91.19	$956,893

*May not add due to rounding
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The SMSA total includes the urban total. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

S 4240-1

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

FEBRUARY, 1981

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs . . . 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children . . . 1-2
Emergency Assistance . . . 2
Minnesota Supplemental Aid . . . 2
General Assistance . . . 3,5
Medical Assistance . . . 3-4

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) . . . 6

Supplemental Security Income . . . 6

Aid to Families with Dependent Children . . . 7
- Cases and Payments by Subprogram . . . 7
- Special Supplements . . . 7

Emergency Assistance . . . 8
- Subprogram and Defined Emergencies . . . 8

Minnesota Supplemental Aid . . . 9
- MSA Table by Subprogram . . . 9

General Assistance Program . . . 9
- by Case Type . . . 9
- Subprogram Payment Trends . . . 10

Medical Assistance Program . . . 11
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility . . . 11
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service . . . 12-13
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility . . . 14

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases February, 1981 compared with selected earlier months . . . 16-18

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments February, 1981 compared with selected earlier months . . . 19

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - February, 1981 . . . 20-21

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - February, 1981 . . . 22-23

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - February, 1981 . . . 24-25

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - February, 1981 . . . 26-27

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - February, 1981 . . . 28-29

TECHNICAL NOTES . . . 30

GLOSSARY . . . 31

February, 1981 - In Summary

All Programs - The upward trend of persons receiving maintenance assistance continued in February, totalling 180,209, 2,343 (1.3%) over January and 19,905 (12.4%) above the level a year ago. The predominant factor continues to be in the AFDC Program where utilization is still rising, primarily by families in the outstate counties.

Applications for maintenance assistance did decline in February, not only because of a fewer number of work days, but also a drop in the rate of requests for AFDC. The February rate of applications for GA remained about the same as for January.

Health care recipients were up in February, 1981, totalling 137,246 persons, 5,294 (4.0%) over January, 1981 and 21,146 (18.2%) above a year ago. The rising AFDC case load accounts primarily for both the monthly and annual trend.

February health care costs of $53,118,732 were up $345,551 (0.7%) due to inpatient hospital services, while the annual trend shows a $10,515,939 (24.7%) rise, with increases noted for most service categories.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - Continuing the uninterrupted upward trend begun in December, 1979, families aided rose by 591 (1.1%). This represents an increase of 5,763 (11.7%) above February, 1980 or approximately a 1.0% month-by-month increase during the past year. Unemployed parent families account for the bulk of the case increase (71.4%), rising by 422 (11.4%). Of the total unemployed parent case increase, 50.2% were from rural counties, 31.8% from the three urban counties and the remaining 18.0% resided in the suburban counties. The rural counties now account for 38.2% of the total state UP families, compared to 22.1% in October, 1979.

Unemployed Parent Families
February, 1981 Compared to October, 1979

	February, 1981		October, 1979	
	Families	% of Total	Families	% of Total
Total State	4,136	100.0%	1,310	100.0%
Three Urban Counties	1,666	40.3%	744	56.8%
Suburban	889	21.5%	276	21.1%
Rural	1,581	38.2%	290	22.1%

Total recipients in February reached an all-time high of 149,657, of which 65.7% were children and 34.3% adults. The average number of children per family was 1.79. Adults averaged 0.93 per case. Paid recipients in February were 16,140 (12.1%) greater than in February, 1980.

Approvals were down 1,099 (30.4%) from January, 1981 and 409 (14.0%) fewer than in February, 1980. Reopened cases were 39.9% of the total approvals.

Closings declined 555 (19.3%) cases to a total of 2,321. For every case closed in February, there were 1.09 cases opened.

Net payments rose $495,717 (2.8%) above such costs for January and were $3,279,350 (22.4%) greater than expended in February, 1980. Total expenditures were $17,916,037. Gains were reported of 1.6% for regular, 11.0% for unemployed parent and 21.6% for foster care in homes. The gain in foster home care occurred in Hennepin County as a result of retroactive adjustments for prior months and an increase in foster children of 54. Payments to the unborn dropped 0.1% along with a decline of 7.7% for foster institutional care. Institutional care refers to children in homes with a capacity of 13 or more children.

The average grant per family rose to $325.38, $5.57 (1.7%) over January. Two significant factors contributing to this trend are the sharp rise of $61.22 (15.6%) in the average grant for children in foster family homes, and an increase of $3.76 (1.2%) for regular cases. The effect of these two factors offset the increase in IV-D collections of $61,076, which would have reduced the average family grant by $1.11.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - During February, this program declined along all program parameters--cases, recipients and payments. This decline is the result of 385 (15.5%) fewer AFDC recipients requiring assistance during the month.

Recipients totalled 3,548 in February, 438 (11.0%) below January's level and 604 (14.5%) less than one year ago. This month, AFDC recipients were again in the majority and represented 62.4% of all persons assisted. Total cases declined by 87 (7.4%) from February to 1,093, which is 130 (10.6%) fewer than one year ago.

February's expenditure was $268,512, a drop of $32,371 (10.8%) from January and 51,039 (16.0%) less than one year ago.

The four most common emergencies in February, Eviction from Shelter, No Employment, Utilities and Emergency Fuel together represented 61.8% of February's expenditures. Eviction from Shelter was the most prevalent emergency, representing 37.7% of the cost, followed by Utilities 9.3%, No Employment 7.9%, and Emergency Fuel 6.9%.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - In February, 10,411 aged, blind and disabled persons received assistance. This is 82 (0.8%) fewer than January and is 286 (2.7%) below the February, 1980 level. The January to February change occurred primarily within the Aged category, whose numbers declined by 74 (2.4%). The Disabled category also diminished but to a lesser degree, falling by only 8 (0.1%). The number of blind recipients remained unchanged from the previous month.

February's recipient decline may result from the practice of some counties to make $5.00 payments for clothing and personal needs at quarterly intervals. Since January was a payment month, February totals could be expected to be lower and they were.

Expenditures were $957,577 during the month, $684 (0.1%) higher than January and $102,424 (12.0%) above February, 1980. The February increase occurred within the Disabled category, whose expenditures rose $10,202.53 (1.4%). Ramsey County was the factor behind this change. Their new February cases (Initials), at $13,487.43, were $9,169.99 (212.4%) higher than January.

General Assistance (GA) - Application activity decreased compared to January. The number of applications received was 9.3% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 8.4%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 8.3% to 4,868. Of these, 4,381 (90.0%) were approved.

The total number of persons receiving GA continued to rise. There were 18,694 recipients in February 1981. This was 485 (2.7%) more than January 1981 and 4,876 (35.3%) more than February 1980. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for February 1981 was $158.32. This was $.74 (0.5%) more than January 1981 and $22.82 (16.8%) more than February 1980.

The 4,381 cases added in February brought the total cases eligible to 18,504. This was an increase of 3.8% compared to January. Payments were made for 15,777 (85.3%) of the eligible cases. There were 4,048 cases closed which left 14,456 eligible cases continued to March.

GA utilization has shown some differing trends in the various counties. In November 1980 all three county groups (see table on page 5) exhibited a decrease in recipients. This may be attributed to the lower emergency need payments in November. Following November the average grant increased only in the rural counties while the other county groups showed decreases. The statewide average grant per recipient increased in February while the urban average grant decreased. That decrease was caused by the decrease in Hennepin County's average grant from $165.82 in January to $163.32 in February. The urban figures are dominated by what happens in Hennepin County.

The Hennepin County Bureau of Social Services has taken some actions to curtail GA payments which may be at least partly the reason for some of the changes. In August--following the July 1, 1980, GA standards increase--Hennepin's average grant per recipient rose above previous months and it has remained higher since then. Since November 1980 there has been a slight but steady downward trend from $173.00 in November 1980 to $163.32 in February 1981. This downward trend began the month after the Hennepin County administration moved Emergency Social Services from Community Services to Economic Assistance. The purpose of the move was for administrative efficiency; that is, it avoids duplication of effort and facilitates coordination with other financial assistance programs. Along with the decreasing average grant, Hennepin's proportion of the state's total recipients has decreased. For Fiscal Year 1980 Hennepin had 42.2% of the total GA recipients in Minnesota. For July - October 1980 this figure was 38.7% and the November 1980 - February 1981 figure was 35.4%.

Medical Assistance (MA) - Recipients for February totalled 137,246, an increase of 5,294 (4.0%) from January and 21,146 (18.2%) more than one year ago. The February advance was the result of a higher utilization by AFDC recipients whose numbers increased 5,050 (7.1%) from the January level. AFDC recipients were also instrumental in the annual trend, as this category was 18,298 (31.8%) above one year ago and represented 86.5% of the change. A greater utilization of services also played a part in the increase. February's rate was 1.99 per recipient compared to 1.96 for January and 1.86 one year ago.

An examination of the service categories for February, 1980 and 1981 reveals that virtually all the service categories increased compared to one year ago, the only decline being State Institution MI/CD Mental Hospital, which experienced a moderate decline of 17 recipients (5.3%). The greatest numerical changes between these two months are shown in the table below.

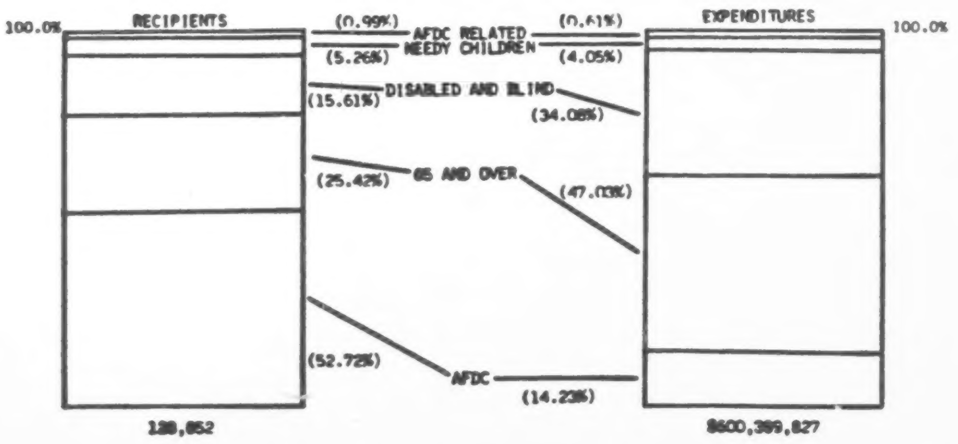
Medical Assistance Categories of Service
Categories of Greatest Numerical Change
February, 1981 and February, 1980 Compared

Category of Service	February, 1981	February, 1980	Change Number	Change Percent
Physician/Osteopathic Service	63,501	46,210	17,292	37.4%
Prescribed Drugs	77,202	64,891	12,311	19.0%
Dental Services	18,114	11,526	6,588	57.2%
Outpatient Hospital General	18,425	12,608	5,817	46.1%
Home Health Services	2,732	1,017	1,715	168.6%
Nursing Home Skilled	17,126	15,466	1,660	10.7%
Inpatient Hospital	5,707	4,078	1,629	39.9%
Nursing Home ICF-I	12,848	11,543	1,305	11.3%
Family Planning Service	5,118	3,834	1,284	33.5%
Medical Supplies	6,548	5,588	960	17.2%
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,432	2,480	952	38.4%
Mental Health Services	1,553	650	903	138.9%
EPSDT	1,301	451	850	188.5%
Independent Lab/X-Ray	1,466	618	848	137.2%
Public Health Clinic Services	2,267	1,468	799	54.4%

Expenditures totalled $53,118,732 during the month. This is $345,551 (0.7%) greater than January, 1981 and is $10,515,939 above one year ago. The monthly change is directly related to a $712,986 (11.1%) increase in Inpatient Hospital (General) costs.

The graph below provides perspective about the distribution of MA recipients and expenditures during C.Y. 1980. It is a visual reminder that the largest service populations are not necessarily those of highest cost--age and health are the major factors behind expenditure levels.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
CALENDAR YEAR 1980



General Assistance
Recipient and Payment Trends
by Type of County

March 1980 through February 1981

	Urban Counties			Suburban Counties			Rural Counties		
	Recipients	Average Payment Per Recipient	Total Payment	Recipients	Average Payment Per Recipient	Total Payment	Recipients	Average Payment Per Recipient	Total Payment
March, 1980	9,497	$139.43	$1,324,199	1,441	$148.75	$214,353	3,220	$126.51	$407,355
April	9,182	141.25	1,296,950	1,418	151.13	214,298	3,097	125.15	387,588
May	9,071	142.03	1,288,357	1,376	150.55	207,151	3,249	124.92	405,858
June	9,840	135.35	1,331,857	1,516	145.68	220,846	3,164	125.37	396,655
July	9,594	135.57	1,300,682	1,549	152.80	236,684	3,501	129.91	454,832
August	10,709	157.93	1,691,292	1,679	162.00	271,995	3,685	132.22	487,243
September	10,900	158.62	1,728,958	1,914	170.42	326,190	3,522	136.35	480,232
October	11,226	153.75	1,726,047	2,066	170.33	351,908	3,563	131.13	467,234
November	10,443	166.04	1,733,913	1,976	162.02	320,160	3,550	137.13	486,801
December	10,927	166.65	1,820,957	2,364	161.22	381,119	3,985	135.78	541,064
January, 1981	11,544	165.52	1,910,815	2,396	151.87	363,872	4,269	139.32	594,742
February	11,786	$164.63	$1,940,308	2,553	$155.82	$397,809	4,355	$142.71	$621,510

NOTE: Urban Counties - Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis

Suburban Counties - Non-Urban; i.e. Anoka, Benton, Carver, Chisago, Clay, Dakota, Olmsted, Polk, Scott, Sherburne, Stearns, Washington, and Wright

Rural Counties - Non-SMSA

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

February, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
February, 1980	208,512	$ 60,286,587	$ 289.13
March	214,236	63,434,502	296.10
April	211,316	66,265,772	313.59
May	210,977	64,876,281	307.50
June	218,516	76,058,226	348.07
July	213,540	71,731,931	335.92
August	221,533	72,088,594	325.41
September	221,992	71,512,262	322.14
October	225,491	72,903,076	323.31
November	221,832	65,142,709	293.66
December	230,822	85,125,243	368.79
January, 1981	228,934	74,320,705	324.64
February, 1981	231,474	$ 75,220,485	$ 324.96

March, 1980 through February, 1981 — Average 220,888 — Total $ 858,679,786 — Average $ 323.95

Average $ 71,556,649

Supplemental Security Income

February, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
February, 1980	32,099	$ 3,153,380	$ 98.24
March	32,052	3,152,072	98.34
April	31,924	3,137,303	98.27
May	31,887	3,135,775	98.34
June	31,644	3,541,896	111.93
July	31,597	3,542,242	112.11
August	31,573	3,548,645	112.39
September	31,500	3,540,854	112.41
October	31,440	3,542,627	112.68
November	31,331	3,535,907	112.86
December	31,201	3,521,770	112.87
January, 1981	31,131	3,524,639	113.22
February, 1981	30,977	$ 3,512,318	$ 113.38

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

February, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
February, 1980	49,299	133,517	$ 14,636,687	$296.90	$109.62
March	49,577	134,300	14,456,441	291.60	107.64
April	49,843	134,710	14,523,557	291.38	107.81
May	50,147	135,541	14,990,455	298.93	110.60
June	50,475	136,791	14,897,789	295.15	108.91
July	51,281	138,759	16,684,257	325.35	120.24
August	52,243	142,170	17,257,442	330.33	121.39
September	52,870	143,676	17,199,984	325.33	119.71
October	53,460	144,793	17,396,988	325.42	120.15
November	53,603	144,944	17,363,383	323.93	119.79
December	53,856	145,634	16,954,516	314.82	116.42
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	17,420,320	319.81	117.97
February, 1981	55,062	149,657	$ 17,916,037	$325.38	$119.72

*Does not include Emergency Assistance.

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	55,062*	149,657	98,302	51,355	$17,916,037	$325.38	$119.72
AFDC Protective Money Payment	566	1,489	1,117	372	200,262	353.82	134.49
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,157	1,571	1,571	--	525,513	454.20	334.51
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	142	152	152	--	83,401	587.33	548.69
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	4,136	17,020	8,815	8,205	1,798,081	434.74	105.65
AFDC Payments to Unborn	2,039	3,342	2,039	1,303	510,887	250.56	152.87
AFDC Payments to Other Children	47,968	126,083	84,608	41,475	$14,797,893	$308.50	$117.37

*"Total Families" is an unduplicated count; therefore, cases by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	26	88	$ 2,128
Repair of Major Appliance	33	128	2,490
Supplementary Dietary Needs	20	56	1,401
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	242	803	33,626
TOTAL	321	1,075	$ 39,645

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - February, 1981

TRENDS

				Average Net Expenditure	
Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Per Case	Per Person
February, 1980	1,223	4,152	$ 319,551	$ 261.28	$ 76.96
March	1,152	3,948	295,122	254.76	74.75
April	1,126	3,785	298,815	265.38	78.95
May	1,288	4,445	376,685	292.46	84.74
June	1,444	5,052	371,044	256.96	73.44
July	1,707	5,835	440,506	258.06	75.50
August	1,613	5,490	393,260	243.81	64.61
September	1,763	6,087	459,990	260.92	75.57
October	1,828	6,152	502,040	274.64	81.61
November	1,174	4,204	292,319	248.99	69.53
December	1,277	4,260	314,980	246.66	73.94
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	300,883	254.99	75.48
February, 1981	1,093	3,548	$ 268,512	$ 245.67	$ 75.68

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,093	3,548	1,434	2,114	$268,512	$245.67	$ 268,172	$340
AFDC Families	682	2,101	797	1,304	144,769	212.27	144,769	--
Other Families	411	1,447	637	810	$123,743	$301.08	$ 123,403	$340

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	21	67	$ 6,289
Strike	5	21	2,320
Illness	31	106	9,167
Accident	6	21	1,137
Death	5	19	1,575
Eviction from Shelter	345	1,077	101,192
Migrant Family in Need	15	60	1,596
No Employment	70	256	21,154
Utilities	110	420	24,979
Emergency Fuel	80	295	18,593
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	194	580	44,727
Other	237	736	$ 35,783

Total	$ 268,512
Money Payments	$ 99,816
Vendor Payments	$ 168,696

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - February, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
February, 1980	10,697	$855,153	$79.94
March	10,720	851,846	79.46
April	10,644	833,204	78.28
May	10,616	836,167	78.76
June	10,593	885,463	83.59
July	10,460	932,038	89.10
August	10,394	890,359	85.66
September	10,439	843,875	80.84
October	10,478	836,338	79.82
November	10,393	872,394	83.94
December	10,390	906,986	87.29
January, 1981	10,493	956,893	91.19
February, 1981	10,411	$957,577	$91.98

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,065	$205,130	$ 66.93
Blind	160	$ 12,781	$ 79.88
Disabled	7,186	$739,666	$102.93

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - February, 1981

TRENDS

				Average Expenditure	
Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Per Case	Per Person
February, 1980	12,088	13,818	$1,872,403	$154.90	$135.50
March	12,456	14,158	1,945,906	156.22	137.44
April	12,157	13,697	1,898,836	156.19	138.63
May	12,078	13,696	1,901,366	157.42	138.83
June	12,819	14,520	1,949,357	152.07	134.25
July	12,951	14,644	1,992,198	153.83	136.04
August	14,301	16,073	2,450,530	171.35	152.46
September	14,579	16,336	2,535,381	173.91	155.20
October	15,112	16,855	2,545,188	168.42	151.00
November	14,432	15,969	2,540,874	176.06	159.11
December	15,357	17,276	2,743,139	178.62	158.78
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	2,869,428	175.37	157.58
February, 1981	16,843	18,694	$2,959,627	$175.72	$158.32

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	15,773	$2,647,950	$167.88
Families with Children	1,733	$ 175,362	$101.19
Families with Adults Only	1,188	$ 136,316	$114.74

---

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency(4) Need	Special(1,2) Need	Board(2,5) & Room	Unwed(1,2,3) Mother	State(2) Hospital	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	Non-Specified Need Type	Total
1980	August	$140,180	$13,227	$400,730	$7,114	$7,429	$27,823	$ 0	$1,854,027	$2,450,530
	September	152,515	17,985	405,981	8,071	6,123	67,473	0	1,877,233	2,535,381
	October	131,332	14,074	593,250	7,860	6,084	77,466	9,639	1,705,484	2,545,188
	November	113,240	12,499	616,649	7,244	5,706	71,775	19,129	1,694,633	2,540,874
	December	157,629	15,364	631,359	9,085	6,668	83,745	15,384	1,823,906	2,743,139
1981	January	155,398	14,855	669,727	5,844	6,406	74,975	6,194	1,936,029	2,869,428
	February	130,109	14,607	702,211	4,971	7,761	59,189	11,218	2,029,561	2,959,627

(1)Ramsey does not report this.
(2)St. Louis does not report this.
(3)Anoka does not report this.
(4)Ramsey did not report this prior to November 1980.
(5)Ramsey did not report this prior to October 1980.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - February, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
February, 1980	116,100	$ 42,602,793	$ 366.95
March	133,312	45,885,187	344.19
April	125,223	48,711,360	389.00
May	123,096	46,771,608	379.96
June	141,594	57,954,573	409.30
July	118,456	51,682,932	436.30
August	128,541	51,097,004	397.52
September	125,712	50,473,032	401.50
October	134,519	51,622,522	383.76
November	121,900	44,073,739	361.56
December	156,465	64,205,622	410.35
January, 1981	131,952	52,773,181	399.94
February, 1981	137,246	$ 53,118,732	$ 387.03

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	149,464	75,820	$ 7,974,781
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,312	8,405	3,388,890
Blind	393	299	125,589
Disabled	15,567	12,563	9,581,918
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,366	24,205	21,592,109
Blind	140	120	99,953
Disabled	8,288	7,551	8,166,085
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,212	1,497	369,898
Needy Children	9,485	6,786	1,819,509
Total	224,227	137,246	$ 53,118,732

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)

February, 1981

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,707	$ 7,135,193	$ 55,051,168
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,553	118,116	725,893
Outpatient Hospital, General	18,425	1,073,034	8,768,890
HMO	491	22,535	137,209
Rehabilitation Services	272	47,053	357,699
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,126	16,376,449	127,308,254
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,578	4,472,807	32,213,333
Nursing Home, ICF-I	12,848	8,774,166	69,227,023
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,717	840,154	6,584,966
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,021	821,360	6,878,856
Home Health Service	2,732	252,773	2,051,670
Crippled Child Service	61	1,373	8,833
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,168	160,989	1,394,123
Independent Lab/X-Ray	1,466	12,876	136,572
Public Health Clinic Service	2,267	37,215	350,291
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-728,502	-3,102,217
Family Planning Service	5,118	192,625	1,575,328
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,207	5,029,167	42,474,945
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	320	759,645	6,332,601
Prescribed Drugs	77,202	2,183,041	16,577,981
Medical Supplies	6,548	311,354	2,793,113
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,432	221,252	2,017,663
EPSDT (3)	1,301	44,396	410,287
Physician/Osteopathic Service	63,502	3,129,995	24,838,578
Dental Services	18,114	1,185,399	8,948,348
Optometric Services	3,577	161,330	1,468,230
Psychology	1,272	155,111	983,782
Nursing Services	245	156,174	1,223,008
Physical Therapy	146	21,230	186,081
Speech Therapy	281	40,966	299,349
Occupational Therapy	4	3,417	17,064
Podiatrist Service	1,935	46,389	343,378
Chiropractor Service	1,355	56,867	437,756
Audiologist	66	2,785	21,769
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	4,941	4,941
TOTAL	137,246	$ 53,118,732	$ 419,046,764

Footnotes - Medical Assistance Recipients and Expenditures By Category of Service

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $7,135 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/ Osteopathic Service, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
February, 1981

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,056	$ 1,249,245.27	1,072	$ 985,772.33	134	$ 83,015.91	34	$ 40,711.08	2,296	$ 2,358,744.59
Blind	30	36,523.77	28	37,263.07	5	3,928.32	9	12,603.28	72	90,318.44
Disabled	654	905,232.75	2,146	3,473,975.86	195	144,355.11	1,326	2,194,410.28	4,321	6,717,974.00
Total Receiving SSI	1,740	$ 2,191,001.79	3,246	$ 4,497,011.26	334	$231,299.34	1,369	$2,247,724.64	6,689	$ 9,167,037.03
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,136	$ 5,904,347.87	3,771	$ 2,665,705.26	485	$208,532.61	7	$ 6,522.31	10,399	$ 8,785,108.05
Categorically Needy	6,737	6,617,249.36	4,643	3,425,350.22	637	285,409.29	14	12,417.92	12,031	10,340,426.79
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	10	14,185.88	10	6,822.33	1	.20	4	7,635.54	25	28,643.95
Categorically Needy	28	31,404.65	22	19,234.17	4	1,860.58	2	4,981.49	56	57,480.89
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	599	668,687.11	942	1,162,984.14	75	37,110.13	475	652,400.79	2,091	2,521,182.17
Categorically Needy	855	934,450.08	1,524	1,864,618.34	147	75,941.51	990	1,305,716.14	3,516	4,180,726.07
Needy Children	5	10,332.12	86	132,386.02	0	0.00	104	233,545.04	195	376,263.18
Unknown	221	$ 2,412.43	196	$ 1,761.22	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	417	$ 4,173.65
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,591	$14,183,069.50	11,194	$ 9,278,861.70	1,349	$608,854.32	1,596	$2,223,219.23	28,730	$26,294,004.75
UNKNOWN	3	$ 3,886.05	15	$ 27,460.49	0	$ 0.00	1	$ 2,895.71	19	$ 34,242.25
GRAND TOTAL	16,334	$16,377,957.34	14,455	$13,803,333.45	1,683	$840,153.66	2,966	$4,473,839.58	35,438	$35,495,284.03

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

February, 1981

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

February, 1981

PROGRAM	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE		
Month and Year	February, 1981	January, 1981	February, 1980	February, 1981	January, 1981	February, 1980
Applications Received	3,007	4,437	3,236	4,820	5,317	4,464
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,614	5,024	3,701	5,336	5,827	4,872
Applications Disposed Of:	2,771	4,417	3,249	4,868	5,311	4,423
Formal Appl. Approved	2,308	3,620	2,652	4,381	4,829	4,063
Transfers between Counties	213	354	278	--	--	--
Denials	250	443	319	487	482	360
Total Cases Open During Month	55,628	55,968	50,796	18,504	17,824*	14,046
Number Receiving No Payment	566	1,497	1,497	2,727**	2,444**	2,979
Number Receiving Payment	55,062	54,471	49,299	15,777	15,380	11,607
Cases Closed During Month	2,321	2,876	2,407	4,048	3,701	3,587

PROGRAM	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Feb. '81	Jan. '81	Feb. 80	Feb. '81	Jan. '81	Feb. '80	Feb. '81	Jan. '81	Feb. '80
Applications Received	40	138	95	3	12	0	193	240	293
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	127	214	173	4	13	6	373	457	464
Applications Disposed Of:	64	127	120	2	12	2	212	277	259
Formal Appl. Approved	62	123	110	2	12	2	195	261	244
Formal Appl. Not Approved	2	4	5	0	0	0	17	16	15
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,312	11,359	11,721	393	399	398	15,567	15,614	15,559
Number Receiving No Payment	2,907	3,028	3,662	94	105	108	3,004	3,153	3,386
Number Receiving Payment	8,405	8,331	8,059	299	294	290	12,563	12,461	12,173
Cases Closed During Month	91	136	128	2	7	9	154	206	189

*The number of cases continued into January by St. Louis County was revised, thus increasing the number of cases open in January by 77.

**This is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Feb. '81	Jan. '81	Feb. '80	Feb. '81	Jan. '81	Feb. '80	Feb. '81	Jan. '81	Feb. '80
Applications Received	703	1,053	957	1	4	3	193	255	313
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,234	2,530	2,504	4	8	8	649	732	786
Applications Disposed Of:	809	999	1,014	2	5	2	226	276	286
Formal Appl. Approved	683	853	863	2	3	1	179	216	212
Formal Appl. Not Approved	126	146	151	0	2	1	47	60	74
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,366	27,538	26,019	140	139	132	8,288	8,303	7,670
Number Receiving No Payment	3,161	2,679	2,116	20	16	21	737	802	715
Number Receiving Payment	24,205	24,859	23,903	120	123	111	7,551	7,501	6,955
Cases Closed During Month	708	862	770	1	1	1	152	216	192

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	February, 1981	January, 1981	February, 1980	February, 1981	January, 1981	February, 1980
Applications Received	96	167	142	934	1,324	1,160
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	288	365	303	1,904	2,263	2.014
Applications Disposed Of:	144	173	135	966	1,293	1,168
Formal Appl. Approved	117	126	94	755	1,016	907
Formal Appl. Not Approved	27	47	41	211	277	261
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,031	950	800	6,556	6,742	5,983
Number Receiving No Payment	85	72	143	924	1,868	1,723
Number Receiving Payment	946	878	657	5,632	4,874	4,260
Cases Closed During Month	102	137	77	687	943	727

Table I Cont.

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
Month and Year	Feb. '81	Jan. '81	Feb. '80	Feb. '81	Jan. '81	Feb. '80	Feb. '81	Jan. '81	Feb. '80
Applications Received	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Applications Disposed Of:	64	95	95	3	8	3	148	214	220
Formal Appl. Approved	58	92	95	3	7	3	140	202	210
Formal Appl. Not Approved	6	3	0	0	1	0	8	12	10
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	3,347	3,378	3,518	160	166	169	7,646	7,688	7,621
Number Receiving No Payment	282	239	168	0	6	8	450	494	435
Number Receiving Payment	3,065	3,139	3,350	160	160	161	7,196	7,194	7,186
Cases Closed During Month	59	86	92	2	5	5	111	132	149

Table II MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - February, 1981

		CHANGE FROM			
	February, 1981	January, 1981		February, 1980	
ALL PROGRAMS (a)		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percen
Persons Receiving Payment	231,474	+ 2,543	+ 1.1%	+ 22,962	+11.0%
Total Payments	$75,220,485	+$899,780	+ 1.2%	+$14,933,898	+24.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	55,062	+ 591	+ 1.1%	+ 5,763	+11.7%
Children	98,302	+ 823	+ 0.8%	+ 8,563	+ 9.5%
Caretakers	51,355	+ 1,170	+ 2.3%	+ 7,577	+17.3%
Total Net Payments	$17,916,037	+$495,717	+ 2.8%	+$ 3,279,350	+22.4%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 325.38	+$ 5.57	+ 1.7%	+$ 28.48	+ 9.6%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 119.72	+$ 1.75	+ 1.5%	+$ 10.10	+ 9.2%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,093	- 87	- 7.4%	- 130	-10.6%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,548	- 438	-11.0%	- 604	-14.5%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment (b)	2,101	- 385	-15.5%	+ 221	+11.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 268,512	-$ 32,371	-10.8%	-$ 51,039	-16.0%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 245.67	-$ 9.32	- 3.7%	-$ 15.61	- 6.0%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,411	- 82	- 0.8%	- 286	- 2.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 957,577	+$ 684	+ 0.1%	+$ 102,424	+12.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 91.98	+$ .79	+ 0.9%	+$ 12.04	+15.1%
General Assistance (c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	16,843	+ 481	+ 2.9%	+ 4,755	+39.3%
Family Cases	1,070	+ 9	+ 0.8%	+ 201	+23.1%
Persons in Family Case	2,921	+ 13	+ 0.4%	+ 322	+12.4%
Single Cases	15,773	+ 472	+ 3.1%	+ 4,554	+40.6%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,959,627	+$ 90,199	+ 3.1%	+$ 1,087,224	+58.1%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 291.29	+$ 8.66	+ 3.1%	+$ 68.07	+30.5%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 106.70	+$ 3.58	+ 3.5%	+$ 32.07	+43.0%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 167.88	-$ .05	- *	+$ 18.27	+12.2%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	40,159	+ 63	+ 0.2%	+ 2,103	+ 5.5%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,267	- 181	- 0.9%	+ 745	+ 3.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA (b)	10,161	+ 47	+ 0.5%	- 209	- 2.0%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC (b)	75,820	+ 5,050	+ 7.1%	+ 18,298	+31.8%
Total Net Payments	$53,118,732	+$345,551	+ 0.7%	+$10,515,939	+24.7%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 387.03	-$ 12.91	- 3.2%	+$ 20.08	+ 5.5%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

February, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM January, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSO
TOTAL STATE	55,062	+591	51,355	98,302	$17,916,036.56	$ 325.38	$ 119.72
TOTAL SMSA	38,766	+272	36,414	68,306	$12,654,285.49	$ 326.43	$ 120.84
TOTAL URBAN	27,796	+ 78	26,363	49,041	$ 9,226,606.65	$ 331.94	$ 122.37
Hennepin	15,131	+ 64	14,102	26,761	$ 5,107,688.09	$ 337.57	$ 125.00
Ramsey	8,354	- 40	8,098	14,792	2,744,447.41	328.52	119.90
St. Louis	4,311	+ 54	4,163	7,488	1,374,471.15	318.83	118.00
TOTAL SUBURBAN	10,970	+194	10,051	19,265	$ 3,427,678.84	$ 312.46	$ 116.92
Anoka	2,840	+ 62	2,526	4,738	$ 888,641.21	$ 312.90	$ 122.34
Benton	278	+ 19	271	507	84,912.20	305.44	109.14
Carver	253	+ 06	213	420	72,883.55	288.08	115.14
Chisago	356	+ 04	319	666	114,425.88	321.42	116.17
Clay	514	+ 16	489	887	164,123.19	319.31	119.28
Dakota	1,921	+ 41	1,708	3,258	598,342.19	311.47	120.49
Olmsted	862	- 15	823	1,477	255,498.26	296.40	111.09
Polk	449	+ 01	435	887	155,171.71	345.59	117.38
Scott	353	- 01	311	646	98,018.46	277.67	102.42
Sherburne	468	+ 07	455	879	153,477.53	327.94	115.05
Stearns	882	+ 12	838	1,576	276,671.93	313.69	114.61
Washington	1,080	+ 32	988	1,892	337,172.71	312.20	117.07
Wright	714	+ 10	675	1,432	228,340.02	319.80	108.37
TOTAL NOT SMSA	16,296	+319	14,941	29,996	$ 5,261,751.07	$ 322.89	$ 117.09
Aitkin	201	+ 12	207	383	$ 78,143.38	$ 388.77	$ 132.45
Becker	505	+ 16	438	947	164,979.35	326.69	119.12
Beltrami	871	- 25	752	1,652	293,094.77	336.50	121.92
Big Stone	56	+ 02	41	105	13,009.38	232.31	89.11
Blue Earth	587	- 01	558	991	184,063.89	313.57	118.83
Brown	224	+ 10	203	422	70,431.51	314.43	112.69
Carlton	543	+ 23	546	957	172,164.45	317.06	114.55
Cass	524	+ 15	510	1,047	201,340.07	384.24	129.31
Chippewa	102	- 04	82	168	30,097.86	295.08	120.39
Clearwater	224	+ 03	198	467	77,596.26	346.41	116.69
Cook	64	- 04	70	116	19,389.52	302.96	104.24
Cottonwood	117	- 01	101	243	34,816.85	297.58	101.21
Crow Wing	736	+ 14	811	1,366	259,284.79	352.29	119.10
Dodge	123	- 01	109	232	37,662.76	306.20	110.45
Douglas	226	+ 03	228	404	69,452.25	307.31	109.89
Fillmore	133	+ 07	94	225	37,860.93	284.67	118.69
Freeborn	394	+ 25	347	674	142,645.63	362.04	139.71
Goodhue	321	—	294	585	105,572.79	328.89	120.11
Grant	52	+ 02	45	91	13,167.00	253.21	96.82
Houston	129	+ 06	109	237	36,694.25	284.45	106.05
Hubbard	286	- 02	302	558	99,733.05	348.72	115.97
Isanti	352	+ 11	314	648	104,797.42	297.72	108.94
Itasca	953	+ 19	835	1,695	305,335.76	320.39	120.69
Jackson	118	+ 03	93	195	34,843.50	295.28	120.98
Kanabec	177	+ 06	168	342	61,971.31	350.12	121.51

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

February, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM January, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	399	+ 20	370	716	$125,883.40	$ 315.50	$ 115.91
Kittson	36	--	29	65	11,429.83	317.50	121.59
Koochiching	349	+ 16	338	637	120,815.60	346.18	123.91
Lac Qui Parle	40	+ 06	31	88	10,235.82	255.90	86.02
Lake	139	+ 12	123	258	37,426.27	269.25	98.23
Lake O' Woods	36	- 02	34	74	12,361.00	343.36	114.45
Le Sueur	208	- 04	187	379	67,223.31	323.19	118.77
Region VIII No.*	385	- 04	336	675	120,095.30	311.94	118.79
McLeod	189	- 04	161	341	56,173.49	297.21	111.90
Mahnomen	89	- 03	73	171	29,256.44	328.72	119.90
Marshall	101	+ 05	83	183	29,226.69	289.37	109.87
Martin **	465	+ 10	420	847	149,696.96	321.93	113.15
Meeker	171	+ 05	160	332	52,398.74	306.43	106.50
Mille Lacs	345	+ 09	284	639	110,176.47	319.35	119.37
Morrison	402	+ 24	395	750	132,649.91	329.97	115.85
Mower	487	+ 10	465	845	143,872.52	295.43	109.83
Nicollet	206	- 02	176	353	56,135.77	272.50	106.12
Nobles	206	+ 03	189	379	61,760.12	299.81	108.73
Norman	50	+ 01	35	101	14,494.50	289.89	106.58
Otter Tail	385	+ 04	308	693	111,451.58	289.48	111.34
Pennington	146	+ 01	121	266	45,678.10	312.86	118.03
Pine	444	+ 22	479	877	162,072.95	365.03	119.52
Pipestone	87	+ 03	77	163	30,060.80	345.53	125.25
Pope	111	--	111	211	33,862.54	305.07	105.16
Red Lake	30	+ 02	23	47	7,611.30	253.71	108.73
Redwood	126	- 03	100	228	28,861.48	229.06	87.99
Renville	116	+ 04	88	200	32,548.76	280.59	113.02
Rice	397	+ 13	348	768	146,806.68	369.79	131.55
Rock	62	+ 05	61	124	20,838.85	336.11	112.64
Roseau	86	- 04	62	149	26,444.30	307.49	125.33
Sibley	96	+ 01	77	173	26,431.00	275.32	105.72
Steele	176	+ 03	157	319	49,834.82	283.15	104.70
Stevens	50	+ 02	44	89	16,229.00	324.58	122.02
Swift	138	- 10	119	277	42,242.40	306.10	106.67
Todd	284	- 02	271	530	94,353.40	332.23	117.79
Traverse	31	- 02	24	54	8,859.20	285.78	113.58
Wabasha	167	+ 10	156	297	48,147.97	288.31	106.29
Wadena	208	+ 11	207	426	64,881.06	311.93	102.50
Waseca	177	+ 09	165	329	57,258.08	323.49	115.91
Wilkin	89	+ 01	81	162	29,605.44	332.65	121.83
Winona	491	+ 05	457	889	163,357.64	332.70	121.37
Yellow Medicine	78	+ 03	61	142	24,852.85	318.63	122.43

---

*Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

**Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
FEBRUARY, 1981

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		39	55	$ 6,509.03	25	$ 124.24	3	8	$ 214.83	11	22	$ 76.56
ANOKA	(S)	624	632	104,956.96	619	166.90	3	9	79.44	2	4	233.33
BECKER		101	126	12,328.55	85	102.64	7	23	73.43	9	18	106.39
BELTRAMI		114	217	19,259.25	74	141.31	30	123	54.66	10	20	103.95
BENTON	(S)	67	73	9,016.91	63	130.33	1	4	76.25	3	6	83.50
BIG STONE		9	10	1,329.82	8	153.73				1	2	50.00
BLUE EARTH		215	249	42,833.44	197	194.57	10	36	63.22	8	16	139.25
BROWN		53	57	10,412.93	51	189.93	1	4	101.50	1	2	159.00
CARLTON		148	157	29,666.31	144	194.86	2	9	124.89	2	4	120.50
CARVER	(S)	28	30	4,073.77	26	137.26				2	4	126.25
CASS		61	68	13,437.00	56	190.91	3	8	293.50	2	4	99.50
CHIPPEWA		25	35	3,001.59	22	114.03	3	13	37.92			
CHISAGO	(S)	78	95	13,795.25	68	159.90	3	13	79.08	7	14	135.29
CLAY	(S)	80	93	14,332.18	72	179.61	4	13	56.38	4	8	83.38
CLEARWATER		48	60	5,516.18	39	103.59	3	9	41.00	6	12	92.25
COOK		19	23	2,528.55	18	130.55	1	5	35.72			
COTTONWOOD		34	40	7,273.76	30	221.42	2	6	37.21	2	4	102.00
CROW WING		207	253	31,072.51	173	131.77	12	36	119.29	22	44	90.51
DAKOTA	(S)	266	362	60,611.05	219	172.41	40	129	162.56	7	14	134.43
DODGE		11	18	2,881.09	8	270.03	1	6	43.64	2	4	114.76
DOUGLAS		41	45	9,168.00	37	227.51	1	2	60.00	3	6	105.00
FILLMORE		27	33	5,027.45	22	192.79	1	3	27.33	4	8	88.00
FREEBORN		42	53	9,218.73	37	190.34	1	8	140.00	4	8	132.00
GOODHUE		44	49	6,595.31	39	130.30				5	10	151.35
GRANT		6	6	950.00	6	158.33						
HENNEPIN	(U,S)	6,386	6,600	1,077,913.82	6,218	165.91	46	138	147.59	122	244	106.26
HOUSTON		25	25	3,407.65	25	136.31						
HUBBARD		40	46	5,389.55	34	127.09	1	2	70.50	5	10	92.76
ISANTI		78	93	14,477.82	70	172.13	5	17	94.65	3	6	136.67
ITASCA		198	251	37,443.00	165	170.68	11	42	73.52	22	44	140.73
JACKSON		22	47	4,139.04	13	194.62	4	24	27.79	5	10	94.20
KANABEC		30	47	4,008.95	24	106.68	4	19	52.34	2	4	113.50
KANDIYOHI		107	115	19,205.09	99	178.51				8	16	95.81
KITTSON		10	12	1,124.00	9	118.33	1	3	19.67			
KOOCHICHING		115	166	21,767.26	96	149.10	15	62	98.84	4	8	165.77
LAC QUI PARLE		10	15	1,366.70	7	117.24	2	6	22.98	1	2	204.10
LAKE		48	55	9,590.24	45	184.41	2	8	108.26	1	2	212.78
LAKE OF THE WOODS		4	4	372.00	4	93.00						
LE SUEUR		26	26	5,688.89	26	218.80						
REGION VIII NORTH		134	193	27,345.78	107	163.37	17	66	116.06	10	20	110.25
MC LEOD		24	25	4,006.78	23	165.55				1	2	99.55
MAHNOMEN		5	14	539.56	2	100.00	3	12	28.30			
MARSHALL		7	7	1,639.77	7	234.25						

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
FEBRUARY, 1981

				SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
F-M-W HSB	142	172	$ 19,263.97	127	$ 126.64	7	29	$ 61.48	8	16	$ 87.38
MEEKER	20	21	2,929.31	19	142.23				1	2	113.50
MILLE LACS	72	81	8,803.69	66	118.30	3	9	80.11	3	6	45.83
MORRISON	102	106	15,255.54	98	143.85				4	8	144.75
MOWER	128	169	22,311.17	103	149.66	13	42	96.41	12	24	118.63
NICOLLET	48	83	12,768.20	35	206.79	12	46	113.56	1	2	153.50
NOBLES	26	29	4,825.45	25	177.61	1	4	96.31			
NORMAN	5	8	965.33	4	167.83	1	4	73.50			
OLMSTED (S)	199	208	31,998.33	190	158.57	1	2	16.00	8	16	114.88
OTTER TAIL	74	113	19,420.93	50	227.61	17	49	129.44	7	14	121.29
PENNINGTON	19	25	3,688.11	15	210.30	2	6	46.43	2	4	63.75
PINE	120	142	27,078.11	101	217.18	4	11	43.82	15	30	155.37
PIPESTONE	25	43	5,008.76	19	137.41	6	24	99.92			
POLK (S)	79	99	16,287.85	67	169.09	3	14	218.31	9	18	105.68
POPE	16	25	3,619.26	12	215.27	2	9	68.33	2	4	105.25
RAMSEY (U,S)	3,207	3,414	577,783.04	3,072	174.78	55	182	125.75	80	160	112.41
RED LAKE	4	4	852.00	4	213.00						
REDWOOD	47	65	12,001.64	38	242.52	5	19	88.53	4	8	138.00
RENVILLE	16	23	2,440.13	15	145.80	1	8	31.64			
RICE	56	60	10,522.28	52	186.54	1	2	181.32	3	6	76.61
ROCK	19	23	3,648.20	16	142.94	1	3	81.33	2	4	279.30
ROSEAU	23	56	3,850.00	14	114.36	7	38	52.53	2	4	63.25
ST. LOUIS (U,S)	1,617	1,772	284,610.67	1,519	169.03	35	127	103.34	63	126	116.96
SCOTT (S)	72	86	14,561.65	67	203.25	3	15	46.92	2	4	60.00
SHERBURNE (S)	96	112	17,097.82	87	167.21	2	11	73.16	7	14	124.70
SIBLEY	9	12	1,860.00	7	194.00	1	3	112.00	1	2	83.00
STEARNS (S)	239	304	37,697.27	214	149.71	15	70	52.01	10	20	100.95
STEELE	32	38	5,116.99	28	141.93	1	4	181.32	3	6	69.62
STEVENS	14	14	4,064.68	14	290.33						
SWIFT	16	19	2,912.49	13	183.11				3	6	88.67
TODD	49	58	10,177.93	44	197.59	1	6	94.67	4	8	114.50
TRAVERSE	4	4	679.00	4	169.75						
WABASHA	26	35	6,008.50	22	155.25	3	11	206.82	1	2	159.00
WADENA	14	20	1,884.07	10	126.40	1	4	29.77	3	6	83.50
WASECA	50	60	8,507.96	42	153.88	2	6	94.50	6	12	123.17
WASHINGTON (S)	221	299	47,368.17	186	180.02	21	85	100.93	14	28	189.50
WILKIN	15	17	3,065.00	13	197.69				2	4	123.75
WINONA	111	115	15,922.45	107	140.34				4	8	113.25
WRIGHT (S)	145	160	26,012.16	135	172.87	4	13	91.83	6	12	123.43
YELLOW MEDICINE	10	20	1,537.56	7	112.94	2	11	36.64	1	2	172.00
MINNESOTA TOTAL	16,843	18,694	$ 2,959,627.19	15,773	$ 167.88	476	1,733	$ 101.19	594	1,188	$ 114.74
(S) SMSA TOTAL	13,404	14,339	$ 2,338,116.90	12,822	$ 168.49	236	825	$ 118.96	346	692	$ 114.98
(U) URBAN TOTAL	11,210	11,786	$ 1,940,307.53	10,809	$ 168.87	136	447	$ 126.13	265	530	$ 110.66

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1981

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,710	78,033	72,109	+2,761	$ 21,774,318.66	$8,694,884.85	$111.42	$ 508.72
TOTAL URBAN	10,652	37,904	33,285	+981	10,687,106.41	4,485,629.28	118.34	582.18
HENNEPIN	5,705	20,809	18,100	+362	6,278,343.05	2,676,441.19	128.61	631.35
RAMSEY	2,930	11,560	9,788	+332	3,015,064.08	1,307,547.64	113.10	582.77
ST LOUIS	2,017	5,535	5,397	+287	1,393,699.28	501,640.45	90.63	442.27
TOTAL RURAL	15,058	40,129	38,824	+1,780	11,087,212.25	4,209,255.57	104.89	456.76
AITKIN	168	270	329	+28	83,406.53	21,355.74	79.09	369.34
ANOKA	342	3,640	2,583	+20	583,558.91	359,631.63	98.79	654.75
BECKER	369	666	766	+32	214,951.56	85,605.98	128.53	350.53
BELTRAMI	389	851	943	+86	227,408.17	96,652.24	113.57	336.13
BENTON	136	388	362	+45	131,561.05	39,688.14	102.28	675.53
BIG STONE	104	63	145	+7	51,338.97	1,976.10	31.36	474.64
BLUE EARTH	248	806	767	+92	137,759.66	49,006.02	60.80	357.87
BROWN	157	275	315	+4	104,658.58	35,094.76	127.61	443.08
CARLTON	260	641	661	+34	127,589.13	43,917.03	68.51	321.81
CARVER	113	330	324	+29	86,750.53	29,788.15	90.26	504.09
CASS	329	610	694	+45	194,331.91	59,938.90	98.26	408.48
CHIPPEWA	127	148	216	+3	69,599.97	8,723.53	58.94	479.34
CHISAGO	117	457	401	+15	148,564.09	64,178.05	140.43	721.24
CLAY	239	613	624	+27	178,454.77	64,846.11	105.78	475.35
CLEARWATER	200	274	369	+29	70,627.04	27,272.66	99.53	216.77
COOK	24	76	78	+24	12,424.34	7,577.04	99.69	201.97
COTTONWOOD	96	158	191	+7	128,883.91	68,192.01	431.59	632.20
CROW WING	353	947	923	+35	202,593.76	89,452.30	94.45	320.51
DAKOTA	336	2,586	1,903	+67	534,611.82	257,666.16	99.63	824.24
DODGE	78	156	161	-11	52,401.55	14,531.82	93.15	485.50
DOUGLAS	250	265	428	+38	120,046.71	21,487.45	81.08	394.23
FARIBAULT	161	202	289	+15	77,040.72	8,702.02	43.07	424.46
FILLMORE	245	121	325	-13	94,112.29	10,285.96	85.00	342.14
FREEBORN	242	467	546	+69	152,519.77	40,947.97	87.68	461.04
GOODHUE	216	440	471	+32	148,710.45	37,240.61	84.63	516.06
GRANT	64	74	108		29,226.01	3,920.88	52.98	395.39
HOUSTON	136	141	225	+4	72,479.07	14,217.61	100.83	428.39
HUBBARD	170	338	377	+18	90,299.67	36,914.30	109.21	314.03
ISANTI	108	429	368	-11	125,024.18	49,241.91	114.78	701.68
ITASCA	390	1,092	1,075	+100	229,638.05	78,166.73	71.58	388.38
JACKSON	76	122	155	+16	51,137.24	7,916.53	64.88	568.69
KANABEC	97	225	231	-1	60,544.19	24,196.61	107.54	374.71
KANDIYOHI	237	537	562	+61	151,963.72	50,451.64	93.95	428.32
KITTSON	87	46	114	+12	54,522.56	3,528.32	76.70	586.14
KOOCHICHING	185	553	482	+42	128,335.72	61,838.13	111.82	359.44
LAC QUI PARLE	88	32	110	-8	51,767.90	272.04	8.50	585.18
LAKE	59	191	166	+25	61,158.00	13,485.32	70.60	808.01
LAKE OF THE WOODS	28	47	55	+3	18,285.72	5,336.13	113.53	462.48
LE SUEUR	165	237	317	+5	83,472.31	24,887.37	105.01	355.06
LINCOLN	59	40	85	-4	24,968.15	3,947.01	98.67	356.29
LYON	171	332	369	+28	68,790.09	24,683.43	74.34	257.93

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1981

TABLE V. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	157	248	307	-6	$89,043.69	$ 24,744.02	$ 99.77	$ 409.55
MAHNOMEN	104	107	168	+8	49,655.67	12,450.10	116.35	357.74
MARSHALL	124	112	192	-5	72,900.35	14,068.94	125.61	474.44
MARTIN	128	255	277	+1	65,801.12	17,007.00	66.69	301.20
MEEKER	146	226	280	+7	122,268.08	42,910.45	189.86	543.54
MILLE LACS	204	448	467	+19	136,327.69	49,222.15	109.87	426.98
MORRISON	356	512	641	+18	226,565.50	61,569.56	120.25	463.47
MOWER	256	691	656	+69	160,213.46	53,728.71	77.75	415.95
MURRAY	92	80	137	-4	67,940.17	24,183.73	302.29	475.61
NICOLLET	104	249	268	+3	70,795.94	21,255.34	85.36	476.35
NOBLES	187	250	336	+19	96,835.56	11,557.95	46.23	456.03
NORMAN	126	53	159	-11	67,878.79	4,684.48	88.38	501.54
OLMSTED	374	1,073	1,053	+64	308,983.43	106,245.69	99.01	542.07
OTTER TAIL	466	439	727	+28	226,780.07	42,397.09	96.57	395.67
PENNINGTON	148	202	271	-3	64,292.68	17,029.55	84.30	319.34
PINE	241	579	570	+17	170,488.85	76,433.74	132.00	390.27
PIPESTONE	109	93	172	-1	46,517.21	12,664.49	136.17	310.57
POLK	351	599	701	+9	234,995.93	93,187.21	155.57	404.01
POPE	129	140	212	-1	58,934.73	8,055.12	57.53	394.41
RED LAKE	48	31	68	+3	37,111.65	1,593.02	51.38	739.97
REDWOOD	167	146	259	+8	72,260.54	7,485.91	51.27	387.87
RENVILLE	194	138	285	+20	146,685.97	20,250.17	146.74	651.73
RICE	200	593	555	+19	208,093.96	40,693.21	68.62	837.00
ROCK	64	70	109	-1	31,606.36	7,396.74	105.66	378.27
ROSEAU	120	114	197	+23	71,086.77	9,690.27	85.00	511.63
SCOTT	145	521	455	+36	138,588.43	57,322.08	110.02	560.45
SHERBURNE	110	591	461	+35	110,471.75	53,643.93	90.76	516.61
SIBLEY	88	90	148	-16	55,949.82	15,322.62	170.25	461.67
STEARNS	519	1,161	1,200	+24	340,101.71	100,546.46	86.60	461.57
STEELE	127	242	265	+15	90,446.04	22,804.11	94.23	532.61
STEVENS	86	59	123	+3	32,633.63	4,310.96	73.06	329.33
SWIFT	133	217	249	+16	77,852.45	26,063.93	120.11	389.23
TODD	323	372	550	+24	168,237.91	41,996.83	112.89	390.83
TRAVERSE	69	39	92	+3	26,591.74	4,313.32	110.59	322.87
WABASHA	130	128	225	-13	73,042.10	12,046.51	94.11	469.19
WADENA	180	313	348	+21	101,470.60	36,451.51	116.45	361.21
WASECA	88	189	204	-15	63,099.32	12,817.64	67.81	571.38
WASHINGTON	269	1,505	1,174	+83	334,497.60	167,379.80	111.21	621.25
WATONWAN	53	133	129	-3	42,275.44	17,106.32	128.61	474.88
WILKIN	90	122	165	+7	75,143.08	9,960.52	81.64	724.25
WINONA	243	684	651	+15	176,160.13	55,164.39	80.64	497.92
WRIGHT	213	863	723	-17	247,697.83	144,459.28	167.39	484.68
YELLOW MEDICINE	138	82	190	+4	84,484.90	8,573.11	104.55	550.08
INDOCHINESE CASES	40	5,484	2,792	+206	708,904.83	691,705.27	126.13	429.98

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN.	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,230	7,515	44,089	-8,825	$ 32,120,790.26	$ 2,257,348.78	$300.37	$ 781.15
TOTAL URBAN	16,283	2,672	18,532	-9,857	14,894,461.95	918,783.14	343.85	858.29
HENNEPIN	8,932	1,008	9,797	-3,175	8,235,616.05	479,517.77	475.71	868.34
RAMSEY	4,693	1,031	5,559	-1,729	4,284,711.35	292,684.29	283.88	850.63
ST LOUIS	2,658	633	3,176	-953	2,374,134.55	146,581.08	231.56	838.05
TOTAL RURAL	21,947	4,843	25,557	-2,968	17,226,328.31	1,338,565.64	276.39	723.91
AITKIN	194	65	243	-22	162,318.04	4,959.42	76.29	811.12
ANOKA	652	283	881	-244	693,733.73	141,455.31	499.84	847.05
BECKER	361	95	435	-54	294,270.81	38,105.63	401.11	709.59
BELTRAMI	336	186	477	-25	213,455.23	31,600.30	169.89	541.23
BENTON	242	77	297	-40	185,186.11	12,277.79	159.45	714.49
BIG STONE	136	16	147	-23	100,643.63	6,736.76	421.04	690.49
BLUE EARTH	383	151	508	-102	317,264.88	75,645.51	500.96	630.85
BROWN	303	37	330	-45	214,558.58	3,193.39	86.30	697.57
CARLTON	321	54	370	-81	251,293.06	19,539.38	361.84	721.97
CARVER	203	45	234	-19	178,827.73	12,113.77	269.19	821.25
CASS	239	68	291	-94	189,753.02	4,809.96	70.73	773.82
CHIPPEWA	200	41	233	+12	170,714.40	26,808.65	653.86	719.52
CHISAGO	175	66	229	-29	174,062.35	14,407.87	218.30	912.31
CLAY	369	90	440	-53	329,460.46	34,986.56	388.73	798.03
CLEARWATER	176	61	224	-10	114,101.71	4,579.43	75.07	622.28
COOK	55	7	62	-15	29,459.53	2,178.15	311.16	496.02
COTTONWOOD	172	17	182	-16	114,917.27	863.40	50.78	663.10
CROW WING	405	149	521	-126	347,202.97	40,983.72	275.05	756.09
DAKOTA	648	185	806	-181	639,133.05	55,499.09	299.99	900.66
DODGE	128	14	142	-1	146,413.96	8,880.17	634.29	1,074.48
DOUGLAS	336	50	374	+24	266,340.06	7,834.32	156.68	769.36
FARIBAULT	241	36	267	-31	153,693.43	2,995.88	83.21	625.30
FILLMORE	324	35	352	-3	217,980.58	4,053.62	115.81	660.26
FREEBORN	342	46	385	+14	234,327.27	19,831.32	431.11	627.18
GOODHUE	399	44	437	-65	309,614.44	6,580.10	149.54	759.48
GRANT	104	12	112	-15	88,707.23	1,150.31	95.85	841.89
HOUSTON	196	37	224	-18	124,198.55	3,302.05	89.24	616.81
HUBBARD	203	96	267	-55	154,555.92	18,922.72	197.11	668.14
ISANTI	180	77	235	-42	165,967.95	18,637.71	242.04	818.50
ITASCA	469	138	580	-166	354,596.90	30,948.29	224.26	690.08
JACKSON	167	44	200	+13	103,949.87	3,546.10	80.59	601.22
KANABEC	148	24	168	+3	136,093.19	23,089.19	962.04	763.54
KANDIYOHI	363	87	439	-36	307,740.81	22,983.03	264.17	784.45
KITTSON	117	10	125	+5	142,705.58	360.45	36.04	1,216.62
KOOCHICHING	239	112	320	-86	178,247.63	16,544.19	147.71	676.58
LAC QUI PARLE	156	7	161	-5	106,591.49	692.86	98.98	678.83
LAKE	72	10	82	-10	92,106.74	1,875.58	187.55	1,253.21
LAKE OF THE WOODS	53	7	58	+5	51,453.88	274.75	39.25	965.64
LE SUEUR	296	17	310	-26	181,031.87	3,935.26	231.48	598.29
LINCOLN	118	12	128	-10	86,744.72	5,909.13	492.42	685.04
LYON	237	27	253	-38	133,872.63	3,547.10	131.37	549.89

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

TABLE VI. (cont.)

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	228	37	257	-36	$209,119.29	$38,382.40	$ 1,037.36	$ 748.84
MAHNOMEN	59	44	93	+5	44,095.84	6,224.81	141.47	641.88
MARSHALL	167	32	192	+4	114,259.14	4,910.54-	153.45-	713.59
MARTIN	212	29	238	-36	134,812.40	4,717.82	162.68	613.65
MEEKER	213	41	243	-10	167,791.46	18,300.68	446.35	701.83
MILLE LACS	263	64	313	-28	284,893.00	85,468.92	1,335.45	758.26
MORRISON	453	83	513	-69	383,412.21	16,422.40	197.86	810.13
MOWER	436	123	542	-87	288,123.45	13,824.91	112.39	629.12
MURRAY	98	20	112	-13	50,176.57	1,123.27	56.16	500.54
NICOLLET	178	27	198	-9	134,443.00	4,574.47	169.42	729.59
NOBLES	198	17	212	-28	116,158.05	1,404.16	82.59	579.56
NORMAN	163	15	176	+24	90,308.10	3,952.81	263.52	529.78
OLMSTED	591	102	683	-104	499,591.16	42,175.36	413.48	773.96
OTTER TAIL	663	112	745	-97	505,482.49	32,473.50	289.94	713.43
PENNINGTON	147	42	178	-33	102,453.01	7,899.50	188.08	643.22
PINE	278	92	341	-79	266,661.71	24,855.36	270.16	869.80
PIPESTONE	110	21	123	-31	86,346.14	756.22	36.01	778.09
POLK	525	95	591	-119	396,219.79	13,796.41	145.22	728.42
POPE	166	31	189	-31	114,358.29	7,048.11	227.35	646.44
RED LAKE	66	9	73	-1	47,729.47	704.76	78.30	712.49
REDWOOD	254	26	270	+56	147,386.16	836.53	32.17	576.96
RENVILLE	296	38	326	+19	194,351.19	5,750.81	151.33	637.16
RICE	395	41	431	-34	279,842.87	4,607.33	112.37	696.79
ROCK	88	8	96	-6	49,417.59	2,885.17	360.64	528.77
ROSEAU	167	44	202	+36	85,394.95	13,015.85	295.81	433.40
SCOTT	255	38	285	-49	264,234.23	22,432.46	590.32	948.24
SHERBURNE	163	65	206	-40	146,752.86	12,559.31	193.22	823.27
SIBLEY	180	19	193	-13	122,062.43	5,715.28-	300.80-	709.87
STEARNS	799	134	909	-145	705,819.80	46,235.44	345.04	825.51
STEELE	239	24	254	+22	210,803.37	31,810.99	1,325.45	748.92
STEVENS	126	19	142	-19	92,901.63	131.82-	6.93-	738.36
SWIFT	199	23	216	+2	162,719.37	5,613.19	244.05	789.47
TODD	364	114	450	+3	273,016.57	15,641.01	137.20	707.07
TRAVERSE	106	12	116	-16	69,760.88	424.70	35.39	654.11
WABASHA	211	23	231	-9	159,145.03	13,359.86	580.86	690.92
WADENA	190	66	230	-47	82,559.44	7,268.95	110.13	396.26
WASECA	187	15	201	-32	156,608.34	3,743.61	249.57	817.45
WASHINGTON	500	112	594	-54	435,900.29	5,601.91	50.01	860.59
WATONWAN	115	19	126	-35	104,801.18	3,131.75	164.82	884.08
WILKIN	139	16	152	-2	122,079.02	8,754.71	547.16	815.28
WINONA	421	94	496	-62	345,111.83	23,663.35	251.73	763.53
WRIGHT	342	83	409	-76	335,532.74	45,999.80	554.21	846.58
YELLOW MEDICINE	167	10	174	-2	118,928.56	576.58	57.65	708.69
INDOCHINESE CASES	372	129	307	+23	67,472.15	14,665.88	113.68	141.95

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - February, 1981

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	182	$115.97	$ 21,107	6	66	$130.97	$ 8,644
Anoka	380	131.04	49,793	17	153	62.15	9,509
Becker	422	112.64	47,533	7	96	117.34	11,265
Beltrami	471	121.24	57,104	7	104	59.27	6,164
Benton	170	110.07	18,713	3	49	72.10	3,533
Big Stone	105	85.43	8,970	2	37	40.24	1,489
Blue Earth	335	111.59	37,382	14	110	38.00	4,180
Brown	152	95.18	14,467	1	65	44.09	2,866
Carlton	380	100.00	38,001	17	96	102.25	9,816
Carver	123	114.02	14,025	4	52	99.73	5,186
Cass	507	98.03	49,702	8	84	46.10	3,872
Chippewa	136	88.38	12,019	1	43	63.67	2,738
Chisago	122	96.51	11,774	1	54	47.28	2,553
Clay	273	116.25	31,737	16	97	82.49	8,002
Clearwater	245	110.12	26,980	4	41	106.72	4,375
Cook	28	97.54	2,731	1	9	84.56	761
Cottonwood	145	99.70	14,457	4	31	24.16	749
Crow Wing	624	96.18	60,014	8	99	77.58	7,680
Dakota	401	124.76	50,027	10	163	81.02	13,206
Dodge	94	92.37	8,683	1	16	161.63	2,586
Douglas	314	110.67	34,750	10	97	74.69	7,245
Fillmore	274	96.49	26,439	10	64	67.09	4,294
Freeborn	248	106.24	26,348	12	93	130.22	12,110
Goodhue	266	105.63	28,096	3	82	33.86	2,776
Grant	89	76.72	6,828	2	23	35.04	806
Hennepin	6,724	130.50	877,507	266	2,756	103.46	285,139
Houston	166	94.75	15,729	1	44	68.02	2,993
Hubbard	197	107.43	21,163	2	32	62.47	1,999
Isanti	354	51.10	18,088	6	58	122.62	7,112
Itasca	424	109.72	46,519	25	132	118.77	15,678
Jackson	88	119.96	10,557	-	26	68.38	1,778
Kanabec	128	115.82	14,824	4	36	74.50	2,682
Kandiyohi	430	80.57	34,644	3	79	46.60	3,682
Kittson	97	94.11	9,128	1	33	34.70	1,145
Koochiching	182	105.33	19,170	4	52	89.55	4,656
Lac Qui Parle	82	88.09	7,223	2	30	47.57	1,427
Lake	69	119.42	8,240	4	33	138.44	4,569
Lake of the Woods	46	110.36	5,076	1	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	165	105.17	17,353	11	49	45.39	2,224
Region VIII No.**	393	96.50	37,925	1	80	30.55	2,444
McLeod	190	92.71	17,615	3	65	51.65	3,357
Mahnomen	105	110.71	11,627	5	36	41.69	1,501
Marshall	140	120.31	16,844	7	48	94.77	4,549
Martin***	348	91.88	31,974	7	123	101.08	12,433
Meeker	174	102.84	17,894	8	76	60.43	4,593

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	234	$117.67	$ 27,534	6	63	$ 69.18	$ 4,359
Morrison	361	106.02	38,274	9	125	47.04	5,880
Mower	322	120.11	38,675	11	110	64.70	7,117
Nicollet	169	64.30	10,867	6	48	59.05	2,834
Nobles	193	103.45	19,966	8	68	58.97	4,010
Norman	115	87.23	10,032	2	50	44.50	2,225
Olmsted	494	101.78	50,279	25	167	73.66	12,301
Otter Tail	789	91.10	71,880	12	154	43.75	6,738
Pennington	201	112.77	22,667	9	52	139.56	7,257
Pine	259	120.66	31,250	11	81	91.93	7,447
Pipestone	131	93.55	12,256	1	27	19.33	522
Polk	411	90.54	37,212	8	124	72.69	9,013
Pope	122	97.03	11,838	-	45	80.17	3,608
Ramsey	3,448	136.95	472,204	137	1,330	108.92	144,868
Red Lake	40	110.13	4,405	-	17	110.47	1,878
Redwood	185	105.46	19,511	2	51	92.69	4,727
Renville	173	100.79	17,436	3	69	42.46	2,930
Rice	612	64.79	39,650	14	100	89.21	8,921
Rock	81	88.10	7,136	2	19	29.74	565
Roseau	171	106.90	18,280	11	49	136.12	6,670
St. Louis	2,061	120.93	249,228	173	946	141.24	133,614
Scott	146	100.99	14,745	3	59	53.58	3,161
Sherburne	148	110.86	16,408	4	57	104.00	5,928
Sibley	88	106.71	9,390	2	31	44.61	1,383
Stearns	646	116.18	75,052	15	203	55.05	11,176
Steele	133	100.12	13,317	5	59	96.76	5,709
Stevens	101	115.25	11,640	3	28	72.57	2,032
Swift	153	94.11	14,398	1	31	16.39	508
Todd	358	103.95	37,214	10	112	59.00	6,608
Traverse	66	76.00	5,016	-	18	48.61	875
Wabasha	174	90.22	15,699	4	47	78.42	3,686
Wadena	280	106.31	29,767	1	45	69.47	3,126
Waseca	98	109.58	10,738	2	22	100.91	2,220
Washington	262	132.61	34,745	21	150	101.39	15,209
Wilkin	73	85.29	6,226	1	33	67.77	2,237
Winona	268	111.33	29,837	12	63	108.80	6,855
Wright	272	96.78	26,323	12	86	91.19	7,842
Yellow Medicine	148	94.70	14,016	-	49	20.71	1,015
County Unknown	3	140.56	422				
TOTAL	30,977	$113.38	$3,512,318	1,076	10,411	$ 91.98	$957,577

***May not add due to rounding.**

****Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.**

**** Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.**

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The SMSA total includes the urban total. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

IS 4240-1

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

MARCH, 1981

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1-4

Emergency Assistance 4-5

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 5

General Assistance 5-6

Medical Assistance 6-10

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 11

Supplemental Security Income 11

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 12
- Cases and Payments by Subprogram 12
- Special Supplements 12

Emergency Assistance 13
- Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 13

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 14
- MSA Table by Subprogram 14

General Assistance Program 14
- **by Case Type** 14
- Subprogram Payment Trends 15

Medical Assistance Program 16
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 16
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 17
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 18

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases March, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 20-21

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments March, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 22

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - March, 1981 23-24

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - March, 1981 . . 25-26

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - March, 1981 27-28

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - March, 1981 29-30

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - March, 1981 31-32

TECHNICAL NOTES 33

GLOSSARY 34

March, 1981 - In Summary

All Programs - Local agencies received 10,584 applications for maintenance assistance (AFDC and General Assistance) in March, 1981, a record high for a March month. This total was 39.1% above February, 1981 (a shorter work month), and 37.8% over the March, 1980 figure. Need for financial assistance usually peaks in March, especially in General Assistance as unemployment rises in the winter months, but this year it is higher because of the economic recession. Applications received and those approved during March, 1981 are compared with a year ago in the following table:

Application Activity	March, 1981	Change from March, 1980 #	Change from March, 1980 %
AFDC Applications Received	4,818	+1,587	+49.1%
AFDC Applications Approved	4,023	+1,418	+54.4%
GA Applications Received	5,766	+1,317	+29.6%
GA Applications Approved	5,223	+1,138	+27.9%

Persons receiving maintenance assistance totalled 182,769 in March, 1981, 2,560 (1.4%) above February and 21,549 (12.6%) over the level a year ago. The relative increase is greatest in the General Assistance Program. Maintenance expenditures of $22,074,662 in March was $27,092 below (-0.1%) February, but $4,525,346 (25.8%) over March, 1980.

Health care applications (Medical Assistance) were also up in March, with 4,782 requests received. This was 564 (13.4%) over February, 1981 and 1,571 (48.9%) above March, 1980.

Medical Assistance expenditures dropped in March as a result of lower long-term care costs, reflecting payments for only 28 days in the month of February. March MA payments of $50,088,859 were $3,029,873 (-5.7%) below February but $4,203,672 (9.2%) over March, 1980.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - March's expenditures for AFDC declined from $17,916,037 in February, 1981 to $17,662,085, a difference of $253,952 (1.4%). This occurred despite an increase of 503 (0.9%) cases receiving assistance.

March's maintenance costs were reduced because support collections from responsible fathers were $424,816 (30.2%) higher than February. Total IV-D collections in March were $1,833,004.

The AFDC Program, in terms of cases and persons served, continued to advance, perpetuating the trend which began in late calendar year 1979.

The AFDC Program has grown dramatically over the past year. This can be observed by comparing the third quarters of fiscal year 1981 and 1980. Between these two periods, cases increased by 5,841 (11.9%), persons by 16,381 (12.3%) and expenditures by $9,746,022 (22.5%). (See table on page 3.)

Increases occurred in all segments of the AFDC Program. Unemployed parents showed the highest rate of increase, rising 2,188 (116.4%) in cases and $3,021,428 (129.4%) in costs. The rural counties led the pace, exhibiting a gain in unemployed parent cases of 179.6%, followed by the suburban counties with a 115.4% advance and lastly by three urban counties reporting an increase of 78.6%. Of the 71 rural counties, six (Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Crow Wing, Itasca and Pine) contained 37.5% of the total rural unemployed parent cases. Crow Wing reported the largest number of unemployed parent cases (399) followed by Itasca with 330. Within the suburban counties, 26.1% of the unemployed parent cases resided in Anoka County. The urban county of St. Louis unemployed parent case count was 123.9% greater in the third quarter of fiscal year 1981 than in the same quarter one year ago. It is noted that the six mentioned rural counties plus St. Louis County are geographically contiguous, all in the northeast and northcentral region of the state. Aitkin County, which lies within this area, also reported a sudden increase in unemployed parents, rising from an average of four to 38 per month.

Foster care in institutions, although small in numbers of cases, displayed an increase of 33.3% after several years of declining utilization. Here again, the rural counties' rate of increase was the highest, increasing 41.6%. No particular reason for the rise is evident other than more counties are utilizing this type of care. The suburban counties rose 38.2% and the urban counties 26.7%.

The Unborn Concurrent and the Unborn Only categories reflected increases of 28.7% and 17.1% respectively. Gains were reported in all county areas with the urban total surpassing the suburban and rural. The following table shows the percentage change in the Unborn Concurrent and the Unborn Only segments for the January to March, 1981 quarter when compared with the corresponding months in fiscal year 1980.

	Unborn Concurrent	Unborn Only
Urban	+36.0%	+22.2%
Hennepin	+48.4%	+28.7%
Ramsey	- 1.3%	+11.4%
St. Louis	+48.6%	+22.3%
Suburban	+15.0%	+ 6.5%
Rural	+24.2%	+16.0%

Statewide, regular cases receiving assistance increased 7.6%, with the suburban and rural counties each advancing by 12.1%. By contrast, the urban counties' regular case load rose only 3.7%. Of the urban counties, Hennepin County's growth was the lowest at 2.5%. It is interesting to note that in the January to March quarter of 1981, the total regular payment cases for Hennepin County was 1.8% greater than the total of the 71 rural counties.

Foster care cases in homes remained relatively stable, increasing only 0.8%. However, payments for this care rose $261,056 (22.4%), from $1,167,194 to $1,428,250.

AFDC
Third Quarter Comparisons
Families, Persons and Payments
in Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981

	Monthly Average Families January - March			Monthly Average Persons January - March			Total Payments January - March		
	F.Y. 1981	F.Y. 1980	Change	F.Y. 1981	F.Y. 1980	Change	F.Y. 1981	F.Y. 1980	Change
State Total	55,033	49,192	+5,841 (11.9%)	149,576	133,195	+16,381 (12.3%)	$52,998,442	$43,252,420	+$9,746,022 (22.5%)
Regular	48,570	45,144	+3,426 (7.6%)	127,611	120,771	+ 6,840 (5.7%)	44,386,241	38,416,221	+ 5,970,021 (15.5%)
Unemployed Parent	4,067	1,879	+2,188(116.4%)	16,901	8,005	+ 8,896(111.1%)	5,356,819	2,335,390	+ 3,021,428(129.4%)
Foster Care in Homes	1,122	1,113	+ 9 (0.8%)	1,531	1,517	+ 14 (0.9%)	1,428,250	1,167,194	+ 261,056 (22.4%)
Foster Care in Institutions	156	117	+ 39 (33.3%)	164	121	+ 43 (35.5%)	280,799	172,338	+ 108,461 (62.9%)
Unborn Only	1,341	1,145	+ 196 (17.1%)	2,638	2,213	+ 425 (19.2%)	1,350,248	1,014,863	+ 335,385 (33.0%)
Unborn Concurrent	731	568	+ 163 (28.7%)	731	568	+ 163 (28.7%)	$ 196,085	$ 146,414	+$ 49,671 (33.9%)

Approvals for March, 1981 totalled 4,367, of which 2,163 (49.5%) were new, 1,860 (42.6%) were reopened and 344 (7.9% were transfers between counties. Of the total approvals, 42.5% were urban, 26.8% were suburban and 30.7% were rural.

Closings numbered 3,243. For every case closed, there were 1.35 cases opened.

Emergency Assistance (EA) - This assistance program displayed an across-the-board advance during March. AFDC families receiving EA were 23 (3.4%) more than in February while the non-AFDC segment remained relatively stable. Total EA families numbered 1,118 or 25 (2.3%) more than the previous month.

EA recipients numbered 3,672 in March, 124 (3.5%) more than February and 276 (7.0%) below March, 1980. Once again, AFDC recipients were the most prevalent, representing 58.7% of those receiving assistance. One year ago, however, they were the minority and accounted for 48.3% of total recipients. AFDC families generally are smaller than non-AFDC families. The average size of AFDC families during March was 3.05 compared to 3.68 for the non-AFDC group.

March's expenditure totalled $305,996, an advance of $37,484 (14.0%) from February and $10,874 (3.7%) more than one year ago.

The most common emergencies this month were Eviction from Shelter, Utilities, No Employment and Emergency Fuel. Together they accounted for 61.9% of March's expenditures. Eviction or the threat of eviction was by far the predominant crisis. It involved 335 families in March and represented 37.6% of total expenditures. The next highest expenditures were recorded by Utilities 10.9%, No Employment 7.0% and Emergency Fuel 6.5%.

The emergency Eviction from Shelter is the focus of the table below. Displaying this emergency during March, by county categories, the table reveals this as an urban phenomenon. Thus, the individual urban counties are shown, too. It is noteworthy that Hennepin County in March represented 75.7% of the "AFDC-related" expenditures, 61.4% of the non-AFDC payments and 70.1% of the total payments for this emergency.

Emergency Assistance
Eviction from Shelter
March, 1981

Type of Counties	AFDC Cases	AFDC Persons	AFDC Payments	Non-AFDC Cases	Non-AFDC Persons	Non-AFDC Payments
Urban	173	483	$54,991.23	68	226	$30,610.77
Hennepin	165	456	53,158.45	61	200	27,424.77
Ramsey	7	21	1,597.78	6	21	2,436.00
St. Louis	1	6	235.00	1	5	750.00
Suburban	22	80	9,456.85	23	81	8,656.36
Rural	26	91	$ 5,801.82	23	82	$ 5,396.87
Total	221	654	$70,249.90	114	389	$44,664.00

Emergency Fuel assistance totalled $19,804, an increase of $1,211 (6.5%) from February.

Since the beginning of the 1980-81 heating season in October, 1980, $112,612 has been expended for fuel by the county agencies. These expenditures represent 5.7% of the EA payments within this six-month period. This assistance category is shown in the table below.

Emergency Fuel Assistance
by Month

	Families	Recipients	Expenditures
October, 1980	70	261	$ 15,071
November	106	412	22,143
December	103	415	22,892
January, 1981	68	265	14,109
February	80	295	18,593
March	77	282	19,804
Total Cumulative	504	1,930	$112,612
Monthly Average	84	322	$ 18,769

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - In March, 10,401 aged, blind and disabled persons received assistance. This was 10 (0.1%) below February but 319 (3.0%) below March, 1980.

Expenditures reached $962,033, the highest monthly total in this program's history. This increase resulted from a $7,360.57 advance within the Disabled category which was partially checked by a $3,331.90 decline in costs for the aged.

The aged numbered 3,058 in March, 7 (0.2%) fewer than the previous month. This resulted in an average monthly payment of $65.99, $0.94 (1.4%) lower than February.

The expenditure for the blind totalled $13,200 for 163 recipients for an average of $80.98. The expenditure average is $1.10 (1.4%) higher than February while recipients advanced by 3 (1.9%).

The number of disabled totalled 7,180 during March, 6 (0.1%) more than February. Expenditures, at $747,027, were $7,361 (1.0%) greater than the previous month. The average grant within this category was $104.04, $1.11 (1.1%) more than February.

General Assistance (GA) - The total number of persons receiving GA for March, 1981, was 19,444. This was 750 (4.0%) more than February, 1981, and 5,286 (37.3%) more than March, 1980. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for March, 1981, was $161.72. This was $3.40 (2.1%) more than February, 1981, and $24.28 (17.7%) more than March, 1980.

Application activity increased compared to February. The number of applications received was 19.6% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 16.8%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 18.8% to 5,784. Of these, 5,223 (90.3%) were approved.

The 5,223 cases added in March brought the total cases eligible to 19,679. This was an increase of 6.3% compared to February. Payments were made for 15,824 (80.4%) of the eligible cases. There were 4,693 cases closed which left 14,986 eligible cases continued to April.

Medical Assistance (MA) - In this month, 134,186 persons received medical aid, 3,060 (2.2%) fewer than February. Payments during the month totalled $50,088,859, which resulted in an average cost of $373.28 per person.

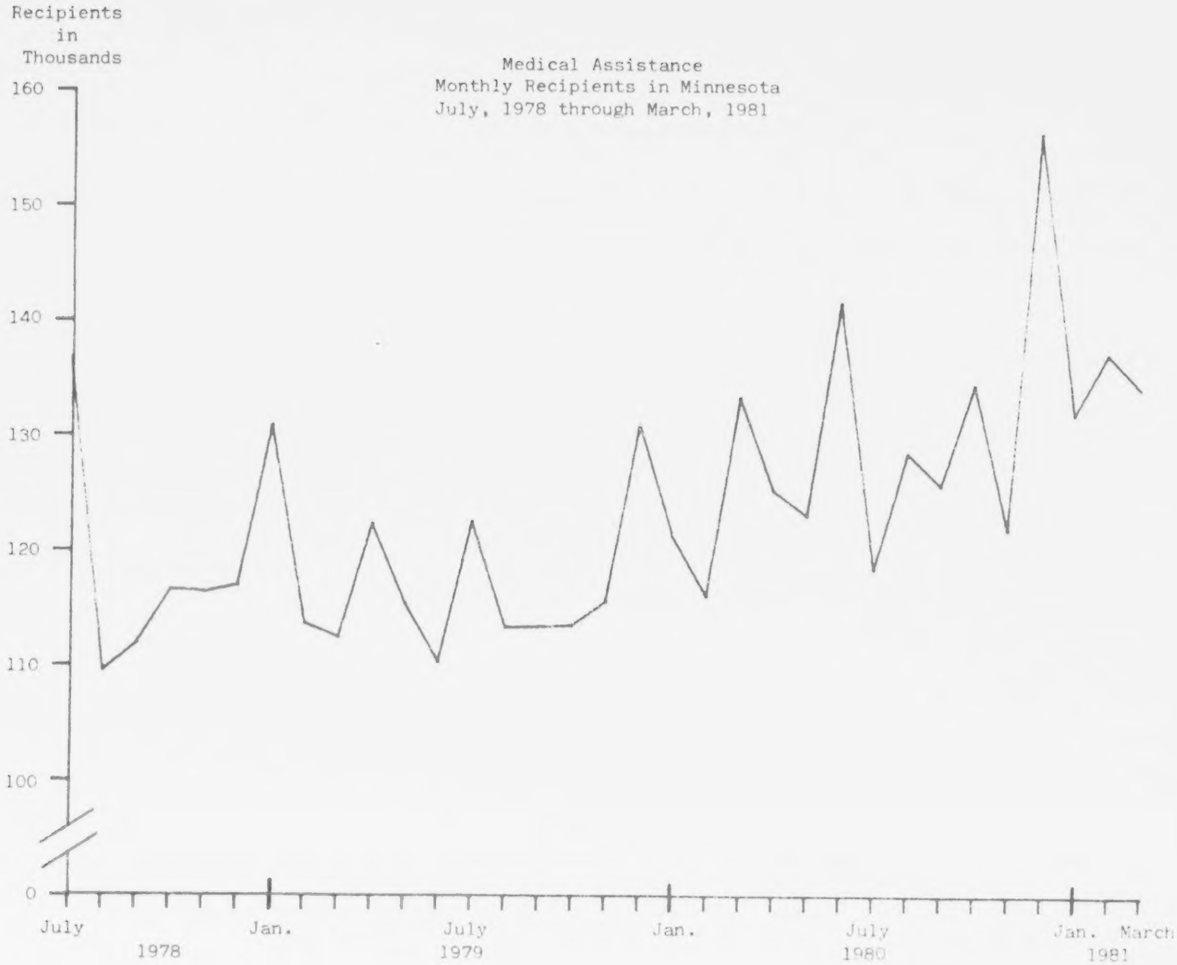
The average recipient count over the first three quarters of fiscal year 1981 totalled 132,109, which is 2,077 (1.5%) less than the March count, but 9,584 (7.8%) ahead of the monthly average for fiscal year 1980.

The average monthly expenditure over this same period was $52,126,180, which is $2,037,321 (4.1%) higher than March and $4,928,770 (10.4%) more than the fiscal year 1980 average.

The recipient decline was the result of lower AFDC utilization during March. AFDC recipients requiring medical services numbered 72,219 during the month, 3,601 (4.7%) fewer than February. The other recipient categories reflected only minor changes.

There were 32,270 persons residing in nursing homes during the month (not including residents in state hospitals for the mentally retarded). Of this number, 15,701 (48.7%) were residents of intensive care (skilled) facilities while 16,569 (51.3%) received intermediate care. Nursing home costs were $27,096,365 in March, 54.1% of the total medical cost. The average expenditure per nursing home recipient was $839.68 during the month.

The graph which follows shows the number of recipients receiving medical assistance from July, 1979 through March, 1981. Although a pattern of fluctuation is evident, the underlying theme is one of moderate increase. This increase can be attributed to AFDC recipients whose numbers have risen markedly during this period. Also, advances in the number of recipients requiring nursing homes has been a factor, too. The average monthly recipient total was 117,761 in fiscal year 1979, 122,524 in fiscal year 1980 and 132,109 for the first nine months of fiscal year 1981.



Medical Assistance
Monthly Recipients in Minnesota
July, 1978 through March, 1981

Medical Assistance - 10-Year Expenditure Trend - Calendar Years 1970 and 1980

Health care expenditures through the Medical Assistance Program (Title XIX) were over five times as high in calendar year 1980 compared to calendar year 1970. The factors accounting for this growth were presented in the Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends for February, 1980. The analysis presented in this summary shows county trends and utilizes the 1980 census data to show the effect of general population trends on total MA expenditures.

County Trends - There was a wide range in the relative growth in costs, from a 249.7% increase in Clearwater County to a 878.9% rise in Dakota County. The effect of population changes on this range shows Cook County with the smallest relative increase in per capita cost at 319.8% and Norman County the highest at a 697.3% rise in per capita cost. Cook County recorded an increase of 19.5% in population in the 10-year period, while Norman County had a loss of 6.3% in population.

Dakota County maintained its ranking in the amount of MA dollars spent on a per capita basis. It was the lowest county in both years. Relative population growth in Dakota was the third highest in the state at 38.8%, which was an important factor in the large increase in MA costs.

Clearwater County had the highest per capita MA costs in 1970, but dropped to second place in 1980 as Kittson County took over the number one position. A population decline in Kittson County contributed to the jump from 15th highest in 1970 to number one in 1980.

The top 10 counties and the lowest 10 counties in per capita costs for both years are presented below:

Top 10

1970		1980	
County	$	County	$
Clearwater	$76.50	Kittson	$268.96
Mahnomen	66.99	Clearwater	244.63
Aitkin	59.16	Wilkin	232.10
Cass	53.45	Pine	226.21
Cook	51.77	Norman	222.36
Pine	51.71	Cass	210.18
Mille Lacs	48.68	Mahnomen	205.60
Koochiching	45.96	Traverse	205.33
St. Louis	45.95	Todd	201.68
Morrison	45.52	Aitkin	199.90

Lowest 10

1970		1980	
County	$	County	$
Nobles	$16.69	Wright	$98.85
Carver	16.32	Sherburne	97.45
Watonwan	15.79	Lake	96.29
Clay	14.57	Olmsted	94.76
Washington	14.40	Nicollet	93.55
Rock	14.31	Rock	91.59
Steele	14.06	Carver	83.51
Lake	13.19	Washington	76.61
Anoka	10.98	Anoka	70.10
Dakota	9.82	Dakota	69.22

Of the three large urban counties, Hennepin and Ramsey recorded losses in population and, accordingly, their relative increase in per capita expenditures was larger than the relative rise in actual costs. Hennepin recorded the largest increase in MA expenditures over the 10 years, but still shows the lowest per capita expenditures while St. Louis County continues to have the highest per capita cost (of the three counties).

Minnesota
Medical Assistance
Ten Year Trend in Expenditures
Calendar Years 1970 & 1980

County	Expenditures		Change		Per Capita Expenditures*		Change	
	C.Y. 1970	C.Y. 1980	Expenditures	Percent	CY 1970	CY 1980	Expend.	Percent
TOTAL STATE	$110,985,414	$600,399,827	$489,414,413	441.0%	$29.16	$147.26	$118.10	405.0%
TOTAL URBAN	$ 59,905,725	$291,315,803	$231,410,078	386.3%	$36.15	$179.45	$143.30	396.4%
Hennepin	31,191,244	163,861,425	132,670,181	425.3	32.49	174.06	141.57	435.7
Ramsey	18,572,920	85,685,983	67,113,063	361.3	39.00	186.36	147.36	377.8
St. Louis	10,141,561	41,768,395	31,626,834	311.9	45.95	187.95	142.00	309.0
TOTAL RURAL	$ 51,079,689	$309,084,024	$258,004,335	505.1%	$23.77	$125.97	$102.20	430.0%
Aitkin	674,618	2,679,485	2,004,867	297.2	59.16	199.90	140.74	237.9
Anoka	1,698,775	13,740,028	12,041,253	708.8	10.98	70.10	59.12	538.4
Becker	1,094,666	4,946,543	3,851,877	351.9	44.91	168.62	123.71	275.5
Beltrami	1,096,297	5,955,967	4,859,670	443.3	41.57	192.24	150.67	362.4
Benton	459,740	3,353,702	2,893,962	629.5	22.06	133.15	111.09	503.6
Big Stone	274,507	1,786,559	1,512,052	550.8	34.57	231.54	196.97	569.8
Blue Earth	1,078,508	6,174,653	5,096,145	472.5	20.61	118.03	97.42	472.7
Brown	537,790	3,865,701	3,327,911	618.8	18.62	134.95	116.33	624.8
Carlton	1,083,965	4,573,973	3,490,008	322.0	38.61	152.79	114.18	295.7
Carver	462,448	3,093,689	2,631,241	569.0	16.32	83.51	67.19	411.7
Cass	925,857	4,424,244	3,498,387	377.9	53.45	210.18	156.73	293.2
Chippewa	387,286	2,485,093	2,097,807	541.7	25.63	166.33	140.70	549.0
Chisago	517,156	2,915,580	2,398,424	463.8	29.57	113.37	83.80	283.4
Clay	678,914	5,252,918	4,574,004	673.7	14.57	106.45	91.88	630.6
Clearwater	612,961	2,143,232	1,530,271	249.7	76.50	244.63	168.13	219.8
Cook	177,221	621,741	444,520	250.8	51.77	151.94	100.17	193.5
Cottonwood	298,665	2,169,459	1,870,794	626.4	20.06	146.05	125.99	628.1
Crow Wing	1,036,687	6,065,418	5,028,731	485.1	29.77	145.38	115.61	388.3
Dakota	1,372,657	13,437,132	12,064,475	878.9	9.82	69.22	59.40	604.9
Dodge	294,880	1,895,239	1,600,359	542.7	22.62	128.29	105.67	467.2
Douglas	836,897	4,275,501	3,438,604	410.9	36.53	153.58	117.05	320.4
Faribault	508,307	3,107,177	2,598,870	511.3	24.33	157.61	133.28	547.8
Fillmore	790,881	3,752,113	2,961,232	374.4	36.09	171.09	135.00	374.1
Freeborn	651,673	4,406,274	3,754,601	576.1	17.12	121.29	104.17	608.5
Goodhue	932,869	5,436,167	4,503,298	482.7	26.80	140.29	113.49	423.5
Grant	300,674	1,274,766	974,092	324.0	40.29	177.77	137.48	341.2
Houston	429,038	2,041,474	1,612,436	375.8	24.44	104.07	79.63	325.8
Hubbard	398,765	2,572,939	2,174,174	545.2	37.68	182.50	144.82	384.3
Isanti	401,413	2,765,198	2,363,785	588.9	24.24	117.17	92.93	383.4
Itasca	1,566,813	6,989,178	5,422,365	346.1	44.10	162.52	118.42	268.5
Jackson	295,703	1,929,138	1,633,435	552.4	20.60	140.92	120.32	584.1
Kanabec	286,737	2,287,718	2,000,981	697.8	29.33	188.12	158.79	541.4
Kandiyohi	912,701	4,730,191	3,817,490	418.3	29.88	128.67	98.79	330.6
Kittson	276,688	1,794,510	1,517,822	548.6	40.37	268.96	228.59	566.2
Koochiching	787,413	3,364,656	2,577,243	327.3	45.96	191.49	145.53	316.6
Lac Qui Parle	347,827	1,815,342	1,467,515	421.9	31.16	171.39	140.23	450.0
Lake	176,100	1,255,913	1,079,813	613.2	13.19	96.29	83.10	630.0
Lake of the Woods	143,685	597,290	453,605	315.7	36.04	158.68	122.64	340.3
LeSueur	606,928	3,842,805	3,235,877	533.2	28.45	163.98	135.53	476.4
Lincoln	343,715	1,458,756	1,115,041	324.4	42.21	177.75	135.54	321.1

Minnesota
Medical Assistance
Ten Year Trend in Expenditures
Calendar Years 1970 & 1980
Continued

	Expenditures		Change		Per Capita Expenditures*		Change	
County	C.Y. 1970	C.Y. 1980	Expenditures	Percent	CY 1970	CY 1980	Expend.	Percent
Lyon	$ 567,469	$ 2,574,175	$ 2,006,706	353.6%	$23.38	$102.12	$ 78.74	336.8%
McLeod	471,102	3,575,055	3,103,953	658.9	17.04	120.55	103.51	607.5
Mahnomen	257,457	1,138,016	880,559	342.0	45.66	205.60	159.94	350.3
Marshall	377,688	2,305,340	1,927,652	510.4	29.76	176.97	147.21	494.7
Martin	366,968	2,633,689	2,266,721	617.7	15.09	106.68	91.59	607.0
Meeker	437,161	3,388,489	2,951,328	675.1	23.78	164.54	140.76	591.9
Mille Lacs	764,370	3,809,996	3,045,626	398.4	48.68	206.73	158.05	324.7
Morrison	1,226,634	5,778,106	4,551,472	371.1	45.52	197.13	151.61	333.1
Mower	948,266	5,688,162	4,739,896	499.8	21.11	140.83	119.72	567.1
Murray	208,008	1,420,124	1,212,116	582.7	16.63	123.41	106.78	642.1
Nicollet	417,104	2,519,319	2,102,215	504.0	17.01	93.55	76.54	450.0
Nobles	387,286	2,473,826	2,086,540	538.8	16.69	113.27	96.58	578.7
Norman	279,101	2,085,507	1,806,406	647.2	27.89	222.36	194.47	697.3
Olmsted	1,524,147	8,715,187	7,191,040	471.8	18.12	94.76	76.64	423.0
Otter Tail	1,342,727	8,362,909	7,020,182	522.8	29.13	161.02	131.89	452.8
Pennington	533,798	1,977,485	1,443,687	270.5	40.24	129.60	89.36	222.1
Pine	869,749	4,495,072	3,625,323	416.8	51.71	226.21	174.50	337.5
Pipestone	267,257	1,474,624	1,207,367	451.8	20.89	126.14	105.25	503.8
Polk	1,253,080	6,930,570	5,677,490	453.1	36.39	198.90	162.51	446.6
Pope	309,501	2,116,815	1,807,314	583.9	27.87	181.59	153.72	551.6
Red Lake	163,301	1,125,645	962,344	589.3	30.31	205.75	175.44	578.8
Redwood	434,016	2,643,940	2,209,924	509.2	21.67	136.70	115.03	530.8
Renville	487,134	3,716,615	3,229,481	663.0	23.04	182.18	159.14	690.7
Rice	1,012,603	5,773,452	4,760,849	470.2	24.35	125.27	100.92	414.5
Rock	162,324	980,307	817,983	503.9	14.31	91.59	77.28	540.0
Roseau	413,783	2,220,549	1,806,766	436.6	35.77	176.60	140.83	393.7
Scott	542,919	4,780,595	4,237,676	780.5	16.74	109.19	92.45	552.3
Sherburne	350,698	2,914,573	2,563,875	731.1	19.12	97.45	78.33	409.7
Sibley	296,710	2,210,128	1,913,418	644.9	18.73	143.07	124.34	663.9
Stearns	1,749,449	11,677,801	9,928,352	567.5	18.34	107.97	89.63	488.7
Steele	378,774	3,046,354	2,667,580	704.3	14.06	100.45	86.39	614.4
Stevens	230,586	1,453,742	1,223,156	530.5	20.56	128.40	107.84	524.5
Swift	429,136	2,181,597	1,752,461	408.4	32.57	168.85	136.28	418.4
Todd	766,477	5,040,108	4,273,631	557.6	34.66	201.68	167.02	481.9
Traverse	147,282	1,137,947	990,665	672.6	23.55	205.33	181.78	771.9
Wabasha	451,633	2,780,498	2,328,865	515.7	26.22	143.81	117.59	448.5
Wadena	339,227	2,313,378	1,974,151	582.0	27.33	163.01	135.68	496.5
Waseca	361,461	2,530,044	2,168,583	599.9	21.69	137.14	115.45	532.3
Washington	1,195,158	8,700,624	7,505,466	628.0	14.40	76.61	62.21	432.0
Watonwan	210,024	1,642,674	1,432,650	682.1	15.79	132.89	117.10	741.6
Wilkin	200,497	1,945,467	1,744,970	870.3	21.35	232.10	210.75	987.1
Winona	955,736	5,415,115	4,459,379	466.6	21.52	117.07	95.55	444.0
Wright	837,414	5,828,255	4,990,841	596.0	21.51	98.85	77.34	359.6
Yellow Medicine	396,050	2,284,683	1,888,633	476.9	27.27	167.34	140.07	513.6

*Source of population counts - Advance Report - Census of Population and Housing, PHC80-V-25, Bureau of Census, U.S. Dept. of Commerce. Issued March, 1981.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

March, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
March, 1980	214,236	$ 63,434,502	$ 296.10
April	211,316	66,265,772	313.59
May	210,977	64,876,281	307.50
June	218,516	76,058,226	348.07
July	213,540	71,731,931	335.92
August	221,533	72,088,594	325.41
September	221,992	71,512,262	322.14
October	225,491	72,903,076	323.31
November	221,832	65,142,709	293.66
December	230,822	85,125,243	368.79
January, 1981	228,931	74,320,705	324.64
February	231,474	75,220,485	324.96
March, 1981	234,684	$ 72,163,521	$ 307.49

Average 222,593 Total $ 867,408,805 Average $324.74

Average $ 72,284,067

Supplemental Security Income

March, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
March, 1980	32,052	$ 3,152,072	$ 98.34
April	31,924	3,137,303	98.27
May	31,887	3,135,775	98.34
June	31,644	3,541,896	111.93
July	31,597	3,542,242	112.11
August	31,573	3,548,645	112.39
September	31,500	3,540,854	112.41
October	31,440	3,542,627	112.68
November	31,331	3,535,907	112.86
December	31,201	3,521,770	112.87
January, 1981	31,131	3,524,639	113.22
February	30,977	3,512,318	113.38
March, 1981	30,961	$ 3,516,065	$ 113.56

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

March, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
March, 1980	49,577	134,300	$ 14,456,441	$ 291.60	$ 107.64
April	49,843	134,710	14,523,557	291.38	107.81
May	50,147	135,541	14,990,455	298.93	110.60
June	50,475	136,791	14,897,789	295.15	108.91
July	51,281	138,759	16,684,257	325.35	120.24
August	52,243	142,170	17,257,442	330.33	121.39
September	52,870	143,676	17,199,984	325.33	119.71
October	53,460	144,793	17,396,988	325.42	120.15
November	53,603	144,944	17,363,383	323.93	119.79
December, 1980	53,856	145,634	16,954,516	314.82	116.42
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	17,420,320	319.81	117.97
February	55,062	149,657	17,916,037	325.38	119.72
March, 1981	55,565	151,408	$ 17,662,085	$317.87	$ 116.66

*Does not include Emergency Assistance.

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	55,565*	151,408	99,269	52,139	$17,662,085	$317.87	$116.66
AFDC Protective Money Payment	545	1,468	1,104	364	212,393	389.71	144.68
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,109	1,515	1,515	--	470,463	424.22	310.54
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	182	190	190	--	107,052	588.20	563.43
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	4,351	18,155	9,547	8,608	1,938,140	445.45	106.76
AFDC Payments to Unborn	2,083	3,422	2,083	1,339	523,913	251.52	153.10
AFDC Payments to Other Children	48,221	126,658	84,830	41,828	14,410,124	298.84	113.77

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	18	64	$ 3,308
Repair of Major Appliance	22	77	1,645
Supplementary Dietary Needs	19	53	1,447
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	143	443	15,983
TOTAL	202	637	$ 22,383

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - March, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
March, 1981	1,152	3,948	$295,122	$254.76	$ 74.75
April	1,126	3,785	298,815	265.38	78.95
May	1,288	4,445	376,685	292.46	84.74
June	1,444	5,052	371,044	256.96	73.44
July	1,707	5,835	440,506	258.06	75.50
August	1,613	5,490	393,260	243.81	64.61
September	1,763	6,087	459,990	260.92	75.57
October	1,828	6,152	502,040	274.64	81.61
November	1,174	4,204	292,319	248.99	69.53
December, 1980	1,277	4,260	314,980	246.66	73.94
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	300,883	254.99	75.48
February	1,093	3,548	268,512	245.67	75.68
March, 1981	1,118	3,672	$305,996	$ 273.70	$ 83.34

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,118	3,672	1,509	2,163	$305,996	$273.70	$305,169	$827
AFDC Families	705	2,154	843	1,311	180,650	256.25	180,644	6
Other Families	413	1,518	666	852	125,346	303.51	124,525	821

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	14	51	$ 3,527
Strike	10	35	6,112
Illness	12	46	694
Accident	8	29	1,420
Death	5	21	1,458
Eviction from Shelter	335	1,043	114,914
Migrant Family in Need	16	48	3,840
No Employment	76	302	21,511
Utilities	142	541	33,296
Emergency Fuel	77	282	19,804
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	834	2,477	59,545
Other	223	697	39,875

Total	$ 305,996
Money Payments	$ 99,858
Vendor Payments	$ 206,138

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - March, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
March, 1980	10,720	$851,846	$ 79.46
April	10,644	833,204	78.28
May	10,616	836,167	78.76
June	10,593	885,463	83.59
July	10,460	932,038	89.10
August	10,394	890,359	85.66
September	10,439	843,875	80.84
October	10,478	836,338	79.82
November	10,393	872,394	83.94
December	10,390	906,986	87.29
January, 1981	10,493	956,893	91.19
February	10,411	957,577	91.98
March, 1981	10,401	$962,024	$ 92.49

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,058	$201,797	$ 65.99
Blind	163	$ 13,200	$ 80.98
Disabled	7,180	$747,027	$104.04

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - March, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
March, 1980	12,456	14,158	$1,945,906	$156.22	$137.44
April	12,157	13,697	1,898,836	156.19	138.63
May	12,078	13,696	1,901,366	157.42	138.83
June	12,819	14,520	1,949,357	152.07	134.25
July	12,951	14,644	1,992,198	153.83	136.04
August	14,301	16,073	2,450,530	171.35	152.46
September	14,579	16,336	2,535,381	173.91	155.20
October	15,112	16,855	2,545,188	168.42	151.00
November	14,432	15,969	2,540,874	176.06	159.11
December	15,357	17,276	2,743,139	178.62	158.78
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	2,869,428	175.37	157.58
February	16,843	18,694	2,959,627	175.72	158.32
March, 1981	17,471	19,444	$3,144,557	$179.99	$161.72

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	16,326	$2,803,910	$ 171.75
Families with Children	1,878	$ 196,204	$ 104.47
Families with Adults Only	1,240	$ 144,442	$ 116.49

---

* **Includes post-closing cases and payments.**

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

	Emergency(4) Need	Special(1,2) Need	Board(2,5) & Room	Unwed(1,2,3) Mother	State(6) Hospital	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	Non-Specified Need Type	Total
1980 August	$140,180	$13,227	$400,730	$7,114	$7,429	$27,823	$ 0	$1,854,027	$2,450,530
September	152,515	17,985	405,981	8,071	6,123	67,473	0	1,877,233	2,535,381
October	131,332	14,074	593,250	7,860	6,084	77,466	9,639	1,705,484	2,545,188
November	113,240	12,499	616,649	7,244	5,706	71,775	19,129	1,694,633	2,540,874
December	157,629	15,364	631,359	9,085	6,668	83,745	15,384	1,823,906	2,743,139
1981 January	155,398	14,855	669,727	5,844	6,406	74,975	6,194	1,936,029	2,869,428
February	130,109	14,607	702,211	4,971	7,761	59,189	11,218	2,029,561	2,959,627
March	130,721	13,935	743,659	5,269	7,655	77,991	9,098	2,156,227	3,144,557

(1)Ramsey does not report this.
(2)St. Louis does not report this.
(3)Anoka does not report this.
(4)Ramsey did not report this prior to November 1980.
(5)Ramsey did not report this prior to October 1980.
(6)St. Louis County did not report this prior to March, 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - March, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
March, 1980	133,312	$ 45,885,187	$ 344.19
April	125,223	48,711,360	389.00
May	123,096	46,771,608	379.96
June	141,594	57,954,573	409.30
July	118,456	51,682,932	436.30
August	128,541	51,097,004	397.52
September	125,712	50,473,032	401.50
October	134,519	51,622,522	383.76
November	121,900	44,073,739	361.56
December	156,465	64,205,622	410.35
January, 1981	131,952	52,773,181	399.94
February	137,246	53,118,732	387.03
March, 1981	134,186	$ 50,088,859	$ 373.28

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	156,520	72,219	$ 7,521,331
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,397	8,376	3,167,021
Blind	396	287	133,123
Disabled	15,731	12,576	8,900,809
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,939	25,103	20,142,243
Blind	145	129	83,265
Disabled	8,517	7,749	7,874,101
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,443	1,373	404,351
Needy Children	10,281	6,374	1,862,616
Total	234,669	134,186	$ 50,088,859

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)

March, 1981

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,015	$ 6,667,954	$ 61,719,122
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,058	82,828	808,721
Outpatient Hospital, General	19,954	1,320,343	10,089,233
HMO	534	23,382	160,591
Rehabilitation Services	266	48,408	406,107
Nursing Home, Skilled	15,701	14,540,726	141,848,980
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,595	3,991,326	36,204,659
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,351	7,806,196	77,033,219
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,672	758,117	7,343,083
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,219	923,593	2,802,449
Home Health Service	2,400	342,109	2,293,779
Crippled Child Service	70	1,857	10,685
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,291	164,004	1,558,127
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,472	26,461	163,033
Public Health Clinic Service	1,854	38,311	388,602
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-108,262	-3,210,479
Family Planning Service	4,689	144,102	1,719,430
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,322	5,085,823	42,560,768
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	352	816,872	7,149,473
Prescribed Drugs	71,553	2,009,720	18,587,701
Medical Supplies	7,494	410,947	3,204,060
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,893	285,855	2,303,518
EPSDT (3)	1,193	42,659	452,946
Physician/Osteopathic Service	62,979	3,131,786	27,970,364
Dental Services	15,914	1,000,995	9,949,343
Optometric Services	3,956	170,242	1,638,472
Psychology	1,178	137,104	1,120,886
Nursing Services	238	163,668	1,386,676
Physical Therapy	144	20,843	206,924
Speech Therapy	288	36,803	336,152
Occupational Therapy	4	2,619	19,683
Podiatrist Service	1,659	39,938	383,316
Chiropractor Service	1,307	58,595	496,351
Audiologist	81	2,940	24,709
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	4,941
TOTAL	134,186	$ 50,088,859	$ 469,135,623

---

[1] This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

[2] Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

[3] An additional $10,503 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
March, 1981

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	947	$ 1,074,752.43	980	$ 919,326.40	134	$ 77,828.33	27	$ 38,028.36	2,088	$ 2,109,935.72
Blind	24	31,446.19	28	33,808.84	3	3,834.07	9	13,533.45	64	82,122.45
Disabled	606	806,350.14	2,045	3,378,348.57	174	131,637.47	1,430	1,942,392.04	4,255	6,264,787.72
Total Receiving SSI	1,577	$ 1,911,548.76	3,053	$ 4,337,982.91	311	$213,360.37	1,466	$1,993,953.85	6,407	$ 8,456,845.89
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	5,965	$ 5,298,169.29	3,447	$ 2,313,173.37	459	$182,567.66	5	$ 4,377.56	9,876	$ 7,798,287.88
Categorically Needy	6,493	5,960,870.33	4,223	3,003,685.04	615	252,240.78	11	10,374.60	11,342	9,227,092.75
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	9	9,377.28	9	6,553.87	0	0.00	4	5,888.64	22	21,819.79
Categorically Needy	27	26,065.08	19	17,221.07	3	1,674.57	3	4,265.39	52	49,226.02
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	558	539,058.36	905	1,170,785.41	74	35,622.94	520	616,206.56	2,057	2,361,673.17
Categorically Needy	792	787,056.20	1,487	1,906,204.84	143	72,650.82	1,051	1,194,633.61	3,473	3,960,545.47
Needy Children	4	5,628.30	73	135,831.51	0	0.00	111	152,943.43	188	294,403.24
Unknown	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00
TOTAL MA - ONLY	13,848	$12,626,174.67	10,163	$ 8,553,427.07	1,294	$544,756.79	1,705	$1,988,689.79	27,010	$23,713,048.32
UNKNOWN	4	$ 4,753.06	7	$ 609.34	0	$ 0.00	2	$ 9,615.48	13	$ 14,977.88
GRAND TOTAL	15,429	$14,542,476.49	13,223	$12,892,019.32	1,605	$758,117.16	3,173	$3,992,259.12	33,430	$32,184,872.09

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

March, 1981

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

March, 1981

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	March '81	Feb. '81	March '80	March '81	Feb. '81	March '80	March '81	Feb. '81	March '80
Applications Received	4,818	2,794	3,231	5,766	4,820	4,449	N/A	N/A	N/A
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	5,448	3,401	3,683	6,234	5,336	4,895	N/A	N/A	N/A
Applications Disposed Of:	4,920	2,771	3,215	5,784	4,868	4,397	329	215	302
Formal Appl. Approved	4,023	2,308	2,605	5,223	4,381	4,085	313	201	289
Transfers between Counties	344	213	243	--	--	--	16	14	13
Denials	553	250	367	561	487	312	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	57,674	55,628	50,947	19,679	18,504	14,594	11,294	11,153	11,343
Number Receiving No Payment	2,109	566	1,370	3,855*	2,727*	3,071	893	732	623
Number Receiving Payment	55,565	55,062	49,577	15,824	15,777	11,523	10,401	10,421	10,720
Cases Closed During Month	3,243	2,321	2,545	4,693	4,048	3,945	257	172	272

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	March '81	Feb. '81	March '80	March '81	Feb. '81	March '80	March '81	Feb. '81	March '80
Applications Received	180	40	124	6	3	12	365	193	265
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	243	127	177	8	4	16	526	373	470
Applications Disposed Of:	147	64	119	5	2	11	335	212	236
Formal Appl. Approved	142	62	110	5	2	10	314	195	223
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	2	9	0	0	1	21	17	13
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,397	11,312	11,728	396	393	402	15,731	15,567	15,612
Number Receiving No Payment	3,021	2,907	2,834	109	94	99	3,155	3,004	2,742
Number Receiving Payment	8,376	8,405	8,894	287	299	303	12,576	12,563	12,870
Cases Closed During Month	121	91	150	2	2	4	246	154	201

*This is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	March 81	Feb. 81	March 80	March 81	Feb. 81	March 80	March 81	Feb. 81	March 80
Applications Received	1,686	703	1,117	3	1	5	494	193	317
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,111	2,234	2,607	5	4	11	917	649	817
Applications Disposed Of:	1,426	809	1,092	3	2	5	401	226	309
Formal Appl. Approved	1,208	683	935	3	2	2	333	179	242
Formal Appl. Not Approved	218	126	157	0	0	3	68	47	67
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,939	27,366	26,160	145	140	133	8,517	8,288	7,711
Number Receiving No Payment	2,836	3,161	855	16	20	11	768	737	345
Number Receiving Payment	25,103	24,205	25,305	129	120	122	7,749	7,551	7,366
Cases Closed During Month	925	708	888	7	1	2	259	152	216

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	March, 1981	February, 1981	March, 1980	March, 1981	February, 1981	March, 1980
Applications Received	267	96	163	1,781	934	1,208
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	411	288	331	2,719	1,904	2,054
Applications Disposed Of:	226	144	157	1,632	966	1,158
Formal Appl. Approved	174	117	124	1,262	755	906
Formal Appl. Not Approved	52	27	33	370	211	252
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	917	1,031	849	7,233	6,556	6,119
Number Receiving No Payment	32	85	82	2,258	924	1,074
Number Receiving Payment	885	946	767	4,975	5,632	5,045
Cases Closed During Month	140	102	116	1,098	687	779

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - March, 1981

	March, 1981	CHANGE FROM			
		February, 1981		March, 1980	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Perce
ALL PROGRAMS [a]					
Persons Receiving Payment	234,684	+ 3,210	+ 1.4%	+ 20,448	+ 9.5%
Total Payments	$72,163,521	-$3,056,964	- 4.1%	+$8,729,019	+13.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	55,565	+ 503	+ 0.9%	+ 5,988	+12.1%
Children	99,269	+ 967	+ 1.0%	+ 9,029	+10.0%
Caretakers	52,139	+ 784	+ 1.5%	+ 8,079	+18.3%
Total Net Payments	$17,662,085	-$ 253,952	- 1.4%	+$3,205,644	+22.2%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 317.87	-$ 7.51	- 2.3%	+$ 26.27	+ 9.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 116.66	-$ 3.06	- 2.6%	+$ 9.02	+ 8.4%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,118	+ 25	+ 2.3%	- 34	- 3.0%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,672	+ 124	+ 3.5%	- 276	- 7.0%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment [b]	2,154	+ 53	+ 2.5%	+ 248	+13.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 305,996	+$ 37,484	+14.0%	+$ 10,874	+ 3.7%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 273.70	+$ 28.03	+11.4%	+$ 18.94	+ 7.4%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,401	- 10	*	- 319	- 3.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 962,024	+$ 4,447	+ 0.5%	+$ 110,178	+12.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 92.49	+$ .51	+ 0.6%	+$ 13.03	+16.4%
General Assistance [c]					
Cases Receiving Payment	17,471	+ 628	+ 3.7%	+ 5,015	+40.3%
Family Cases	1,145	+ 75	+ 7.0%	+ 251	+28.1%
Persons in Family Case	3,118	+ 197	+ 6.7%	+ 522	+20.1%
Single Cases	16,326	+ 553	+ 3.5%	+ 4,764	+41.2%
Total Gross Payments	$ 3,144,557	+$ 184,929	+ 6.2%	+$1,198,650	+61.6%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 297.51	+$ 6.22	+ 2.1%	+$ 69.69	+30.6%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 109.25	+$ 2.55	+ 2.4%	+$ 30.79	+39.2%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 171.75	+$ 3.87	+ 2.3%	+$ 21.05	+14.0%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	40,728	+ 569	+ 1.4%	- 780	- 1.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	21,239	- 28	- 0.1%	- 828	- 3.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA [b]	10,052	- 109	- 1.1%	- 507	- 4.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC [b]	72,219	- 3,601	- 4.7%	+ 2,482	+ 3.6%
Total Net Payments	$50,088,859	-$3,029,873	- 5.7%	+$4,203,672	+ 9.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 373.28	-$ 13.75	- 3.6%	+$ 29.09	+ 8.5%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.5%.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

March, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM February, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	55,565	+503	52,139	99,269	$17,662,084.97	$317.87	$116.66
TOTAL SMSA	39,021	+255	36,758	68,859	$12,366,121.33	$316.91	$117.08
TOTAL URBAN	27,913	+117	26,506	49,365	$ 9,133,293.38	$327.21	$120.38
Hennepin	15,161	+ 30	14,134	26,805	$ 5,006,681.15	$330.23	$122.30
Ramsey	8,433	+ 79	8,149	15,054	2,768,678.07	328.31	119.32
St. Louis	4,319	+ 08	4,223	7,506	1,357,934.16	314.41	115.78
TOTAL SUBURBAN	11,108	+138	10,252	19,494	$ 3,232,827.95	$291.04	$108.68
Anoka	2,871	+ 31	2,557	4,795	699,552.51	243.66	95.15
Benton	289	+ 11	276	525	82,630.79	285.92	103.16
Carver	252	- 01	211	417	69,359.87	275.24	110.45
Chisago	371	+ 15	348	700	121,557.00	327.65	115.99
Clay	513	- 01	494	885	157,110.31	306.26	113.93
Dakota	1,949	+ 28	1,753	3,305	589,351.28	302.39	116.52
Olmsted	867	+ 05	837	1,488	248,480.92	286.60	106.87
Polk	457	+ 08	451	902	132,769.01	290.52	98.13
Scott	354	+ 01	305	648	109,971.59	310.65	115.40
Sherburne	466	- 02	452	855	152,519.46	327.30	116.69
Stearns	904	+ 22	876	1,637	285,960.31	316.33	113.79
Washington	1,126	+ 46	1,032	1,972	348,780.55	309.75	116.11
Wright	689	- 25	660	1,365	234,784.35	340.76	115.94
TOTAL NOT SMSA	16,544	+248	15,381	30,410	$ 5,295,963.64	$320.11	$115.66
Aitkin	203	+ 02	211	389	$ 59,992.04	$295.53	$ 99.99
Becker	506	+ 01	451	958	167,754.46	331.53	119.06
Beltrami	859	- 12	734	1,632	287,854.38	335.10	121.66
Big Stone	55	- 01	42	103	16,863.73	306.61	116.30
Blue Earth	584	- 03	560	976	187,475.67	321.02	122.05
Brown	224	--	213	424	65,146.59	290.83	102.27
Carlton	558	+ 15	580	993	179,950.27	322.49	114.40
Cass	537	+ 13	519	1,064	200,617.03	373.59	126.73
Chippewa	106	+ 04	87	171	28,775.36	271.47	111.53
Clearwater	215	- 09	186	463	73,246.57	340.68	112.86
Cook	64	--	72	117	20,258.84	316.54	107.19
Cottonwood	118	+ 01	104	209	35,505.14	300.89	113.44
Crow Wing	745	+ 09	835	1,416	261,525.41	351.04	116.18
Dodge	128	+ 05	111	239	41,652.13	325.41	119.01
Douglas	231	+ 05	239	419	70,461.87	305.03	107.09
Fillmore	136	+ 03	98	225	28,241.30	207.66	87.43
Freeborn	398	+ 04	363	676	119,892.42	301.24	115.39
Goodhue	319	- 02	296	590	101,218.74	317.30	114.24
Grant	54	+ 02	48	96	13,593.50	251.73	94.40
Houston	125	- 04	108	226	36,682.45	293.46	109.83
Hubbard	292	+ 06	307	564	102,439.70	350.82	117.61
Isanti	349	- 03	323	646	109,311.34	313.21	112.81
Itasca	976	+ 23	852	1,708	312,487.65	320.17	122.07
Jackson	121	+ 03	94	196	34,669.11	286.52	119.55
Kanabec	180	+ 03	169	341	63,822.41	354.57	125.14

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

March, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Feb., 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	421	+ 22	401	745	$ 129,831.19	$308.39	$113.29
Kittson	38	+ 02	31	69	12,063.83	317.47	120.64
Koochiching	340	- 09	331	625	112,514.17	330.92	117.69
Lac Qui Parle	45	+ 05	36	92	12,828.00	285.07	100.22
Lake	144	+ 05	131	261	45,245.46	314.20	115.42
Lake O' Woods	35	- 01	34	75	11,884.00	339.54	109.03
Le Sueur	214	+ 06	198	391	67,495.18	315.40	114.59
Region VIII No. *	395	+ 10	359	736	126,872.10	321.20	115.87
McLeod	188	- 01	160	344	60,204.75	320.24	119.45
Mahnomen	89	--	71	168	27,429.00	308.19	114.77
Marshall	108	+ 07	92	192	33,636.25	311.45	118.44
Martin **	481	+ 16	447	871	148,433.62	308.59	112.62
Meeker	176	+ 05	166	347	54,676.22	310.66	106.58
Mille Lacs	357	+ 12	298	660	115,815.58	324.41	120.89
Morrison	405	+ 03	409	773	141,577.71	349.57	119.78
Mower	498	+ 11	478	859	146,677.32	294.53	109.71
Nicollet	207	+ 01	183	351	62,601.19	302.42	117.23
Nobles	208	+ 02	192	380	66,163.26	318.09	115.67
Norman	50	--	34	101	13,641.50	272.83	101.05
Otter Tail	399	+ 14	332	745	112,987.06	283.18	104.91
Pennington	149	+ 03	125	281	48,309.43	324.22	118.99
Pine	444	--	480	869	156,905.98	353.39	116.31
Pipestone	88	+ 01	78	170	30,948.23	351.68	124.79
Pope	106	- 05	104	197	31,947.54	301.39	106.14
Red Lake	32	+ 02	24	52	8,567.30	267.73	112.73
Redwood	132	+ 06	119	249	43,736.00	331.33	118.85
Renville	116	--	91	202	32,724.80	282.11	111.69
Rice	418	+ 21	391	781	151,960.59	363.54	129.66
Rock	61	- 01	59	121	19,763.33	323.99	109.80
Roseau	90	+ 04	65	155	27,643.28	307.15	125.65
Sibley	101	+ 05	85	182	26,155.79	258.97	97.96
Steele	175	- 01	149	314	46,031.70	263.04	99.42
Stevens	50	--	44	91	14,122.75	282.46	104.61
Swift	140	+ 02	123	282	41,799.92	298.57	103.21
[illegible]	292	+ 08	280	539	97,188.06	332.84	118.67
Traverse	33	+ 02	26	59	8,866.20	268.67	104.31
Wabasha	167	--	156	297	49,241.80	294.86	108.70
Wadena	209	+ 01	213	408	67,641.63	323.64	108.92
Waseca	184	+ 07	175	340	57,671.70	313.43	111.98
Wilkin	87	- 02	83	160	27,306.34	313.87	112.37
Winona	506	+ 15	460	885	158,753.69	313.74	118.03
Yellow Medicine	83	+ 05	66	150	26,662.08	321.23	123.44

---

*Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

**Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
MARCH, 1981

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		37	47	$ 5,715.70	29	$ 134.69	1	4	$ 52.75	7	14	$ 114.19
ANOKA	(S)	644	706	105,203.13	606	153.20	23	70	130.33	15	30	107.94
BECKER		108	126	14,236.20	97	125.09	4	15	47.44	7	14	99.36
BELTRAMI		93	179	19,277.60	60	171.38	28	109	73.44	5	10	99.00
BENTON	(S)	70	76	9,852.16	65	137.19	1	3	75.00	4	8	88.73
BIG STONE		9	9	2,273.16	9	252.57						
BLUE EARTH		220	248	47,592.95	205	202.60	8	29	138.12	7	14	146.71
BROWN		49	56	10,525.40	46	188.33	3	10	186.20			
CARLTON		148	159	30,020.81	142	200.91	3	11	78.36	3	6	104.83
CARVER	(S)	18	19	4,081.00	17	220.53				1	2	166.00
CASS		66	84	16,075.00	55	177.25	6	19	274.21	5	10	111.60
CHIPPEWA		25	33	3,093.34	23	111.80	2	10	52.20			
CHISAGO	(S)	82	97	15,420.80	71	172.82	2	8	72.38	9	18	142.88
CLAY	(S)	79	96	12,080.62	70	151.67	5	18	43.28	4	8	85.56
CLEARWATER		52	76	5,623.73	42	94.60	5	24	34.50	5	10	82.25
COOK		19	22	2,754.19	17	149.31	1	3	21.67	1	2	75.50
COTTONWOOD		40	46	8,087.73	37	179.42	3	9	161.03			
CROW WING		188	233	28,718.57	161	128.75	12	42	122.15	15	30	95.30
DAKOTA	(S)	270	329	55,046.42	238	176.92	23	73	149.78	9	18	111.39
DODGE		11	12	1.839.05	10	162.71				1	2	106.00
DOUGLAS		50	63	9,595.10	44	190.91	3	13	43.46	3	6	105.00
FILLMORE		33	51	4,996.88	24	144.41	5	19	48.84	4	8	75.38
FREEBORN		49	60	10,173.60	43	188.22	3	11	147.38	3	6	76.50
GOODHUE		41	46	6,562.03	36	141.44	2	4	172.13	3	6	130.26
GRANT		6	6	874.00	6	145.67						
HENNEPIN	(U,S)	6,461	6,727	1,139,898.33	6,276	172.31	76	233	137.07	109	218	121.87
HOUSTON		20	25	3,111.82	18	159.91	2	7	33.35			
HUBBARD		41	45	5,461.81	37	125.70	1	2	70.50	3	6	111.67
ISANTI		69	84	14,109.28	59	203.18	6	17	78.64	4	8	98.08
ITASCA		218	304	43,281.00	172	180.77	23	86	73.31	23	46	127.91
JACKSON		29	59	6,749.28	14	210.12	7	29	32.98	8	16	178.19
KANABEC		33	51	5,723.73	26	141.60	4	19	82.62	3	6	78.71
KANDIYOHI		117	128	18,745.61	106	158.84	1	2	18.00	10	20	93.65
KITTSON		10	10	1,867.94	10	186.79						
KOOCHICHING		114	170	19,936.82	92	142.35	15	64	83.96	7	14	104.79
LAC QUI PARLE		7	9	599.59	5	50.70				2	4	86.53
LAKE		43	47	8,215.00	42	183.38	1	5	102.60			
LAKE OF THE WOODS		2	2	194.00	2	97.00						
LE SUEUR		28	29	5,316.93	27	179.23				1	2	238.86
REGION VIII NORTH		125	165	25,869.49	106	185.60	9	39	99.53	10	20	115.70
MC LEOD		30	33	6,035.50	28	200.25	1	3	5.83	1	2	205.50
MAHNOMEN		6	11	1,018.02	3	119.44	3	8	82.46			
MARSHALL		7	7	1,554.48	7	222.07						

ABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
MARCH, 1981

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
F-M-W HSB	144	173	$ 21,369.00	131	$ 140.36	7	30	$ 57.07	6	12	$ 105.83
MEEKER	20	24	2,101.20	18	94.28	2	6	67.38			
MILLE LACS	72	81	10,399.75	63	140.01				9	18	87.72
MORRISON	106	115	15,833.84	98	141.93	2	5	97.52	6	12	119.77
MOWER	135	174	24,203.47	110	156.10	10	34	103.73	15	30	116.86
NICOLLET	57	94	13,181.30	43	197.89	11	45	84.49	3	6	145.00
NOBLES	26	29	3,785.36	25	150.81	1	4	3.75			
NORMAN	10	20	2,431.72	6	115.29	3	12	128.08	1	2	101.50
OLMSTED (S)	208	224	39,753.26	196	174.57	5	14	293.19	7	14	102.36
OTTER TAIL	80	122	21,117.11	56	240.90	14	46	114.28	10	20	118.51
PENNINGTON	21	27	3,854.16	17	186.72	2	6	71.67	2	4	62.50
PINE	113	131	23,155.00	95	192.03	4	8	78.63	14	28	152.96
PIPESTONE	23	39	4,470.15	18	137.23	5	21	95.24			
POLK (S)	83	95	15,677.90	75	187.95	1	6	58.00	7	14	88.10
POPE	19	28	4,052.17	14	206.87	2	8	76.88	3	6	90.17
RAMSEY (U,S)	3,404	3,667	627,412.40	3,253	176.95	71	254	131.78	80	160	114.58
RED LAKE	4	4	759.00	4	189.75						
REDWOOD	45	60	8,713.60	37	167.23	4	15	94.80	4	8	138.00
RENVILLE	20	27	4,095.30	18	207.63	2	9	39.78			
RICE	66	76	12,397.79	58	183.59	1	4	27.50	7	14	117.09
ROCK	21	23	3,380.30	19	155.75				2	4	105.28
ROSEAU	25	60	4,850.43	15	123.90	8	41	63.41	2	4	98.00
ST. LOUIS (U,S)	1,843	2,016	327,492.80	1,722	171.29	33	118	97.69	88	176	119.30
SCOTT (S)	85	97	14,949.01	77	174.98	2	8	7.00	6	12	118.27
SHERBURNE (S)	109	121	19,421.15	102	173.97	2	9	52.63	5	10	120.30
SIBLEY	11	14	2,626.00	9	224.33	1	3	112.00	1	2	135.50
STEARNS (S)	232	251	36,875.06	220	155.57	5	17	58.00	7	14	118.86
STEELE	33	40	5,739.91	27	171.50	1	3	57.67	5	10	93.64
STEVENS	11	12	2,398.00	10	230.80	1	2	45.00			
SWIFT	14	16	2,230.64	12	149.89				2	4	108.00
TODD	49	57	9,216.00	45	174.02	1	6	94.67	3	6	136.17
TRAVERSE	5	7	1,410.62	4	204.50	1	3	197.54			
WABASHA	26	28	4,139.00	24	155.63				2	4	101.00
WADENA	18	24	3,025.82	14	130.86	2	6	152.14	2	4	70.25
WASECA	37	46	6,675.07	31	165.15	2	7	64.14	4	8	138.30
WASHINGTON (S)	249	321	55,071.00	216	201.70	20	79	100.19	13	26	138.00
WILKIN	14	15	2,275.63	13	174.30				1	2	4.89
WINONA	109	118	15,685.58	103	140.12	2	7	60.57	4	8	103.70
WRIGHT (S)	146	165	29,529.37	136	196.33	4	17	81.88	6	12	119.66
YELLOW MEDICINE	11	[illegible]	1,394.00	9	106.11	1	7	30.29	1	2	113.50
MINNESOTA TOTAL	17,471	19,444	$ 3,144,556.67	16,326	$ 171.75	525	1,878	$ 104.47	620	1,240	$ 116.49
(S) SMSA TOTAL	13,983	15,007	$ 2,507,764.41	13,340	$ 172.90	273	927	$ 122.82	370	740	$ 118.13
(U) URBAN TOTAL	11,708	12,410	$ 2,094,803.53	11,251	$ 173.49	180	605	$ 127.17	277	554	$ 118.95

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1981

TABLE V.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,442	73,389	70,417	-944	$20 354,982.15	$ 8,188,772.49	$ 111.58	$478.19
TOTAL URBAN	10,523	35,508	32,376	-526	9 615,070.90	4,177,357.10	117.64	516.74
HENNEPIN	5,672	19,618	17,747	-154	5,525,643.21	2,417,167.76	123.21	548.03
RAMSEY	2,878	10,824	9,446	-255	2 871,380.18	1,297,720.69	119.89	546.78
ST LOUIS	1,973	5,066	5,183	-117	1 218,047.51	462,468.65	91.28	382.95
TOTAL RURAL	14,919	37,881	38,041	-418	10 739,911.25	4,011,415.39	105.89	451.00
AITKIN	173	283	332	+3	76,738.26	19,583.07	69.19	330.37
ANOKA	322	3,542	2,545	+6	598,342.51	426,157.25	120.31	534.73
BECKER	368	568	734	-29	169,494.42	55,142.18	97.08	310.73
BELTRAMI	376	830	929	-8	260,043.34	111,158.26	133.92	395.97
BENTON	140	357	351	-8	108,719.38	37,526.55	105.11	508.52
BIG STONE	105	62	143	-1	48,022.06	7,315.09	117.98	387.68
BLUE EARTH	252	712	711	-45	197,209.49	46,736.06	65.64	597.11
BROWN	158	270	320	+6	114,117.24	7,023.49	26.01	677.80
CARLTON	262	601	650	-5	140,967.25	43,493.20	72.36	372.03
CARVER	117	278	301	-17	91,337.77	31,841.41	114.53	508.51
CASS	320	638	697	+6	203,114.27	83,475.89	130.83	373.86
CHIPPEWA	127	103	201	-13	58,826.88	6,132.28	59.53	414.91
CHISAGO	109	408	366	-31	112,497.36	43,140.60	105.73	636.30
CLAY	242	645	640	+26	186,121.65	64,944.51	100.68	500.73
CLEARWATER	194	253	349	-17	77,416.49	37,931.15	149.92	203.53
COOK	22	81	74	-3	9,938.76	6,284.09	77.58	166.12
COTTONWOOD	96	162	192	+4	63,216.59	9,199.36	56.78	562.67
CROW WING	344	959	907	-7	264,183.00	141,212.59	147.24	357.47
DAKOTA	340	2,400	1,841	-33	528,822.65	226,288.58	94.28	889.80
DODGE	79	160	163	+5	49,672.52	12,098.20	75.61	475.62
DOUGLAS	246	273	422		101,101.93	20,684.24	75.76	326.90
FARIBAULT	163	234	299	+12	113,671.48	35,071.05	149.87	482.21
FILLMORE	247	131	336	+14	89,473.39	7,467.05	57.00	332.00
FREEBORN	231	395	504	-32	129,054.76	25,405.07	64.31	448.69
GOODHUE	218	400	467	+3	134,300.08	28,493.80	71.23	485.34
GRANT	63	90	115	+8	44,186.79	14,533.17	161.47	470.69
HOUSTON	130	135	223	+1	61,416.61	13,068.66	96.80	371.90
HUBBARD	161	345	367	-10	83,558.85	25,790.45	74.75	358.80
ISANTI	107	479	389	+27	109,075.95	47,665.75	99.51	573.92
ITASCA	383	939	1,002	-71	213,987.95	76,591.21	81.56	358.73
JACKSON	71	95	136	-18	35,166.04	7,074.33	74.46	395.65
-KANABEC	92	199	224	-7	111,787.65	83,237.18	418.27	310.33
KANDIYOHI	246	484	553	-5	152,177.61	55,102.60	113.84	394.61
KITTSON	85	43	111	-2	46,996.25	2,385.99	55.48	524.82
KOOCHICHING	181	445	445	-33	122,896.22	60,780.18	136.58	343.18
LAC QUI PARLE	89	30	110		44,758.31	1,937.00	64.56	481.13
LAKE	54	195	158	-7	41,075.58	8,820.46	45.23	597.31
-LAKE OF THE WOODS	31	43	56	+2	17,652.17	4,421.19	102.81	426.80
-LE SUEUR	163	240	321	+6	101,651.76	20,446.15	85.19	498.19
LINCOLN	61	47	91	+6	24,230.43	4,613.67	98.16	321.58
LYON	165	311	361	-5	58,084.35	22,126.57	71.14	217.92

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1981

TABLE .. (cont

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	159	248	312	+10	$ 90,510.44	$ 24,388.50	$ 98.34	$ 415.86
MAHNOMEN	106	87	162	-3	46,545.90	6,868.01	78.94	374.31
MARSHALL	125	127	204	+13	67,927.87	12,437.37	97.93	443.92
MARTIN	129	220	266	-9	90,813.63	15,733.65	71.51	582.01
MEEKER	149	206	268	-12	92,821.74	15,881.77	77.09	516.37
MILLE LACS	193	424	460	-4	107,664.78	49,073.28	115.73	303.58
MORRISON	351	579	665	+30	204,792.22	62,139.19	107.32	406.41
MOWER	253	548	621	-30	183,004.86	58,579.55	106.89	491.79
MURRAY	92	77	143	+6	42,938.77	8,679.42	112.71	372.38
NICOLLET	102	225	244	-21	80,990.14	19,167.53	85.18	606.10
NOBLES	185	256	334	+1	93,934.75	16,916.83	66.08	416.31
NORMAN	125	54	163	+4	65,053.82	2,862.84	53.01	497.52
OLMSTED	373	966	1,005	-33	272,492.70	87,417.43	90.49	496.18
OTTER TAIL	455	420	716	-6	240,593.55	44,345.16	105.58	431.31
PENNINGTON	151	198	275	+6	62,795.94	19,215.53	97.04	288.61
PINE	249	616	592	+27	174,667.64	88,654.22	143.91	345.43
PIPESTONE	113	101	173	+2	64,661.16	13,945.71	138.07	448.80
POLK	348	544	680	-14	198,255.43	57,918.26	106.46	403.26
POPE	134	143	219	+7	56,675.40	9,142.15	63.93	354.72
RED LAKE	47	19	62	-6	28,613.85	1,256.74	66.14	582.06
REDWOOD	155	116	245	-11	65,062.72	10,024.60	86.41	355.08
RENVILLE	195	105	264	-9	112,150.10	9,293.09	88.50	527.47
RICE	204	525	545	-6	171,450.95	50,231.73	95.67	594.21
ROCK	61	75	108	-1	26,163.83	3,211.37	42.81	376.26
ROSEAU	117	77	174	-22	53,401.93	7,423.74	96.41	392.97
SCOTT	142	481	437	-14	141,569.02	48,885.00	101.63	652.70
SHERBURNE	103	548	433	-23	120,503.73	54,831.57	100.05	637.59
SIBLEY	92	100	150	+2	67,241.22	8,494.06	84.94	638.55
STEARNS	519	1,060	1,181	-7	348,401.64	93,524.50	88.23	491.09
STEELE	125	202	259	-4	74,037.20	12,278.51	60.78	494.06
STEVENS	88	56	123	+1	30,030.93	3,368.18	60.14	302.98
SWIFT	135	183	244	-5	78,255.22	39,785.41	217.40	284.96
TODD	325	381	548	+1	145,540.30	31,829.35	83.54	349.87
TRAVERSE	66	36	93	+3	22,661.54	3,283.19	91.19	293.61
WABASHA	127	173	239	+18	72,572.75	14,454.13	83.54	457.62
WADENA	180	292	342	-3	95,856.83	36,866.02	126.25	327.72
WASECA	87	197	206	+3	65,296.09	17,028.98	86.44	554.79
WASHINGTON	264	1,391	1,129	-31	294,857.53	117,284.89	84.31	672.62
WATONWAN	56	123	133	+4	53,055.17	12,229.74	99.42	729.02
WILKIN	87	103	146	-17	71,031.27	6,566.37	63.75	740.97
WINONA	234	673	661	+12	230,557.68	78,180.12	116.16	651.18
WRIGHT	214	883	733	+18	218,247.50	101,254.89	114.67	546.69
YELLOW MEDICINE	136	59	176	-13	63,775.79	5,437.36	92.15	428.95
INDOCHINESE CASES	35	5,119	2,772	-10	657,329.47	648,625.87	126.70	248.67

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1981

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	36,904	6,952	42,439	-12,830	$ 30 463,466.48	$ 2,281,520.98	$ 328.18	$ 763.65
TOTAL URBAN	15,616	2,477	17,712	-7,476	14 333,097.18	1,091,780.39	440.76	847.93
HENNEPIN	8,525	1,002	9,390	-3,985	8.034,265.58	614,087.70	612.86	870.40
RAMSEY	4,548	931	5,326	-2,236	4,243,277.76	370,164.76	397.59	851.60
ST LOUIS	2,543	544	2,996	-1,255	2 055,553.84	107,527.93	197.66	766.03
TOTAL RURAL	21,288	4,475	2[illegible],727	-5,354	16 130,369.30	1,189,740.59	265.86	701.83
AITKIN	196	56	237	-73	140,523.87	15,914.01	284.17	635.76
ANOKA	593	249	812	-418	597,940.63	98,310.11	394.81	842.54
BECKER	367	82	437	-56	269,250.52	30,099.48	367.06	651.63
BELTRAMI	276	156	400	-198	208,118.65	45,199.51	289.74	590.28
BENTON	241	79	300	-48	145,655.33	22,970.54-	290.76-	699.69
BIG STONE	134	9	142	-19	83,886.03	3,586.38	398.48	599.25
BLUE EARTH	385	107	481	-212	364,012.40	44,481.76	415.71	829.94
BROWN	313	36	336	-45	246,670.13	3,286.75	91.29	777.58
CARLTON	320	58	374	-95	273,123.52	12,829.89	221.20	813.41
CARVER	202	37	228	-45	187,996.66	5,707.06	154.24	902.42
CASS	226	75	280	-97	203,097.64	18,945.66	252.60	814.83
CHIPPEWA	209	23	228	-3	134,969.58	2,758.95	119.95	632.58
CHISAGO	176	70	227	-52	166,536.87	35,400.91	506.87	744.92
CLAY	314	68	376	-160	220,432.61	14,653.69	215.49	655.34
CLEARWATER	176	64	221	-1	120,491.63	19,634.12	306.78	573.05
COOK	50	7	57	-18	41,306.68	473.56	67.65	816.66
COTTONWOOD	164	10	173	-26	130,365.78	886.56	88.65	789.50
CROW WING	419	168	544	-162	307,866.60	28,016.60	166.76	667.89
DAKOTA	640	187	792	-237	656,099.00	105,245.17	562.80	860.70
DODGE	122	13	135	-16	101,819.91	7,818.13	601.39	770.50
DOUGLAS	327	54	366		213,939.37	11,115.73	205.84	620.25
FARIBAULT	245	50	279	-21	215,978.30	10,357.31	207.14	839.26
FILLMORE	326	53	366	+14	207,437.49	6,684.09	126.11	615.80
FREEBORN	339	43	376	-18	236,499.44	28,124.36	654.05	614.67
GOODHUE	417	49	457	-38	277,802.55	9,697.93	197.91	642.93
GRANT	105	11	114	-14	61,832.08	1,168.89	106.26	577.74
HOUSTON	190	40	216	-33	108,427.52	3,789.53	94.73	550.72
HUBBARD	213	82	276	-62	157,695.11	19,662.76	239.78	648.03
ISANTI	171	64	221	-60	139,375.99	17,387.08	271.67	713.38
ITASCA	461	129	570	-232	340,168.08	28,186.00	218.49	676.75
JACKSON	171	32	196	-3	117,456.61	4,534.83	141.71	660.36
KANABEC	140	30	167	+3	123,084.19	12,091.59	403.05	792.80
KANDIYOHI	364	81	434	-108	242,578.89	32,533.97	401.65	577.04
KITTSON	115	6	120	-5	79,[illegible]12.92	368.80	61.46	691.68
KOOCHICHING	222	87	287	-166	158,902.29	13,538.18	155.61	654.79
LAC QUI PARLE	154	9	158	-3	111,468.89	799.05	88.78	718.63
LAKE	75	14	87	-15	80,595.81	6,347.01	453.35	989.98
LAKE OF THE WOODS	51	3	54	-4	24,142.93	176.05	58.68	469.93
LE SUEUR	274	19	289	-48	247,831.61	6,003.11	315.95	882.58
LINCOLN	114	8	122	-16	80,405.35	6,286.57	785.82	650.16
LYON	240	29	261	-36	139,650.59	2,677.23	92.31	570.72

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1981

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	240	36	269	-21	$ 167,065.22	$ 6,621.57	$ 183.93	$ 668.51
MAHNOMEN	55	35	80	-10	40,041.53	5,395.77	154.16	629.92
MARSHALL	162	33	184	-4	110,264.50	5,526.06	167.45	646.53
MARTIN	223	24	244	-31	148,038.45	12,049.29	502.05	609.81
MEEKER	212	35	239	-9	179,955.47	23,615.65	674.73	737.45
MILLE LACS	255	61	304	-64	169,815.68	10,301.12	168.87	625.54
MORRISON	421	99	496	-141	325,163.18	15,879.88	160.40	734.63
MOWER	418	105	507	-168	333,883.95	14,749.43	140.47	763.47
MURRAY	96	15	109	-23	60,447.31	1,309.86	87.32	616.01
NICOLLET	179	16	194	-30	148,552.57	1,502.70	93.91	821.50
NOBLES	194	12	204	-41	97,094.32	4,665.41	388.78	476.43
NORMAN	158	10	167	-7	84,018.73	2,988.60	298.86	512.84
OLMSTED	572	88	650	-181	443,794.89	33,583.71	381.63	717.15
OTTER TAIL	644	122	730	-115	449,658.11	31,118.57	255.07	649.90
PENNINGTON	147	53	185	-27	98,313.37	12,800.99	241.52	581.71
PINE	275	93	341	-62	234,525.95	21,183.85	227.78	775.78
PIPESTONE	123	17	137	-11	67,281.99	1,469.93	86.46	535.05
POLK	522	86	588	-120	372,090.14	11,405.39	132.62	690.96
POPE	157	22	176	-42	102,980.61	4,464.63	202.93	627.49
RED LAKE	65	13	75	-2	43,922.23	1,943.97	149.53	645.81
REDWOOD	229	17	241	-28	149,921.50	782.94	46.05	651.26
RENVILLE	268	22	285	-46	185,683.66	2,555.54	116.16	683.31
RICE	361	37	390	-108	279,887.45	10,666.23	288.27	745.76
ROCK	83	6	87	-26	45,119.09	4,196.89	699.48	493.03
ROSEAU	152	29	176	-18	175,496.63	14,348.30	494.76	1,060.18
SCOTT	248	30	272	-74	290,683.06	37,788.41	1,259.61	1,019.73
SHERBURNE	158	62	203	-65	121,344.17	9,780.64	157.75	706.09
SIBLEY	188	11	199	-7	133,211.33	2,012.01	182.91	697.86
STEARNS	800	135	906	-185	619,518.78	23,793.36	176.24	744.65
STEELE	215	23	233	-34	179,954.40	6,353.39	276.23	807.44
STEVENS	117	19	133	-39	73,711.48	1,992.12	104.84	612.98
SWIFT	188	20	199	-44	114,419.99	8,019.58	400.97	565.95
TODD	344	107	417	-97	227,540.81	16,164.67	151.07	614.46
TRAVERSE	113	19	128	+4	69,476.43	3,311.20	174.27	585.53
WABASHA	211	25	230	-23	151,377.72	8,835.02	353.40	675.55
WADENA	180	55	219	-66	91,929.24	6,888.13	125.23	472.45
WASECA	183	18	198	-41	153,379.18	1,992.78	110.71	827.24
WASHINGTON	439	107	535	-214	430,108.98	35,603.08	332.73	898.64
WATONWAN	119	16	131	-28	98,194.97	4,104.83	256.55	790.67
WILKIN	134	21	148	-23	139,211.54	8,726.64	415.55	973.76
WINONA	415	81	487	-110	318,965.14	39,661.78	489.65	673.02
WRIGHT	340	80	402	-88	275,020.18	14,362.84	179.53	766.63
YELLOW MEDICINE	158	12	168	-5	91,645.34	2,913.77	242.81	561.59
INDOCHINESE CASES	290	101	265	-34	72,259.98	10,422.23	103.19	213.23

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - March, 1981

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	183	$115.02	$ 21,050	6	67	$ 79.29	$ 5,313
Anoka	378	129.70	49,027	17	151	67.34	10,169
Becker	420	112.63	47,306	7	93	107.40	9,988
Beltrami	470	119.55	56,188	7	109	92.69	10,104
Benton	167	111.31	18,589	3	49	74.14	3,633
Big Stone	103	88.17	9,082	2	35	34.69	1,214
Blue Earth	328	108.84	35,699	14	107	34.35	3,675
Brown	153	91.02	13,927	1	67	36.34	2,435
Carlton	382	100.17	38,264	17	94	90.60	8,517
Carver	119	115.65	13,763	4	46	92.09	4,236
Cass	501	98.30	49,248	8	81	114.70	9,291
Chippewa	135	89.11	12,030	1	42	60.05	2,522
Chisago	125	95.42	11,928	1	55	69.35	3,814
Clay	276	116.40	32,125	16	103	88.04	9,068
Clearwater	240	107.65	25,836	4	42	71.24	2,992
Cook	26	83.79	2,179	1	8	106.13	849
Cottonwood	143	100.66	14,394	4	37	32.22	1,192
Crow Wing	619	95.77	59,283	8	97	84.31	8,178
Dakota	404	125.38	50,653	10	164	76.42	12,533
Dodge	95	95.00	9,025	1	14	152.21	2,131
Douglas	313	113.74	35,601	10	95	84.77	8,053
Fillmore	276	96.87	26,735	10	65	82.58	5,368
Freeborn	245	106.10	25,994	12	91	125.37	11,409
Goodhue	265	105.51	27,961	3	83	34.36	2,852
Grant	88	76.40	6,723	2	21	42.76	898
Hennepin	6,717	130.72	878,059	266	2,772	106.39	294,920
Houston	162	97.20	15,746	1	43	53.12	2,284
Hubbard	199	106.62	21,217	2	32	62.03	1,985
Isanti	355	51.80	18,391	6	58	78.86	4,574
Itasca	418	111.58	46,639	25	133	133.27	17,725
Jackson	89	119.79	10,661	-	28	75.60	2,117
Kanabec	129	117.71	15,185	4	34	75.35	2,562
Kandiyohi	429	81.02	34,756	3	76	59.71	4,538
Kittson	95	95.15	9,039	1	34	39.88	1,356
Koochiching	182	104.00	18,928	4	50	79.72	3,986
Lac Qui Parle	83	87.96	7,301	2	29	111.40	3,231
Lake	70	121.35	8,494	4	37	85.35	3,158
Lake of the Woods	47	111.73	5,251	1	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	165	105.93	17,478	11	49	41.92	2,054
Region VIII No.**	390	97.91	38,186	1	77	37.70	2,903
McLeod	185	91.76	16,976	3	64	80.58	5,157
Mahnomen	103	113.08	11,648	5	35	39.74	1,391
Marshall	137	121.87	16,696	7	49	99.96	4,898
Martin***	350	91.59	32,057	7	122	75.51	9,212
Meeker	174	102.08	17,761	8	74	61.28	4,535

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	236	$115.38	$ 27,230	6	58	$ 81.90	$ 4,750
Morrison	363	106.87	38,795	9	123	44.94	5,527
Mower	328	121.82	39,956	11	108	51.55	5,567
Nicollet	169	66.31	11,206	6	46	47.43	2,182
Nobles	190	101.36	19,259	8	70	74.32	5,202
Norman	116	85.93	9,968	2	50	45.62	2,281
Olmsted	496	104.38	51,775	25	167	77.44	12,933
Otter Tail	785	91.94	72,175	12	154	46.48	7,158
Pennington	200	113.99	22,798	9	51	139.61	7,120
Pine	261	120.95	31,567	11	83	78.45	6,511
Pipestone	126	97.84	12,328	1	26	19.69	512
Polk	415	90.69	37,636	8	124	63.17	7,833
Pope	123	97.17	11,952	-	46	81.67	3,757
Ramsey	3,473	137.03	475,904	137	1,342	103.28	138,600
Red Lake	39	111.29	4,340	-	18	141.06	2,539
Redwood	187	107.66	20,133	2	48	104.56	5,019
Renville	172	101.64	17,482	3	70	45.57	3,190
Rice	619	67.15	41,568	14	104	64.69	6,727
Rock	83	85.21	7,073	2	20	27.15	543
Roseau	174	103.85	18,070	11	48	140.71	6,754
St. Louis	2,068	120.70	249,617	173	931	139.90	130,245
Scott	150	101.25	15,187	3	59	58.91	3,476
Sherburne	146	111.35	16,257	4	49	101.34	4,966
Sibley	88	108.74	9,569	2	31	44.10	1,367
Stearns	644	115.02	74,076	15	206	56.30	11,598
Steele	136	100.18	13,624	5	59	139.95	8,257
Stevens	101	112.38	11,350	3	28	64.25	1,799
Swift	153	95.01	14,536	1	31	30.39	942
Todd	354	105.09	37,201	10	113	67.21	7,595
Traverse	66	79.17	5,225	-	17	62.88	1,069
Wabasha	171	90.18	15,421	4	48	75.48	3,623
Wadena	279	104.21	29,074	1	44	69.54	3,060
Waseca	96	107.28	10,299	2	21	95.62	2,008
Washington	259	130.12	33,700	21	152	103.06	15,665
Wilkin	70	86.57	6,060	1	34	70.22	2,387
Winona	267	111.53	29,778	12	65	107.87	7,012
Wright	276	96.00	26,496	12	86	82.33	7,080
Yellow Medicine	146	95.07	13,880	-	48	41.52	1,993
County Unknown	3	140.56	422				
TOTAL	30,961	$113.56	$3,516,065	1,076	10,401	$ 92.49	$962,024

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The SMSA total includes the urban total. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

S 4240-1 (A)

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

APRIL, 1981

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1-2
Emergency Assistance 2-3
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 3
General Assistance 3
Medical Assistance 4

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 5

Supplemental Security Income 5

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 6
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram 6
. Special Supplements 6

Emergency Assistance 7
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 7

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 8
. MSA Table by Subprogram 8

General Assistance Program 8
. by Case Type 8
. Subprogram Payment Trends 9

Medical Assistance Program 10
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 10
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 11
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 12

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases April, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 14-15

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments April, 1981 compared with selected earlier months 16

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County - April, 1981 17-18

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures - April, 1981 . . 19-20

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC - April, 1981 21-22

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only - April, 1981 23-24

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County - April, 1981 25-26

TECHNICAL NOTES 27

GLOSSARY 28

April, 1981 - In Summary

All Programs - Persons receiving maintenance assistance increased in April as a result of a peak case load in AFDC, which recorded its 17th consecutive monthly rise. Total maintenance persons aided in April was 183,668, 899 (+0.5%) above March and 22,786 (+14.2%) above a year ago. The GA Program recorded a seasonal decline in April, partially offsetting the AFDC trend, and it is noted that applications for aid received in April for AFDC and GA combined declined substantially (by 19.6%), indicating a change in direction in subsequent months for the total maintenance case load. Last year (1980), the March - April trend in applications received showed a slight increase.

Maintenance expenditures reached $22,238,234 in April, $163,572 (+0.7%) above March and $4,683,822 (+26.7%) above a year ago. Higher standards of assistance as well as higher case loads contributed to the annual trend.

Persons receiving medical allowances in April, 1981 increased by 1.5% to 136,234. Most of this trend represents additional persons from AFDC families. Costs were up much more, by 11.3% however, as rate adjustments were processed for nursing homes and inpatient hospital care costs also increased by 26.5% in April. The April medical bill was $55,738,666, $5,649,807 (+11.3%) over March, and $7,027,306 (+14.4%) over the level a year ago.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) - Cases receiving payment reached an all-time high of 56,011, marking the 17th month of successive increases. The case increase was 446 (0.8%) higher than in March, 1981 and 6,168 (12.3%) above April, 1980. Significant increases occurred within the regular and unemployed segments with each rising 253 (0.5%) and 179 (4.1%) respectively. Unemployed parents have risen an average of 276 cases per month since November, 1980, or an increase of 43.7% over the five-month period. The unemployed parent case count stands at 4,530 in April, 1981. Percentagewise, total cases increased 0.8% within the three urban counties, 1.0% within the suburban counties and 0.6% within the rural counties.

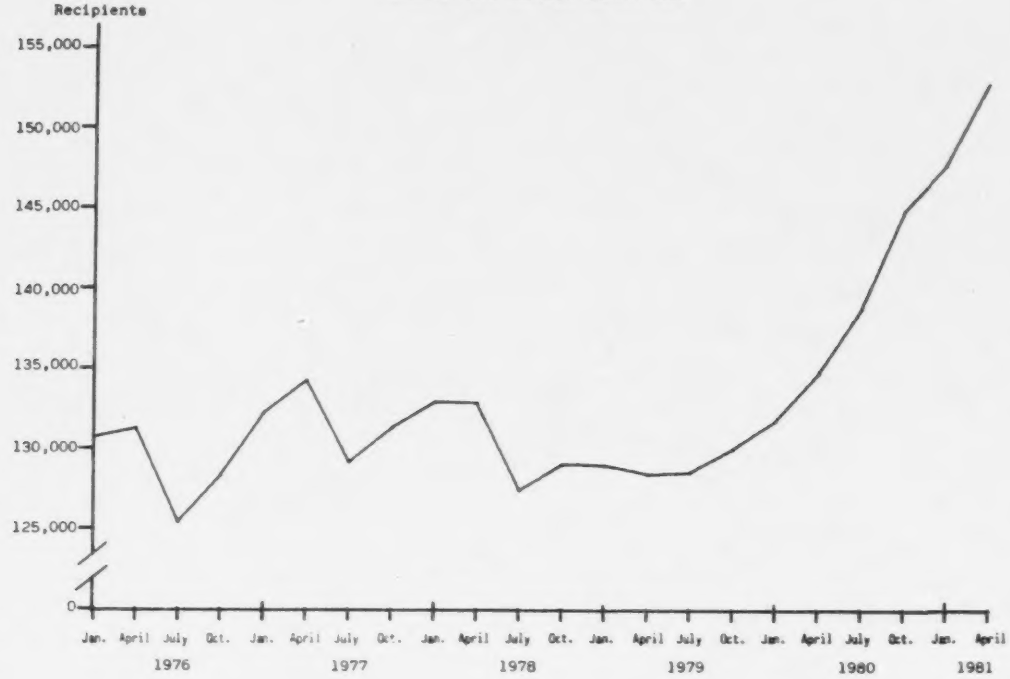
Net payments also were at an all-time high of $17,877,980, reflecting a 1.2% increase from March, 1981 and a growth of 23.0% since April, 1980. In addition, $1,614,427 was collected from responsible parents.

Approvals, demonstrating a sporadic pace in February and March, returned to a normal trend in April. April approvals totalled 3,285, breaking down into 1,545 (47.0%) new, 1,464 (44.5%) reopened and 276 (8.5%) transfers between counties. The highest approval activity occurred within the suburban counties. As per example, for every 11.4 cases receiving assistance in the suburban counties, there was one approval compared with one approval for every 16.6 cases in the rural counties and one approval for every 21.8 cases in the urban counties.

Closings decreased 158 (4.9%) cases below March, 1981. For every case closed, there were 1.06 openings.

The graph which follows shows the growth in AFDC recipients since January, 1976. From 1976 through the first half of 1979, recipient numbers were relatively stable. However, in July, 1979 through the present, the program has advanced approximately 25,000 recipients to 152,775.

AFDC Recipients in Minnesota
at Quarterly Intervals*
January, 1976 through April, 1981



Emergency Assistance (EA) - Greater activity in the category of Utilities caused this program to advance during April. This happened because needy families were trying to clean up outstanding bills which accumulated through the winter season. They were prompted by impending electrical cutoff, which could legally occur after April 1.

There were 4,293 recipients served by Emergency Assistance. This is 621 (16.9%) more than March and 508 (13.4%) higher than one year ago.

Cases numbered 1,264, 146 (13.1%) fewer than March. By contrast, EA in April, 1980 served 1,126 families, 12.3% less.

Costs incurred by the county agencies totalled $346,297. This was $40,301 (13.2%) above the March level and $47,482 (15.9%) more than one year ago.

The two major emergencies during the month were Utilities and Eviction from Shelter. Eviction, usually seen in first place, slipped to second, representing only 23.4% of expenditures. By comparison, Utilities, which represent 10.9% of costs in March, advanced to 42.5% in April. This increase, while not occurring last year, is not without precedent for it follows closely the performance of March and April, 1979.

The following table shows the changes in Utility costs between March and April, 1981. As can be seen, this advance occurred in all county categories. The highest category was predictably the urban counties, which had an overall increase of 457.1% from the previous month. Hennepin County increased an astounding 1,663.5% in this one-month period.

Utility Emergency
by County Category
March and April, 1981 Compared

Category	Cases April	Cases March	Change #	Change %	Payments April	Payments March	Change #	Change %
Urban	319	72	247	343.1%	$113,334	$20,343	$ 92,991	457.1%
Hennepin	166	13	153	1,176.9%	60,630	3,438	57,192	1,663.5%
Ramsey	132	49	83	169.4%	47,393	14,629	32,764	224.0%
St. Louis	21	10	11	110.0%	5,311	2,275	3,036	133.5%
Suburban	91	40	51	127.5%	23,540	8,677	14,863	171.3%
Rural	45	30	15	50.0%	$ 10,358	$ 4,276	$ 6,082	142.2%
Total	455	142	313	220.4%	$147,232	$33,296	$113,936	342.2%

April's emergency fuel assistance totalled $17,417, a decline of 2,387 (12.1%) from March.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) - In April, 10,450 persons were served by this program. This is 49 (0.5%) more than March but 194 (1.8%) less than one year ago. Expenditures by contrast subsided to $951,031 during the month, $10,993 (1.1%) below March and $117,827 (14.1%) above one year ago.

The average April grant totalled $91.01, the fourth consecutive month that the $90.00 level has been exceeded. The major contributor to this cost is the Disabled segment, which averaged $100.61 per recipient during the month.

The advance in April's case load occurred in Itasca (+9), Mower (+5), Nicollet (+4), Ramsey (+8), St. Louis (+3) and Waseca (+18). Of these changes, 60% occurred in the Aged category. Waseca County's increase is the result of their practice of making $5.00 payments for clothing and personal needs to boarding home residents at quarterly intervals.

The decline in expenditures is attributable to Hennepin and Ramsey Counties. Hennepin experienced a $32,232 (12.3%) reduction in Disabled costs while Ramsey fell $6,068.75 (48.6%) within the Aged category. This was partially offset by St. Louis County, whose costs increased $16,430 from March, $11,749 of which was within the Aged category. The rural counties displayed a slight advance, but were unable to offset the overall reductions in costs experienced in the urban counties.

General Assistance (GA) - The total number of persons receiving GA for April, 1981, was 19,003, 441 (2.3%) less than the peak level in March, 1981. This trend is comparable to the March - April change in 1980, and reflects the seasonal improvement in employment. The annual trend in persons aided shows April, 1981, 5,306 (38.7%) above the level a year ago.

GA expenditures of $3,062,926 in April were 2.6% below March, and compared to 1980 continues to show a substantial rise (+61.3%). The annual trend resulted from the higher case load (+38.7%) and a higher grant level (+16.3%).

Application activity decreased compared to March. The number of applications received was 15.3% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 14.4%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 15.2% to 4,905. Of these, 4,317 (88.0%) were approved.

Medical Assistance (MA) - The program recorded increases in recipients and expenditures during April. The recipient increase was the result of greater AFDC utilization while expenditures were advanced by the Aged (MA - Only) group.

The recipient count increased by 2,048 (1.5%) from March and is 11,011 (8.8%) higher than one year ago. Compared to the fiscal year to date average, April is 3,712 recipients (2.8%) higher.

April's payments were $5,649,807 (11.3%) higher than the previous month and $7,027,306 (14.4%) greater than one year ago. This month's expenditures were $3,251,237 (6.2%) ahead of the fiscal year to date average.

Long-Term Care and Program Expenses

The cost of long-term care has been the major component of the Medical Assistance Program since its inception in 1966. Prior to 1966, long-term care was a major cost factor, representing 50% of the cost, while hospitalization was in second place with 28%. When Medicare assumed hospital costs for the aged (co-insurance excluded) in 1966, long-term care assumed a much larger share of the medical dollar. This proportion continues to grow.

In recent years, data has become available to show other medical care provided to nursing home residents, i.e.; physical therapy, physician services, etc. This enables total nursing home costs to be computed. In 1980, long-term care residents actually accounted for 72.4% of the total MA dollar rather than 65.5%, as would be determined by noting long-term care alone. The following table shows MA expenditures, particularly long-term care and ancillary services, for the period of calendar year 1976 through 1980.

Medical Assistance Expenditures
Total Program, Long-Term Care*, and Ancillary Services
Calendar Years 1976 - 1980

	Expenditures (000 omitted)					
Year	Total	Long-Term Care	%	Ancillary Services	%	Combined Percentage
1976	$328,277	$191,696	58.4%	$19,339	5.9%	64.3%
1977	394,821	246,107	62.3%	22,347	5.7%	68.0%
1978	438,269	276,509	63.1%	28,779	6.6%	69.7%
1979	518,568	336,743	64.9%	35,494	6.8%	71.7%
1980	$600,400	$393,203	65.5%	$41,385	6.9%	72.4%

*Skilled nursing care, Intermediate Care Facilities (ICF) I & II, ICF - Mentally Retarded (MR), Institutional MR.

The cost of ancillary services shows consistent increases each year. This has resulted from greater utilization by nursing home residents and from higher average payments as well.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

April, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
April, 1980	211,316	$ 66,265,772	$ 313.59
May	210,977	64,876,281	307.50
June	218,516	76,058,226	348.07
July	213,540	71,731,931	335.92
August	221,533	72,088,594	325.41
September	221,992	71,512,262	322.14
October	225,491	72,903,076	323.31
November	221,832	65,142,709	293.66
December	230,822	85,125,243	368.79
January, 1981	228,931	74,320,705	324.64
February	231,474	75,220,485	324.96
March	234,684	72,163,521	307.49
April, 1981	234,011	$ 77,976,900	$ 333.[illegible]2

May, 1980 through April, 1981	Average 224,484	Total $ 879,119,933 Average $ 73,259,994	Average $326.35

Supplemental Security Income

April, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
April, 1980	31,924	$ 3,137,303	$ 98.27
May	31,887	3,135,775	98.34
June	31,644	3,541,896	111.93
July	31,597	3,542,242	112.11
August	31,573	3,548,645	112.39
September	31,500	3,540,854	112.41
October	31,440	3,542,627	112.68
November	31,331	3,535,907	112.86
December	31,201	3,521,770	112.87
January, 1981	31,131	3,524,639	113.22
February	30,977	3,512,318	113.38
March	30,961	3,516,065	113.56
April, 1981	30,909	$ 3,523,040	$ 113.98

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

April, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
April, 1980	49,843	134,710	$ 14,523,557	$ 291.38	$107.81
May	50,147	135,541	14,990,455	298.93	110.60
June	50,475	136,791	14,897,789	295.15	108.91
July	51,281	138,759	16,684,257	325.35	120.24
August	52,243	142,170	17,257,442	330.33	121.39
September	52,870	143,676	17,199,984	325.33	119.71
October	53,460	144,793	17,396,988	325.42	120.15
November	53,603	144,944	17,363,383	323.93	119.79
December	53,856	145,634	16,954,516	314.82	116.42
January, 1981	54,471	147,664	17,420,320	319.81	117.97
February	55,062	149,657	17,916,037	325.38	119.72
March	55,565	151,408	17,662,085	317.87	116.66
April, 1981	56,011	152,775	$ 17,877,980	$ 319.18	$117.02

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	56,011	152,775	100,176	52,599	$17,877,980	$319.18	$117.02
AFDC Protective Money Payment	644	1,622	1,203	419	216,834	336.70	133.68
AFDC Payments to Children in Foster Homes	1,156	1,545	1,545	--	439,545	380.23	284.50
AFDC Payments to Children in Institutions	185	191	191	--	102,295	552.95	535.58
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	4,530	19,049	10,085	8,964	2,046,780	451.83	107.45
AFDC Payments to Unborn	2,092	3,400	2,092	1,308	510,211	243.89	150.06
AFDC Payments to Other Children	48,375	126,968	85,060	41,908	$14,562,315	$301.03	$114.70

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	22	73	$ 2,104
Repair of Major Appliance	27	96	1,507
Supplementary Dietary Needs	22	64	1,928
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	200	643	26,911
TOTAL	271	876	$ 32,450

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - April, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
April, 1980	1,126	3,785	$ 298,815	$ 265.38	$ 78.95
May	1,288	4,445	376,685	292.46	84.74
June	1,444	5,052	371,044	256.96	73.44
July	1,707	5,835	440,506	258.06	75.50
August	1,613	5,490	393,260	243.81	64.61
September	1,763	6,087	459,990	260.92	75.57
October	1,828	6,152	502,040	274.64	81.61
November	1,174	4,204	292,319	248.99	69.53
December, 1980	1,277	4,260	314,980	246.66	73.94
January, 1981	1,180	3,986	300,883	254.99	75.48
February	1,093	3,548	268,512	245.67	75.68
March	1,118	3,672	305,996	273.70	83.34
April, 1981	1,264	4,293	$ 346,297	$ 273.97	$ 80.67

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,264	4,293	1,628	2,665	$346,297	$ 273.97	$ 345,023	$1,274
AFDC Families	880	2,853	1,026	1,827	240,971	273.83	240,856	115
Other Families	384	1,440	602	838	$105,326	$ 274.29	$ 104,167	$1,159

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	7	35	$ 1,871
Strike	6	16	1,706
Illness	12	44	4,851
Accident	5	16	1,589
Death	7	21	1,236
Eviction from Shelter	265	824	80,973
Migrant Family in Need	8	27	2,217
No Employment	63	257	16,464
Utilities	455	1,595	147,232
Emergency Fuel	75	312	17,417
No Resources*	645	1,907	46,895
Other	180	593	23,846

Total	$ 346,297
Money Payments	$ 70,119
Vendor Payments	$ 276,178

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID - April, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
April, 1980	10,644	$ 833,204	$ 78.28
May	10,616	836,167	78.76
June	10,593	885,463	83.59
July	10,460	932,038	89.10
August	10,394	890,359	85.66
September	10,439	843,875	80.84
October	10,478	836,338	79.82
November	10,393	872,394	83.94
December	10,390	906,986	87.29
January, 1981	10,493	956,893	91.19
February	10,411	957,577	91.98
March	10,401	962,024	92.49
April, 1981	10,450	$ 951,031	$ 91.01

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	3,092	$214,368	$ 69.33
Blind	162	$ 12,694	$ 78.36
Disabled	7,196	$723,969	$100.61

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE * - April, 1981

TRENDS

				Average Expenditure	
Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Per Case	Per Person
April, 1980	12,157	13,697	$1,898,836	$156.19	$138.63
May	12,078	13,696	1,901,366	157.42	138.83
June	12,819	14,520	1,949,357	152.07	134.25
July	12,951	14,644	1,992,198	153.83	136.04
August	14,301	16,073	2,450,530	171.35	152.46
September	14,579	16,336	2,535,381	173.91	155.20
October	15,112	16,855	2,545,188	168.42	151.00
November	14,432	15,969	2,540,874	176.06	159.11
December	15,357	17,276	2,743,139	178.62	158.78
January, 1981	16,362	18,209	2,869,428	175.37	157.58
February	16,843	18,694	2,959,627	175.72	158.32
March	17,471	19,444	3,144,557	179.99	161.72
April, 1981	17,059	19,003	$3,062,926	$179.55	$161.18

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	15,916	$2,737,893	$172.02
Families with Children	1,865	$ 188,638	$101.15
Families with Adults Only	1,222	$ 136,394	$111.62

* Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need(4)	Special Need(1,2)	Board(2,5) & Room	Unwed(1,2,3) Mother	State(6) Hospital	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	Non-Specified Need Type	Total
1980	August	$140,180	$13,227	$400,730	$7,114	$7,429	$27,823	$ 0	$1,854,027	$2,450,530
	September	152,515	17,985	405,981	8,071	6,123	67,473	0	1,877,233	2,535,381
	October	131,332	14,074	593,250	7,860	6,084	77,466	9,639	1,705,484	2,545,188
	November	113,240	12,499	616,649	7,244	5,706	71,775	19,129	1,694,633	2,540,874
	December	157,629	15,364	631,359	9,085	6,668	83,745	15,384	1,823,906	2,743,139
1981	January	155,398	14,855	669,727	5,844	6,406	74,975	6,194	1,936,029	2,869,428
	February	130,109	14,607	702,211	4,971	7,761	59,189	11,218	2,029,561	2,959,627
	March	130,721	13,935	743,659	5,269	7,655	77,991	9,098	2,156,227	3,144,557
	April	112,115	13,191	751,362	5,762	7,858	90,348	6,768	2,075,523	3,062,926

(1)Ramsey does not report this.
(2)St. Louis does not report this.
(3)Anoka does not report this.
(4)Ramsey did not report this prior to November 1980.
(5)Ramsey did not report this prior to October 1980.
(6)St. Louis County did not report this prior to March, 1981.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - April, 1981

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
April, 1980	125,223	$ 48,711,360	$ 389.00
May	123,096	46,771,608	379.96
June	141,594	57,954,573	409.30
July	118,456	51,682,932	436.30
August	128,541	51,097,004	397.52
September	125,712	50,473,032	401.50
October	134,519	51,622,522	383.76
November	121,900	44,073,739	361.56
December	156,465	64,205,622	410.35
January, 1981	131,952	52,773,181	399.94
February	137,246	53,118,732	387.03
March	134,186	50,088,859	373.28
April, 1981	136,234	$ 55,738,666	$ 409.14

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC	155,188	75,597	$ 8,873,410
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	11,401	8,280	3,558,639
Blind	396	279	129,543
Disabled	15,716	12,004	8,426,996
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	27,966	24,647	24,183,516
Blind	145	119	99,127
Disabled	8,542	7,150	7,954,758
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	2,390	1,503	388,331
Needy Children	9,973	6,655	2,124,347
Total	231,717	136,234	$ 55,738,666

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
By Category of Service (1)

April, 1981

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	6,419	$ 8,432,668	$ 70,151,790
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,599	149,089	957,810
Outpatient-Hospital, General	18,245	1,235,267	11,324,500
HMO	574	24,306	184,897
Rehabilitation Services	281	43,289	449,396
Nursing Home, Skilled	16,341	18,771,863	160,620,843
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	3,611	4,799,595	41,004,254
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,790	9,610,295	86,643,514
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,718	949,285	8,292,368
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	2,785	794,581	8,597,030
Home Health Service	2,482	218,919	2,512,698
Crippled Child Service	59	1,545	12,230
Buy-In/Health Insurance	16,237	160,855	1,718,982
Independent Lab/X-Ray	1,700	19,020	182,053
Public Health Clinic Service	2,400	39,733	428,335
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	81,029-	3,291,508-
Family Planning Service	5,020	163,976	1,883,406
State Institution, MR (ICF)	961	2,104,576	49,665,344
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	162	264,460	7,413,933
Prescribed Drugs	73,023	1,999,833	20,587,534
Medical Supplies	6,128	310,875	3,514,935
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,995	277,843	2,581,361
EPSDT (3)	1,157	41,650	494,596
Physician/Osteopathic Service	63,244	3,541,902	31,512,266
Dental Services	17,558	1,124,840	11,074,183
Optometric Services	3,463	166,488	1,804,960
Psychology	1,693	207,241	1,328,127
Nursing Services	271	158,304	1,544,980
Physical Therapy	213	30,252	237,176
Speech Therapy	264	43,348	379,500
Occupational Therapy	7	3,781	23,464
Podiatrist Service	1,924	51,788	435,104
Chiropractor Service	1,598	73,687	570,038
Audiologist	108	4,540	29,249
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	4,941
TOTAL	136,234	$55,738,666	$ 524,874,289

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $14,459 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
April, 1981

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,038	$ 1,438,901.23	998	$ 1,048,556.90	126	$ 81,423.55	36	$ 43,647.49	2,198	$ 2,612,529.17
Blind	27	43,609.17	19	24,088.23	4	2,993.76	10	23,011.90	60	93,703.06
Disabled	624	1,074,969.22	1,400	2,010,827.21	193	153,701.90	1,419	2,363,793.69	3,636	5,603,292.02
Total Receiving SSI	1,689	$ 2,557,479.62	2,417	$ 3,083,472.34	323	$238,119.21	1,465	$2,430,453.08	5,894	8,309,524.25
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,083	$ 6,583,976.39	3,603	$ 2,900,708.68	503	$233,968.13	4	$ 5,019.22	10,193	$ 9,723,672.42
Categorically Needy	6,652	7,546,958.11	4,321	3,709,028.40	642	335,605.89	10	10,484.06	11,625	11,602,076.46
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	10	14,729.99	9	7,478.09	1	0.12-	4	6,089.84	24	28,297.80
Categorically Needy	28	33,629.91	16	17,903.63	4	2,100.97	3	4,887.25	51	58,521.76
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	594	810,631.33	738	814,300.87	81	48,765.23	507	720,371.86	1,920	2,394,069.29
Categorically Needy	851	1,194,278.02	1,056	1,114,416.71	147	90,725.89	1,061	1,430,565.26	3,115	3,829,985.88
Needy Children	6	28,671.21	56	62,219.57	0	0.00	104	189,574.65	166	280,465.43
Unknown	23	$ 883.19-	23	$ 824.60-	0	$ 0.00	0	$ 0.00	46	$ 1,707.79-
TOTAL MA - ONLY	14,247	$16,211,991.77	9,822	$ 8,625,231.35	1,378	$711,165.99	1,693	$2,366,992.14	27,140	$27,915,381.25
UNKNOWN	3	$ 4,103.67	3	$ 6,167.35	0	$ 0.00	2	$ 3,632.90	8	$ 13,903.92
GRAND TOTAL	15,939	$18,773,575.06	12,242	$11,714,871.04	1,701	$949,285.20	3,160	$4,801,078.12	33,042	$36,238,809.42

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

April, 1981

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

April, 1981

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	April 81	March 81	April 80	April 81	March 81	April 80	April 81	March 81	April 80
Applications Received	3,622	4,818	3,151	4,885	5,766	4,648	N/A	N/A	N/A
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,150	5,448	3,619	5,335	6,234	5,137	N/A	N/A	N/A
Applications Disposed Of:	3,671	4,920	3,175	4,905	5,784	4,662	300	329	299
Formal Appl. Approved	3,009	4,023	2,618	4,317	5,223	4,271	280	313	280
Transfers between Counties	276	344	217	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	386	553	340	588	561	391	20	16	19
Total Cases Open During Month	57,716	57,674	51,216	19,303	19,679	14,924	11,264	11,294	11,335
Number Receiving No Payment	1,705	2,109	1,373	3,328*	3,855*	3,725	814	893	691
Number Receiving Payment	56,011	55,565	49,843	15,975	15,824	11,199	10,450	10,401	10,644
Cases Closed During Month	3,085	3,243	2,768	4,875	4,693	4,177	261	257	274

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	April 81	March 81	April 80	April 81	March 81	April 80	April 81	March 81	April 80
Applications Received	122	180	115	1	6	2	317	365	244
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	218	243	173	4	8	7	508	526	478
Applications Disposed Of:	133	147	117	3	5	4	294	335	255
Formal Appl. Approved	129	142	114	3	5	4	282	314	235
Formal Appl. Not Approved	4	5	3	0	0	0	12	21	20
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	11,401	11,397	11,685	396	396	403	15,716	15,731	15,640
Number Receiving No Payment	3,121	3,021	3,282	117	109	103	3,712	3,155	3,232
Number Receiving Payment	8,280	8,376	8,403	279	287	300	12,004	12,576	12,408
Cases Closed During Month	121	121	136	2	2	1	207	246	231

*This is unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	April 81	March 81	April 80	April 81	March 81	April 80	April 81	March 81	April 80
Applications Received	1,038	1,686	1,209	7	3	0	329	494	393
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,723	3,111	2,724	9	5	6	845	917	901
Applications Disposed Of:	1,197	1,426	1,144	7	3	3	346	401	315
Formal Appl. Approved	1,019	1,208	983	6	3	3	271	333	233
Formal Appl. Not Approved	178	218	161	1	0	0	75	68	82
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	27,966	27,939	26,267	145	145	134	8,542	8,517	7,777
Number Receiving No Payment	3,319	2,836	1,828	26	16	18	1,392	768	793
Number Receiving Payment	24,647	25,103	24,439	119	129	116	7,150	7,749	6,984
Cases Closed During Month	806	925	766	6	7	4	224	259	214

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	April, 1981	March, 1981	April, 1980	April, 1981	March, 1981	April, 1980
Applications Received	176	267	160	1,223	1,781	1,173
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	361	411	334	2,310	2,719	2,069
Applications Disposed Of:	189	226	167	1,351	1,632	1,133
Formal Appl. Approved	140	174	122	1,042	1,262	896
Formal Appl. Not Approved	49	52	45	309	370	237
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,012	917	858	6,994	7,233	6,205
Number Receiving No Payment	34	32	85	1,659	2,258	1,387
Number Receiving Payment	978	885	773	5,335	4,975	4,818
Cases Closed During Month	117	140	103	1,016	1,098	748

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS - April, 1981

	April, 1981	CHANGE FROM			
		March, 1981		April, 1980	
ALL PROGRAMS (a)		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percen
Persons Receiving Payment	234,011	- 673	- 0.3%	+ 22,695	+10.7%
Total Payments	$77,976,900	+$5,813,379	+ 8.1%	+$11,711,128	+17.7%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	56,011	+ 446	+ 0.8%	+ 6,168	+12.4%
Children	100,176	+ 907	+ 0.9%	+ 9,678	+10.7%
Caretakers	52,599	+ 460	+ 0.9%	+ 8,387	+19.0%
Total Net Payments	$17,877,980	+$ 215,895	+ 1.2%	+$ 3,354,423	+23.1%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 319.18	+$ 1.32	+ 0.4%	+$ 27.79	+ 9.5%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 117.02	+$ 0.37	+ 0.3%	+$ 9.21	+ 8.5%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,264	+ 146	+13.1%	+ 138	+12.3%
Persons Receiving Payment	4,293	+ 621	+16.9%	+ 508	+13.4%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(b)	2,853	+ 699	+32.5%	+ 899	+46.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 346,297	+$ 40,301	+13.2%	+$ 47,482	+15.9%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 273.97	+$ 0.27	+ 0.1%	+$ 8.59	+ 3.2%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,450	+ 49	+ 0.5%	- 194	- 1.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 951,031	-$ 10,993	- 1.1%	+$ 117,827	+14.1%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 91.01	-$ 1.48	- 1.6%	+$ 12.73	+16.3%
General Assistance(c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	17,059	- 412	- 2.4%	+ 4,902	+40.3%
Family Cases	1,143	- 2	- 0.2%	+ 337	+41.8%
Persons in Family Case	3,087	- 31	- 1.0%	+ 741	+31.6%
Single Cases	15,916	- 410	- 2.5%	+ 4,565	+40.2%
Total Gross Payments	$ 3,062,926	-$ 81,631	- 2.6%	+$ 1,164,090	+61.3%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 284.37	-$ 13.14	- 4.4%	+$ 47.46	+20.0%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 105.29	-$ 3.96	- 3.6%	+$ 23.90	+29.4%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 172.02	+$ .27	+ 0.2%	+$ 21.56	+14.3%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	39,317	- 1,411	- 3.5%	- 446	- 1.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	20,563	- 676	- 3.2%	- 548	- 2.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA(b)	9,537	- 515	- 5.1%	- 903	- 8.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(b)	75,597	+ 3,378	+ 4.7%	+ 11,248	+17.5%
Total Net Payments	$55,738,666	+$5,649,807	+11.3%	+$ 7,027,306	+14.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 409.14	+$ 35.86	+ 9.6%	+$ 20.14	+ 5.2%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

April, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM March, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSO
TOTAL STATE	56,011	446	52,599	100,176	$17,877,979.75	$ 319.18	$ 117.02
TOTAL SMSA	39,367	+346	37,045	69,543	$12,624,272.51	$ 320.68	$ 118.44
TOTAL URBAN	28,145	+232	26,698	49,857	$ 9,055,360.52	$ 321.74	$ 118.29
Hennepin	15,250	+ 89	14,233	27,025	$ 4,895,772.72	$ 321.03	$ 118.66
Ramsey	8,473	+ 40	8,188	15,218	2,767,009.86	326.57	118.22
St. Louis	4,422	+103	4,277	7,614	1,392,577.94	314.92	117.11
TOTAL SUBURBAN	11,222	+114	10,347	19,686	$ 3,568,911.99	$ 318.03	$ 118.83
Anoka	2,863	- 08	2,507	4,771	$ 985,670.82	$ 344.28	$ 135.43
Benton	301	+ 12	296	554	90,974.93	302.24	107.03
Carver	262	+ 10	227	447	75,744.83	289.10	112.38
Chisago	371	--	346	703	114,906.25	309.72	109.54
Clay	529	+ 16	510	915	165,502.64	312.86	116.14
Dakota	1,973	+ 24	1,791	3,341	593,908.51	301.02	115.73
Olmsted	854	- 13	831	1,487	252,992.22	296.24	109.14
Polk	446	- 11	439	876	150,684.06	337.86	114.59
Scott	364	+ 10	310	658	106,612.60	292.89	110.14
Sherburne	486	+ 20	478	883	171,450.61	352.78	125.97
Stearns	907	+ 03	875	1,624	277,352.90	305.79	110.99
Washington	1,128	+ 02	1,030	1,965	343,843.22	304.83	114.81
Wright	738	+ 49	707	1,462	239,268.40	324.21	110.31
TOTAL NOT SMSA	16,644	+100	15,554	30,633	$ 5,253,707.24	$ 315.65	$ 113.75
Aitkin	222	+ 19	234	441	$ 75,207.38	$ 338.77	$ 111.42
Becker	505	- 01	457	963	169,829.48	336.30	119.60
Beltrami	855	- 04	738	1,613	285,323.03	333.71	121.36
Big Stone	56	+ 01	41	102	17,629.73	314.82	123.28
Blue Earth	594	+ 10	568	999	184,552.96	310.70	117.77
Brown	220	- 04	209	413	68,347.82	310.57	109.88
Carlton	561	+ 03	589	1,002	191,638.26	341.60	120.45
Cass	550	+ 13	539	1,076	202,254.07	367.73	125.23
Chippewa	110	+ 04	89	179	30,126.50	273.88	112.41
Clearwater	219	+ 04	187	457	71,544.73	326.69	111.09
Cook	65	+ 01	71	120	20,126.68	309.64	105.38
Cottonwood	116	- 02	96	203	32,865.45	283.32	109.92
Crow Wing	752	+ 07	843	1,418	257,465.67	342.37	113.87
Dodge	130	+ 02	112	230	40,934.38	314.88	119.69
Douglas	224	- 07	227	402	65,863.44	294.03	104.71
Fillmore	147	+ 11	111	253	47,292.67	321.72	129.93
Freeborn	406	+ 08	371	682	122,228.82	301.06	116.08
Goodhue	318	- 01	291	582	97,465.54	306.50	111.64
Grant	54	--	48	95	13,218.67	244.79	92.44
Houston	124	- 01	113	224	36,086.25	291.02	107.08
Hubbard	279	- 13	291	552	96,122.68	344.53	114.02
Isanti	368	+ 19	344	685	113,007.91	307.09	109.82
Itasca	976	--	865	1,732	309,913.02	317.53	119.34
Jackson	125	+ 04	101	213	36,011.57	288.09	114.69
Kanabec	184	+ 04	175	349	66,846.23	363.29	127.57

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

April, 1981

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM March, 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	427	+ 06	412	768	$129,555.26	$ 303.41	$ 109.79
Kittson	39	+ 01	33	68	12,345.33	316.55	122.23
Koochiching	338	- 02	328	609	111,101.35	328.70	118.57
Lac Qui Parle	45	--	35	88	11,760.96	261.35	95.62
Lake	139	- 05	123	254	41,924.58	301.62	111.21
Lake O' Woods	37	+ 02	36	75	12,684.00	342.81	114.27
Le Sueur	214	--	202	399	68,192.99	318.66	113.47
Region VIII No.*	396	+ 01	356	734	121,380.78	306.52	111.36
McLeod	191	+ 03	165	344	57,835.16	302.80	113.63
Mahnomen	91	+ 02	73	169	29,522.00	324.42	121.99
Marshall	106	- 02	90	178	30,708.54	289.70	114.58
Martin**	483	+ 02	444	879	149,432.95	310.42	113.33
Meeker	176	--	182	344	51,908.45	294.93	98.69
Mille Lacs	358	+ 01	301	663	115,854.62	323.62	120.18
Morrison	401	- 04	396	754	129,507.51	322.96	112.62
Mower	497	- 01	485	866	147,057.50	295.89	108.85
Nicollet	209	+ 02	185	353	59,747.32	285.87	111.05
Nobles	216	+ 08	200	393	71,560.08	331.30	120.67
Norman	50	--	33	100	14,700.50	294.01	110.53
Otter Tail	400	+ 01	328	755	113,828.75	284.57	105.11
Pennington	155	+ 06	133	285	49,435.88	318.94	118.27
Pine	442	- 02	485	880	158,257.00	358.05	115.94
Pipestone	89	+ 01	80	166	28,656.26	321.98	116.49
Pope	110	+ 04	112	204	35,304.52	320.95	111.72
Red Lake	31	- 01	22	48	7,385.73	238.25	105.51
Redwood	133	+ 01	116	244	37,079.96	278.80	103.00
Renville	115	- 01	89	198	31,871.69	277.15	111.05
Rice	423	+ 05	403	818	107,936.22	255.17	88.40
Rock	64	+ 03	63	130	21,533.37	336.46	111.57
Roseau	90	--	66	159	23,591.70	262.13	104.85
Sibley	96	- 05	79	167	26,571.00	276.78	108.01
Steele	178	+ 03	153	316	46,782.10	262.82	99.75
Stevens	53	+ 03	53	95	17,506.00	330.30	118.28
Swift	141	+ 01	124	287	44,398.19	314.88	108.02
Todd	279	- 13	260	519	92,383.90	331.13	118.59
Traverse	33	--	27	60	9,626.00	291.70	110.64
Wabasha	163	- 04	148	297	47,417.00	290.90	106.56
Wadena	213	+ 04	218	414	66,034.82	310.02	104.49
Waseca	185	+ 01	180	346	54,782.29	296.12	104.15
Wilkin	92	+ 05	89	171	29,680.50	322.61	114.16
Winona	504	+ 18	473	904	161,987.23	321.40	117.64
Yellow Medicine	82	- 01	64	147	22,474.31	274.08	106.51

---

*Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

**Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
APRIL, 1981

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		42	52	$ 5,516.50	33	$ 115.23	1	3	$ 89.00	8	16	$ 90.44
ANOKA	(S)	589	655	99,578.41	551	155.48	21	70	146.33	17	34	107.79
BECKER		91	118	12,997.85	73	126.94	5	19	69.58	13	26	92.65
BELTRAMI		102	187	17,749.10	70	147.82	26	105	61.38	6	12	79.75
BENTON	(S)	61	69	9,505.10	54	135.37	1	3	325.00	6	12	101.68
BIG STONE		8	12	1,044.00	7	120.71	1	5	39.80			
BLUE EARTH		217	237	46,070.29	205	205.05	4	16	78.06	8	16	174.11
BROWN		54	60	10,558.42	52	184.86	2	8	118.23			
CARLTON		150	165	30,872.73	143	199.97	3	14	86.43	4	8	133.38
CARVER	(S)	22	23	4,387.00	21	200.95				1	2	83.50
CASS		74	93	15,650.00	63	163.32	8	24	205.08	3	6	73.17
CHIPPEWA		28	29	3,200.42	27	113.85				1	2	63.20
CHISAGO	(S)	90	102	14,529.67	80	154.06	2	6	87.83	8	16	104.88
CLAY	(S)	85	99	14,792.60	77	178.98	4	14	26.56	4	8	79.88
CLEARWATER		49	65	5,386.38	41	103.47	4	16	32.19	4	8	78.63
COOK		11	11	1,221.16	11	111.01						
COTTONWOOD		40	46	7,185.11	36	156.30	2	6	193.39	2	4	99.50
CROW WING		185	227	25,559.20	156	125.70	12	37	72.65	17	34	95.94
DAKOTA	(S)	266	337	55,492.90	230	190.21	28	91	105.27	8	16	135.34
DODGE		15	16	1,676.02	14	104.57				1	2	106.00
DOUGLAS		40	44	8,707.65	36	221.05	1	2	60.00	3	6	105.00
FILLMORE		21	31	3,524.00	17	171.47	2	10	26.20	2	4	86.75
FREEBORN		51	55	8,643.13	47	168.82	1	2	87.50	3	6	88.93
GOODHUE		47	52	8,312.23	42	127.83	1	2	775.00	4	8	174.17
GRANT		4	4	754.00	4	188.50						
HENNEPIN	(U,S)	6,178	6,528	1,133,086.17	5,954	177.54	113	352	147.45	111	222	108.69
HOUSTON		22	29	4,269.57	20	208.31	2	9	11.48			
HUBBARD		40	44	4,965.08	36	122.75				4	8	68.25
ISANTI		70	86	13,084.32	60	164.03	5	16	120.46	5	10	131.50
ITASCA		217	300	45,067.00	175	190.65	22	85	83.33	20	40	115.53
JACKSON		25	58	4,694.97	13	185.32	7	35	40.56	5	10	86.63
KANABEC		26	46	4,266.61	19	136.72	5	23	52.39	2	4	116.00
KANDIYOHI		121	144	26,306.08	107	169.91	8	25	215.76	6	12	227.67
KITTSON		10	10	3,698.64	10	369.86						
KOOCHICHING		103	149	19,527.82	84	142.54	14	55	109.84	5	10	151.35
LAC QUI PARLE		3	4	782.49	2	320.25				1	2	71.00
LAKE		45	49	9,024.99	44	193.45	1	5	102.60			
LAKE OF THE WOODS		6	11	498.00	4	54.75	1	5	53.80	1	2	5.00
LE SUEUR		27	28	4,758.92	26	172.57				1	2	136.00
REGION VIII NORTH		122	166	25,344.84	100	177.62	10	42	110.71	12	24	122.21
MC LEOD		30	33	5,613.00	28	185.04	1	3	36.00	1	2	162.00
MAHNOMEN		6	19	841.03	2	100.00	4	17	37.71			
MARSHALL		7	8	901.51	6	119.07				1	2	93.56

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
APRIL, 1981

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
F-M-W HSB	143	176	$ 21,380.92	126	$ 136.86	8	32	$ 68.72	9	18	$ 107.67
MEEKER	19	22	2,426.78	17	128.81	1	3	34.00	1	2	67.50
MILLE LACS	62	77	7,511.00	51	110.12	2	8	27.75	9	18	92.94
MORRISON	107	116	16,499.25	98	149.33	1	2	92.88	8	16	104.94
MOWER	140	172	23,370.53	120	149.74	9	30	102.80	11	22	105.33
NICOLLET	53	79	12,841.92	42	216.86	8	31	92.58	3	6	144.00
NOBLES	36	39	6,023.02	35	168.37	1	4	32.49			
NORMAN	6	6	657.00	6	109.50						
OLMSTED (S)	214	224	34,874.05	204	156.92	4	8	179.05	6	12	119.17
OTTER TAIL	60	83	13,046.66	49	213.08	6	24	67.46	5	10	98.65
PENNINGTON	28	39	4,057.67	23	158.51	2	10	8.53	3	6	54.42
PINE	101	116	19,479.68	86	183.43	5	10	94.90	10	20	137.80
PIPESTONE	23	45	5,180.91	16	145.49	7	29	98.38			
POLK (S)	88	109	16,692.44	75	176.02	2	12	99.50	11	22	104.39
POPE	16	25	3,997.66	10	254.97	2	7	84.00	4	8	107.50
RAMSEY (U,S)	3,442	3,656	597,888.17	3,296	170.92	58	184	87.35	88	176	104.93
RED LAKE	4	4	733.00	4	183.25						
REDWOOD	38	50	8,401.54	32	203.36	3	12	88.83	3	6	138.00
RENVILLE	23	29	4,381.65	20	183.28	2	7	88.71	1	2	47.50
RICE	61	68	13,520.76	54	214.59				7	14	138.06
ROCK	18	19	2,940.60	17	160.92				1	2	102.50
ROSEAU	21	48	3,693.00	15	127.60	5	31	50.39	1	2	108.50
ST. LOUIS (U,S)	1,831	2,016	330,082.75	1,714	174.05	45	158	92.79	72	144	118.74
SCOTT (S)	80	96	11,643.97	68	129.68	4	12	105.50	8	16	97.48
SHERBURNE (S)	99	107	16,798.78	91	168.28	2	4	18.25	6	12	117.67
SIBLEY	10	12	1,867.00	9	159.89	1	3	142.67			
STEARNS (S)	251	301	36,496.80	228	134.24	13	53	80.07	10	20	82.30
STEELE	24	28	3,775.59	21	149.93	1	3	57.67	2	4	113.50
STEVENS	15	15	4,346.00	15	289.73						
SWIFT	14	15	1,446.85	13	93.83				1	2	113.50
TODD	47	54	9,982.40	44	200.80	1	6	94.67	2	4	144.75
TRAVERSE	4	4	784.00	4	196.00						
WABASHA	26	35	4,107.00	22	157.09	2	9	12.44	2	4	134.75
WADENA	13	14	1,602.00	12	120.08				1	2	80.50
WASECA	35	41	6,186.75	30	167.56	2	5	88.20	3	6	119.83
WASHINGTON (S)	233	267	47,706.12	210	195.09	9	29	93.52	14	28	143.79
WILKIN	17	18	3,145.19	16	172.22				1	2	194.88
WINONA	97	102	14,236.20	92	142.39				5	10	113.60
WRIGHT (S)	149	159	27,880.13	143	184.45	2	8	63.74	4	8	124.29
YELLOW MEDICINE	11	16	1,595.02	8	92.38	2	6	105.84	1	2	110.50
MINNESOTA TOTAL	17,059	19,003	$ 3,062,925.67	15,916	$ 172.02	532	1,865	$ 101.15	611	1,222	$ 111.62
(S) SMSA TOTAL	13,678	14,748	$ 2,451,435.06	12,996	$ 173.37	308	1,004	$ 115.30	374	748	$ 110.42
(U) URBAN TOTAL	11,451	12,200	$ 2,061,057.09	10,964	$ 175.00	216	694	$ 119.07	271	542	$ 110.14

TABLE V.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,006	76,331	71,465	+1,417	$21,713,865.92	$ 9,626,601.41	$ 126.11	$ 483.37
TOTAL URBAN	10,393	36,217	32,661	+498	11,020,948.41	5,028,647.13	138.84	576.57
HENNEPIN	5,665	19,847	17,870	+254	6,667,497.84	2,966,478.00	149.46	653.31
RAMSEY	2,786	11,155	9,566	+150	2,981,470.96	1,439,553.00	129.05	553.45
ST LOUIS	1,942	5,215	5,225	+94	1,371,979.61	622,616.13	119.38	385.87
TOTAL RURAL	14,613	40,114	38,804	+919	10,692,917.51	4,597,954.28	114.62	417.09
AITKIN	164	250	320	-11	64,632.67	19,154.58	76.61	277.30
ANOKA	314	3,626	2,599	+65	601,081.97	436,986.37	120.51	522.59
BECKER	363	664	757	+24	182,265.65	74,068.57	111.54	298.06
BELTRAMI	372	829	914	-14	280,214.92	141,676.07	170.89	372.41
BENTON	135	357	355	+7	100,629.20	27,540.43	77.14	541.39
BIG STONE	99	78	150	+7	60,240.78	20,879.89	267.69	397.58
BLUE EARTH	248	775	744	+38	159,836.57	66,409.96	85.69	376.72
BROWN	158	297	322	+2	115,339.31	26,482.63	89.16	562.38
CARLTON	257	624	661	+18	177,169.02	71,582.32	114.71	410.84
CARVER	108	317	317	+18	79,769.98	30,863.29	97.36	452.83
CASS	314	691	724	+30	179,305.64	65,321.43	94.53	363.00
CHIPPEWA	123	124	201	+2	49,178.22	12,982.16	104.69	294.27
CHISAGO	110	466	399	+34	124,612.84	50,690.82	108.77	672.01
CLAY	237	675	672	+34	169,345.94	65,485.33	97.01	438.23
CLEARWATER	200	277	358	+10	80,757.21	39,408.13	142.26	206.74
COOK	24	53	66	-8	10,335.43	6,702.90	126.46	151.35
COTTONWOOD	93	167	192	+2	66,984.97	21,427.02	128.30	489.87
CROW WING	345	950	923	+19	206,268.94	125,115.06	131.70	235.22
DAKOTA	338	2,387	1,862	+36	616,902.97	311,679.61	130.57	903.02
DODGE	79	172	180	+17	60,715.65	17,425.01	101.30	547.98
DOUGLAS	238	288	425	+7	99,240.42	24,694.28	85.74	313.21
FARIBAULT	155	248	293	-4	156,734.11	99,109.22	399.63	371.77
FILLMORE	244	145	342	+7	109,517.36	8,996.01	62.04	411.97
FREEBORN	241	491	546	+46	153,869.74	43,835.16	89.27	456.57
GOODHUE	218	419	472	+8	155,071.88	35,030.13	83.60	550.65
GRANT	58	73	106	-9	21,390.37	4,846.03	66.38	285.24
HOUSTON	131	135	220	-2	74,292.93	11,774.39	87.21	477.24
HUBBARD	158	399	389	+23	74,297.67	41,732.71	104.59	206.10
ISANTI	97	435	361	-25	85,427.64	35,871.15	82.46	510.89
ITASCA	381	1,136	1,069	+69	242,924.45	93,645.76	82.43	391.80
JACKSON	75	119	153	+17	51,572.15	22,829.13	191.84	383.24
KANABEC	94	224	232	+8	56,390.19	26,445.32	118.05	318.56
KANDIYOHI	239	549	576	+26	120,820.00	33,948.97	61.83	363.47
KITTSON	79	44	105	-5	40,952.51	2,647.95	60.18	484.86
KOOCHICHING	172	471	453	+9	98,078.55	46,881.01	99.53	297.66
LAC QUI PARLE	85	35	110		32,780.22	2,046.19	58.46	361.57
LAKE	50	192	156		30,281.36	13,203.18	68.76	341.56
LAKE OF THE WOODS	29	55	59	+3	12,318.74	3,016.28	54.84	320.77
LE SUEUR	158	248	314	-7	89,787.90	27,078.31	109.18	396.89
LINCOLN	64	45	90	-1	26,286.92	1,950.22	43.33	380.26
LYON	170	328	371	+10	71,824.38	26,755.12	81.57	265.11

TABLE V. (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	154	235	302	-9	$ 79,593.18	$ 20,982.05	$ 89.28	$330.59
MAHNOMEN	104	101	165	+3	71,186.19	15,287.21	151.35	537.49
MARSHALL	124	127	205	+1	53,867.26	11,863.50	93.41	338.74
MARTIN	126	238	271	+5	73,629.91	14,442.93	60.68	469.73
MEEKER	136	199	262	-6	82,644.04	21,866.97	109.88	446.89
MILLE LACS	190	428	456	-1	109,075.74	45,018.30	105.18	337.14
MORRISON	340	586	666	+4	208,644.71	71,873.82	122.65	402.26
MOWER	248	592	634	+19	163,005.23	50,943.98	86.05	451.85
MURRAY	90	106	143		72,459.59	37,650.71	355.19	386.76
NICOLLET	99	245	260	+18	66,901.48	15,805.34	64.51	516.12
NOBLES	180	275	348	+16	91,967.98	22,687.36	82.49	384.89
NORMAN	121	72	165	+3	63,929.03	7,727.16	107.32	464.47
OLMSTED	362	989	1,009	+10	287,178.93	95,756.63	96.82	528.79
OTTER TAIL	449	471	735	+22	209,748.90	66,710.52	141.63	318.57
PENNINGTON	143	185	265	-10	51,405.74	15,226.20	82.30	253.00
PINE	242	585	592	+3	153,228.90	58,250.52	99.57	392.47
PIPESTONE	107	108	177	+5	39,546.08	11,905.33	110.23	258.32
POLK	336	605	694	+15	207,403.85	96,497.84	159.50	330.07
POPE	125	142	212	-6	40,225.75	12,496.12	88.00	221.83
RED LAKE	44	32	69	+7	12,057.27	2,590.71	80.95	215.14
REDWOOD	146	151	239	-6	60,995.82	9,307.94	61.64	354.02
RENVILLE	186	149	278	+14	112,230.60	18,139.39	121.74	505.86
RICE	197	520	535	-10	216,056.35	63,471.31	122.06	774.54
ROCK	64	81	115	+7	22,622.20	4,298.32	53.06	286.31
ROSEAU	109	82	164	-9	59,507.25	23,958.77	292.18	326.13
SCOTT	144	487	439	+6	148,038.46	46,609.82	95.70	704.36
SHERBURNE	107	597	468	+36	127,988.00	65,636.95	109.94	582.72
SIBLEY	84	100	152	+2	62,095.91	20,435.52	204.35	495.95
STEARNS	515	1,116	1,197	+18	322,654.18	98,801.37	88.53	434.66
STEELE	127	239	263	+4	77,260.78	16,509.83	69.07	478.35
STEVENS	83	55	124	+1	23,825.73	2,763.48	50.24	253.76
SWIFT	131	157	234	-8	64,876.41	19,122.86	121.80	349.26
TODD	311	372	538	-9	147,794.00	48,010.21	129.05	320.84
TRAVERSE	66	41	92	-1	30,387.39	2,985.36	72.81	415.18
WABASHA	131	174	233	-5	107,608.11	22,556.55	129.63	649.24
WADENA	174	321	356	+14	93,008.37	42,582.30	132.65	289.80
WASECA	89	210	214	+8	69,115.78	27,799.59	132.37	464.22
WASHINGTON	255	1,426	1,125	+3	352,215.08	193,301.15	135.55	623.19
WATONWAN	51	155	142	+10	33,348.94	9,652.45	62.27	464.63
WILKIN	89	131	163	+17	58,361.06	9,262.22	70.70	551.67
WINONA	238	771	683	+25	166,098.26	63,872.87	82.84	429.51
WRIGHT	213	947	771	+41	214,241.04	123,199.90	130.09	427.42
YELLOW MEDICINE	129	89	185	+9	55,821.36	5,427.09	60.97	390.65
INDOCHINESE CASES	37	5,564	2,906	+143	739,618.80	726,447.73	130.56	355.97

TABLE VI.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1981

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	36,544	7,399	42,435	+299	$24,833,784.64	$2,517,878.93	$ 340.29	$ 610.65
TOTAL URBAN	15,501	2,592	17,682	+162	7,302,745.80	1,110,892.21	428.58	399.44
HENNEPIN	8,505	1,058	9,407	+142	91,718.83	657,701.72	621.64	66.54-
RAMSEY	4,390	946	5,190	-93	4,747,502.09	310,921.41	328.66	1,010.61
ST LOUIS	2,606	588	3,085	+113	2,463,524.88	142,269.08	241.95	890.73
TOTAL RURAL	21,043	4,807	24,753	+137	17,531,038.84	1,406,986.72	292.69	766.24
AITKIN	195	53	235	-1	154,032.97	6,339.50	119.61	757.40
ANOKA	596	297	845	+41	742,096.19	138,500.62	466.33	1,012.74
BECKER	357	85	425	-10	297,036.20	47,177.02	555.02	699.88
BELTRAMI	285	188	431	+32	308,763.37	117,720.56	626.17	670.32
BENTON	246	74	301	+7	193,813.92	12,474.11	168.56	737.15
BIG STONE	121	13	130	-11	89,891.48	3,852.37	296.33	711.06
BLUE EARTH	379	145	497	+19	325,144.54	26,826.71	185.01	787.11
BROWN	303	35	333	-3	253,230.14	27,804.34	794.40	743.97
CARLTON	305	67	361	-11	239,559.31	9,025.76	134.71	755.84
CARVER	194	44	226	-1	175,319.52	3,419.76	77.72	886.08
CASS	251	88	319	+39	186,203.83	15,809.07	179.64	678.86
CHIPPEWA	197	27	221	-6	134,225.62	4,877.79	180.65	656.58
CHISAGO	172	63	222	-4	164,948.88	13,414.95	212.93	881.01
CLAY	312	68	371	-3	302,583.34	33,055.35	486.10	863.87
CLEARWATER	189	60	233	+14	158,161.38	11,619.66	193.66	775.35
COOK	53	4	57		46,859.73	246.60	61.65	879.49
COTTONWOOD	160	12	169	-2	105,126.81	1,501.42	125.11	647.65
CROW WING	399	163	525	-16	358,192.15	44,510.14	273.06	786.17
DAKOTA	622	200	798	+13	763,641.81	97,614.34	488.07	1,070.78
DODGE	136	12	147	+13	128,059.79	2,420.94	201.74	923.81
DOUGLAS	323	52	365		227,563.31	17,412.58	334.85	650.62
FARIBAULT	240	41	271	-8	171,852.04	7,675.71	187.21	684.06
FILLMORE	318	51	362	-4	261,461.64	9,256.95	181.50	793.09
FREEBORN	333	52	382	+9	271,268.29	31,090.01	597.88	721.25
GOODHUE	405	48	446	-10	343,640.95	9,232.30	192.33	825.70
GRANT	102	13	112	-1	72,838.43	2,423.80	186.44	690.33
HOUSTON	185	37	214	-2	146,111.30	13,537.91	365.88	716.61
HUBBARD	208	102	280	+4	152,325.28	18,803.06	184.34	641.93
ISANTI	163	62	216	-3	138,892.16	14,254.66	229.91	741.88
ITASCA	441	157	572	+2	343,964.44	16,488.24	105.02	742.57
JACKSON	172	38	201	+5	120,151.01	3,593.90	94.57	677.65
KANABEC	133	21	152	-15	219,916.36	94,713.90	4,510.18	941.37
KANDIYOHI	347	91	419	-14	267,992.71	12,158.01	133.60	737.27
KITTSON	112	6	118	-2	89,336.18	748.50	124.75	790.96
KOOCHICHING	229	91	297	+11	180,291.40	12,312.09	135.29	733.53
LAC QUI PARLE	158	7	162	+4	101,435.35	1,417.85	202.55	633.02
LAKE	67	14	78	-9	64,392.94	3,098.99	221.35	914.83
LAKE OF THE WOODS	46	3	49	-5	47,690.01	575.33	191.77	1,024.23
LE SUEUR	266	15	280	-8	245,927.15	9,862.99	657.53	887.45
LINCOLN	135	11	144	+23	102,328.20	5,059.02	459.91	720.51
LYON	232	36	259	-1	163,094.09	3,622.72	100.63	687.37

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
APRIL, 1981

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	229	30	254	-14	$ 203,548.89	$ 6,874.85	$ 229.16	$ 858.83
MAHNOMEN	53	44	81	+1	37,580.81	3,645.84	82.86	640.28
MARSHALL	161	42	190	+6	108,979.47	4,177.70	99.46	650.94
MARTIN	211	27	233	-9	164,459.27	3,126.06	115.78	764.61
MEEKER	208	36	241	+3	183,453.83	12,503.38	347.31	821.78
MILLE LACS	254	73	309	+7	219,863.41	5,817.19	79.68	842.70
MORRISON	394	94	465	-30	371,840.90	41,761.72	444.27	837.76
MOWER	430	103	517	+10	347,239.30	19,802.20	192.25	761.48
MURRAY	88	14	101	-6	56,791.96	1,360.44	97.17	629.90
NICOLLET	165	22	186	-7	140,169.64	6,787.91	308.54	808.37
NOBLES	205	19	219	+15	108,568.32	2,425.84	127.67	517.76
NORMAN	149	12	158	-9	84,507.77	867.04	72.25	561.34
OLMSTED	597	103	690	+47	463,604.95	48,645.27	472.28	695.07
OTTER TAIL	649	106	728		447,818.27	18,381.27	173.40	661.69
PENNINGTON	136	41	168	-14	103,747.44	6,414.13	156.44	715.68
PINE	265	94	337	-2	239,351.78	17,174.05	182.70	838.40
PIPESTONE	111	16	125	-12	59,938.42	1,035.59	64.72	530.65
POLK	519	97	585	-2	408,508.84	18,373.36	189.41	751.70
POPE	162	23	181	+5	109,566.91	3,086.39	134.19	657.28
RED LAKE	67	19	81	+6	48,997.70	5,173.24	272.27	654.09
REDWOOD	207	24	226	-14	149,331.32	5,077.57	211.56	696.87
RENVILLE	262	38	286	+1	199,134.26	4,693.45	123.51	742.14
RICE	386	36	415	+26	364,853.73	7,058.26	196.06	926.93
ROCK	89	10	97	+10	47,383.81	1,517.03	151.70	515.35
ROSEAU	149	31	172	-4	123,307.02	4,842.79	156.21	795.06
SCOTT	248	42	283	+11	270,722.68	11,949.22	284.50	1,043.44
SHERBURNE	164	52	206	+4	166,338.14	16,649.75	320.18	912.73
SIBLEY	180	8	187	-12	140,045.15	2,377.05	297.13	764.82
STEARNS	775	161	905	+5	619,421.82	36,953.24	229.52	751.57
STEELE	219	22	237	+4	222,245.66	10,856.37	493.47	965.24
STEVENS	119	28	140	+8	93,734.45	5,321.47	190.05	742.96
SWIFT	184	20	198	-1	131,589.73	3,988.81	199.44	693.48
TODD	324	103	400	-14	249,119.06	20,481.39	198.84	705.67
TRAVERSE	103	21	115	-13	67,335.95	3,069.20	146.15	623.94
WABASHA	213	27	233	+5	178,539.42	6,848.75	253.65	806.05
WADENA	173	59	215	-3	95,405.46	15,719.00	266.42	460.61
WASECA	199	21	216	+19	156,496.84	6,524.53	310.69	753.62
WASHINGTON	422	128	532	+6	449,881.73	27,502.36	214.86	1,000.89
WATONWAN	118	21	130	-1	84,363.99	3,756.33	178.87	683.11
WILKIN	135	17	149	+1	133,120.20	8,869.22	521.71	920.37
WINONA	410	93	487	+1	334,941.96	34,629.17	372.35	732.47
WRIGHT	329	72	387	-14	302,772.44	14,872.24	206.55	875.07
YELLOW MEDICINE	162	11	170	+2	113,706.41	1,055.53	95.95	695.37
INDOCHINESE CASES	328	101	293	+29	69,365.51	19,390.99	191.99	152.36

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County - April, 1981

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	186	$115.66	$ 21,514	6	68	$126.54	$ 8,605
Anoka	370	132.83	49,146	14	147	58.62	8,617
Becker	420	112.52	47,258	6	92	105.90	9,743
Beltrami	482	118.21	56,978	6	109	84.37	9,196
Benton	167	112.18	18,734	3	51	78.22	3,989
Big Stone	104	91.48	9,514	2	39	43.69	1,704
Blue Earth	324	109.05	35,334	16	106	39.55	4,192
Brown	154	91.75	14,129	2	65	65.49	4,257
Carlton	381	99.70	37,986	16	95	94.04	8,934
Carver	115	119.65	13,759	4	53	91.41	4,845
Cass	499	98.94	49,370	9	87	47.71	4,151
Chippewa	133	88.09	11,716	-	26	77.98	2,027
Chisago	128	98.10	12,557	-	54	55.47	2,995
Clay	274	114.32	31,325	20	108	85.50	9,234
Clearwater	245	108.86	26,672	4	42	103.54	4,349
Cook	25	90.04	2,251	1	6	108.52	651
Cottonwood	142	100.85	14,320	4	32	27.81	890
Crow Wing	623	96.96	60,407	9	99	86.87	8,600
Dakota	407	126.59	51,524	11	164	82.32	13,501
Dodge	94	97.04	9,122	1	35	84.94	2,973
Douglas	315	112.12	35,316	10	95	81.99	7,789
Fillmore	276	96.29	26,575	10	65	63.13	4,104
Freeborn	243	107.06	26,016	12	85	106.16	9,024
Goodhue	264	106.29	28,062	3	83	35.14	2,917
Grant	87	77.90	6,777	1	19	36.37	691
Hennepin	6,698	131.20	878,799	262	2,768	95.15	263,362
Houston	163	95.71	15,601	1	42	52.67	2,212
Hubbard	197	109.19	21,511	2	28	69.82	1,955
Isanti	352	52.82	18,592	6	57	68.24	3,889
Itasca	409	111.70	45,687	25	142	140.01	19,881
Jackson	91	121.11	11,021	-	30	94.18	2,825
Kanabec	131	116.95	15,320	4	33	87.90	2,901
Kandiyohi	435	80.76	35,131	3	78	64.17	5,005
Kittson	94	93.01	8,743	1	35	35.69	1,249
Koochiching	186	108.02	20,092	4	53	93.89	4,976
Lac Qui Parle	82	89.46	7,336	2	30	62.57	1,877
Lake	69	119.66	8,256	4	35	112.10	3,924
Lake of the Woods	44	115.77	5,094	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	168	106.71	17,928	10	50	49.42	2,471
Region VIII No.**	395	97.73	38,605	1	78	40.09	3,127
McLeod	182	91.34	16,623	3	64	66.66	4,266
Mahnomen	102	112.36	11,461	5	33	37.64	1,242
Marshall	134	120.75	16,180	7	47	99.62	4,682
Martin***	352	91.82	32,320	6	120	89.04	10,685
Meeker	176	103.25	18,172	7	72	55.89	4,024

TABLE VII Cont.

Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	237	$116.93	$ 27,713	5	58	$ 71.19	$ 4,129
Morrison	363	108.10	39,242	9	120	47.00	5,639
Mower	326	122.63	39,979	9	113	67.38	7,614
Nicollet	168	66.47	11,167	6	50	90.60	4,530
Nobles	187	102.44	19,157	7	72	69.78	5,024
Norman	112	84.28	9,439	2	52	45.24	2,352
Olmsted	496	103.19	51,184	25	167	75.10	12,541
Otter Tail	780	92.21	71,922	12	155	53.71	8,325
Pennington	196	113.34	22,214	8	50	133.34	6,667
Pine	263	122.32	32,169	10	83	88.93	7,381
Pipestone	126	97.66	12,305	1	26	19.69	512
Polk	411	90.67	37,266	8	125	84.55	10,569
Pope	118	97.28	11,479	-	48	65.50	3,144
Ramsey	3,478	138.39	481,303	143	1,353	99.87	135,124
Red Lake	39	111.29	4,340	-	18	118.56	2,134
Redwood	184	107.27	19,738	2	49	102.39	5,017
Renville	172	99.90	17,182	2	70	51.06	3,574
Rice	617	67.86	41,869	13	102	96.41	9,834
Rock	81	88.45	7,165	3	20	8.75	175
Roseau	171	101.64	17,380	10	47	110.84	5,209
St. Louis	2,072	120.29	249,236	181	934	157.04	146,675
Scott	151	101.80	15,371	3	55	40.09	2,205
Sherburne	148	113.39	16,782	5	47	117.04	5,501
Sibley	87	107.56	9,358	2	32	72.46	2,319
Stearns	647	112.78	72,968	17	202	57.36	11,587
Steele	137	100.84	13,815	5	60	101.78	6,107
Stevens	102	111.73	11,397	4	30	67.63	2,029
Swift	152	94.05	14,295	1	32	24.06	770
Todd	352	104.07	36,633	11	115	68.96	7,930
Traverse	64	78.61	5,031	-	17	54.88	933
Wabasha	167	92.74	15,487	4	46	79.55	3,659
Wadena	276	105.41	29,092	1	45	72.69	3,271
Waseca	95	104.43	9,921	3	39	70.13	2,735
Washington	260	130.12	33,832	20	156	103.55	16,153
Wilkin	71	91.42	6,491	1	33	64.39	2,125
Winona	262	111.67	29,258	12	65	103.54	6,730
Wright	274	97.14	26,615	12	86	81.56	7,014
Yellow Medicine	146	95.80	13,987	-	47	23.40	1,100
County Unknown	3	140.56	422	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	30,909	$113.98	$3,523,040	1,082	10,450	$ 91.01	$951,031

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The SMSA total includes the urban total. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	Medical Assistance - The program is broken into two components: (1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group). (2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf. The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis